

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



3 1761 04362 5193

KEY TO
**The Ancient
Parish Registers**
OF
ENGLAND & WALES

A. M. BURKE

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Cristenynge In January A^o Henry
 octavi 8^o A^o 1538

2 ^{de} of the 1 st day	Margaret Comly
2 ^{de} of the 2 nd day	Robert Lord
2 ^{de} of the 3 rd day	Alisia Colymb
	Alisia Clark
2 ^{de} of the 4 th day	Thomas Barrow
2 ^{de} of the 5 th day	Agnes Porman
2 ^{de} of the 6 th day	Carole Barington
2 ^{de} of the 7 th day	Joanna Lamberton
	Johannes Gowell
	Robert Vlgat
2 ^{de} of the 8 th day	Joanna Compton
2 ^{de} of the 9 th day	Rosa Nyell
2 ^{de} of the 10 th day	Suzanne Worsma
2 ^{de} of the 11 th day	Doracia Patonson

Cristenynge in february
 Anno supradicto

2 ^{de} of the 1 st day	Johannes Pagg
2 ^{de} of the 2 nd day	Johannes Pyle
2 ^{de} of the 3 rd day	Jaromina Ball
2 ^{de} of the 4 th day	Robert Symlyn
2 ^{de} of the 5 th day	Agnes corn
2 ^{de} of the 6 th day	Antgonus Lambert
2 ^{de} of the 7 th day	Katharina Bass
2 ^{de} of the 8 th day	Margaret Parn
2 ^{de} of the 9 th day	Johannes Parn
2 ^{de} of the 10 th day	Anna Bray
2 ^{de} of the 11 th day	Johannes Worsma

A.D. 1538-9.

FACSIMILE OF THE FIRST PAGE IN THE REGISTER BOOK
 FOR ST. MARGARET'S PARISH, WESTMINSTER.



KEY TO

**The Ancient
Parish Registers**

OF

ENGLAND & WALES

BY

ARTHUR MEREDYTH BURKE

89565
418108.

LONDON

THE SACKVILLE PRESS, LTD

32 GEORGE STREET, HANOVER SQUARE, W

1908



CD
1068
A2B87

PREFACE.

THE object of this work is to provide those who have reason to consult the Parish Registers with an easy and reliable guide as to the accessibility or otherwise of these national records; and, although the introductory chapter, which treats of the subject from the historical aspect, may possess an interest for the general reader, the book is primarily designed to afford such practical information as is likely to be of service to the intending searcher.

In the performance of my task no available source of information has been unexplored, and it is hoped that the Annotated Index, which shows at a glance the date of the earliest entry in every Parish Register in England and Wales, and in which every transcript that has been printed is noted, will prove by its usefulness that my labours have not been in vain. I am only too conscious of the shortcomings of this publication, but can at least plead that I have honestly endeavoured, at a sacrifice of much time and labour, to compile a work which may be both of some historical interest and of some real value to the genealogist.

I have to express my grateful thanks to the Bishops and Clergy throughout the country for information on various points or for kind permission to inspect the ancient records in their custody. I am particularly indebted to Canon Hensley Henson, Rector of St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, who has not only granted me access to the historical registers of his parish, but has also allowed me to illustrate this volume with extracts from them.

I have only to add that I shall be much obliged to anyone who will point out my omissions, or correct my mistakes, and that it will give me much pleasure to afford any further information in my power to those who consult this work.

A. M. BURKE.

1, Cloisters, Temple.

London, 6th March 1908.

THE PARISH REGISTERS.

“Every parish must have a history, every parish has a register, every person has a parish.”—*Stubbs*.

N UMEROUS causes, and none more than the Civil War and the usurpation of Oliver Cromwell, have combined to render incomplete the series of Parochial Registers ; but still, despite their many deficiencies, they are invaluable to the family historian for the clues they afford ; and it is much to be regretted that so little has been done by the Legislature to secure the safe custody of these national records, which, it should be pointed out to those unacquainted with the subject, remain to this day in the hands of the local clergy.

It may be readily admitted that many incumbents guard and cherish their Registers with loving care and scrupulous attention, and many of them, indeed, have been at the pains to restore them most admirably ; but other Registers have not been so fortunate

in their guardians. The documents are kept for the most part in the parish church, and may be daily liable, in spite of "sure coffers," to the cold and damp which the parishioners not infrequently experience and suffer from perhaps once a week. Moreover, they are exposed to the danger of fire, loss, or theft. In some cases they are preserved at the parsonage, where, besides liability to the risks above alluded to, it has unfortunately happened in many instances that they have been sold to the highest bidder at the death of the incumbent, and it was stated in evidence before a Select Committee of the House of Commons that a certain rector "used to direct his pheasants with the parchment of the old registers." Another clergyman, in Worcestershire, detected an individual, who had been given access to the Registers, "with his mouth full of parchment, nearly chewed to pieces." Many, indeed, have been the disasters that have befallen these precious and irreplaceable records. Even the bare recital of their vicissitudes, the story of hairbreadth escapes, partial rescues, or total destruction, is enough to turn the genealogist's hair white "in a single night," and to fill the antiquarian's soul with anguish.

Although the investigator of a pedigree will doubtless regard it of more importance to know where sources of information may be found and how to approach them than to busy himself needlessly as to why those particular sources should happen to be in existence, there may be some who would wish to extend their knowledge, and for such inquiring minds it is proposed to adumbrate as concisely as possible a short outline of the legal history of these Registers.

In 1535, by virtue of the Act of Supremacy, Henry the Eighth appointed Thomas, Lord Cromwell,* at that time Privy Seal, to

* Thomas, Baron Cromwell, afterwards Earl of Essex and Knight of the Garter, was the son of Walter Cromwell, *alias* Smyth, a blacksmith of Putney, Surrey. The date of his birth is doubtful, and little is known of his early life. Entering the service of Cardinal Wolsey in about 1518, he was eventually invested by Henry VIII. with most extensive powers in ecclesiastical affairs, and became a principal agent in the Reformation. Having held successively the offices of Chancellor of Exchequer, Master of the Rolls, Lord Privy Seal, Vicar-General, and Lord High Chamberlain of England, he ultimately fell into disfavour, and was beheaded on Tower Hill, 28th July 1540.

be his Vicar-General. Three years after his appointment Cromwell issued Injunctions* that a book and a coffer with two locks should A.D. 1538. be provided for each parish in England and Wales, and the parson of the parish was ordered to write every Sunday in the presence of the churchwardens, or one of them, and record in the book all the baptisms, marriages, and burials of the immediately preceding week. In case of neglect a fine of three shillings and fourpence was imposed, to be applied to the repair of the church.

* "Exhibit quinto die mensis Septembr ano dni (*domini*) Mle Vc XXXVIII.

"In the Name of God Amen. By the authorite and comission of
 " the most excellent prince Henry by the grace of god kynge of
 " Englonde and of frauce (*France*), defensor of the faithe Lorde of
 " Irelonde, and in erthe supme (*supreme*) hedd vndre Christ of the
 " church of Englonde I Thomas lorde Crumwell, lorde privie seale
 " Vice-gerent to the kynges said highnes for all his Jurisdiction
 " eccliasticall within this realme, do for the advancement (*advancement*)
 " of the trewe honor of almighty God, encrease of vertu and dis-
 " charge of the kynges (*king's*) maiestie geve and exhibite vnto yow
 " these Iniunctions (*injunctions*) folowing to be kept obsued
 " (*observed*) and fulfilled vpon the paynes hereafter declared."

* * * * *

"Item that yow and euy (*every*) pson (*parson*) vicare or curate
 " within this dioc (*diocese*) shall for euery church kepe one boke or
 " registre wherin ye shall write the day and yere of every
 " weddyng christenyng and buryeng made wtin (*within*) yor pishe for
 " yowr tyme, and so euy man succedyng yow lykewise. And shall
 " there inserte euy psons (*persons*) name that shalbe so weddid
 " christened or buried, And for the sauff keping of the same boke the
 " pishe shalbe boude (*bound*) to puiide (*provide*) of there comen charges
 " one sure coffer with twoo lockes and keys wherof the one to remayn
 " wt (*with*) you, and thother with the saide wardons, wherein the
 " saide boke shalbe laide vpp. Whiche boke ye shall every sonday
 " take furthe and in the psence (*presence*) of the said wardens or one of
 " them write and recorde in the same all the weddinges christenynges
 " and buryenges made the hole weke before. And that done to lay
 " vpp the boke in the said coffer as afore And for euy tyme that the
 " same shalbe omytted the partie that shalbe in the faulte therof
 " shall forfeitt to the said church IIIs IIIId to be employed on the
 " repation (*reparation*) of the same church."

* * * * *

Thomas Crumwell.

Endorsed. "Iniunctions devysed by the Lord Crumwell, Vice-

" gerent to the Kinge for all his Jurisdiction ecclesiasticall."

—"State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIII., Part II., No. 281.

From this year date the first original entries in Parish Registers, for, though some few isolated entries, purporting to belong to a prior period, are in existence, it is practically certain that all these will be found on examination to have been actually recorded after 1538.

It was natural enough, however, that this mandate of the avowed enemy of "Popery" and the instigator of innovations in religion, should have met with strong opposition, especially amongst the clergy, and that failure to comply with the order was of constant occurrence. Meetings of protest were held in various parts of the country, and the prevailing idea seems to have been that the real object in view was to levy a tax on all christenings, marriages, and burials.* The following letters addressed to Thomas Cromwell, in 1539, have been preserved amongst the State Papers, and are curious and interesting examples of the alarm that was felt at the time.

"Sir Piers Eggecomb† to Cromwell.‡

"Plesse it yvr goode Lordshyp to be advertysyd that
 "the Kynggs Maiesty hath commandyd me, at my beyng
 "in hys gracios presens, that in casse I parceyvdy any
 "grugge or myscontentacyon a mongge hys sojectes, I
 "shulde ther off advertysse yovr Lordeshyp by my wry-
 "tynge. Hyt ys now comme to my knolegge this 20
 "daye of Apryll, by a ryght trew honest man, a servant
 "off myn, that ther ys moche secrett and severall com-
 "munycacyons amongges the Kyngges sojettes, and that many
 "off them in sundry places with in the scheres off Cornwall

* Almost three centuries later the opposition to the first Act passed for a census of the population (41 Geo. III. c. 15, 1800) was based on the same grounds.

† Sir Piers Edgecomb (or Eggecomb) was the son of Sir Richard Edgecomb, by Joan, his wife, daughter of Thomas Tremayne, of Collacomb, co. Devon. He was one of the twenty Knights of the Bath created "on the eve of St. Andrew," 1489, and served as Sheriff of Devonshire in 1493. "For gallant behaviour," while taking part in the expedition against France in 1513, he was made a Knight Banneret. He married firstly, Jane, daughter and heiress of Stephen Durnford of East Stonehouse, co. Devon, and secondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir John St. John, and widow of Sir Griffith Ryce. He died 14th August 1539 and left issue by his first wife only.

‡ "State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIV., Part I., No. 815.

“ and Devonsher be in greate feer and mystrust what the
 “ Kyngges Hyghnes and hys Conseyll schulde meane to
 “ geve in commaundement to the parsons and vycars off
 “ every parisse that they schulde make a booke, and surely
 “ to be kept, wher in to be specyfyyd the namys off as
 “ many as be weddyd, and the namys off them that be
 “ buryyd, and of all thoes that be crystynyd.

“ Now ye maye perceyve the myndes off many what ys
 “ to be don, to avoyde ther unserteyn coniecturys, and to
 “ contynue and stablysse ther hartes in trew naturall loff
 “ accordynge ther dewties I refferre to yovr wysdom. Ther
 “ mystrust ys that somme charges more than hath byn in
 “ tymys past schall growe to theym by this occacyon off
 “ regesstrynge of thes thyngges; wher in yff hyt schall
 “ please the Kyngges Maieste to put them yowte off dowte
 “ in my poor mynde schall encresse moche harty loff. And
 “ I besseche our Lorde preserve yow ever to his pleasser.

“ 20th daye off Apryll. Scrybelyd in hast.

(Signed) “ P. EGGEComb.

(Superscribed)—

“ To my Lorde Privy Seall ys goode
 Lordeshyp be this gevyn.”

“ Richard Covert and John Michell to the Lord Privy Seal
 “ and the Council.*

“ To the Right honorable lorde pryvye Seale and other
 “ the lordes of the kynges most honorable counsell
 “ thys letter to be red fyrste.”

“ Plesyth yt your good lordeshyppes to be adveysed that
 “ thys daye the XIith day of Marche an informacon wasse
 “ gevyn to us of certen Artycles towching the kynges highe
 “ maieste of wordes that shuld be spokyn by one Wyllyam
 “ Hole of Horsham Smyth the saide Wyllyam before some
 “ substancyall psons by us examyned spake and sayde these
 “ wordes folowyng — ther wasse come downe comysion
 “ or comandement that a certen trybute or some of monye

* “State Papers (Domestic),” Vol. XIV., Part I, No. 507.

" shuld by payde to the kynges highnes for weddynges
 " crystenyngs and buryalls, and that ther shuld be payde
 " to the kyng for evy one of these XVd or more and to the
 " lorde of the ffranches asmoch. Wheruppon we imme-
 " dyatly sent for the same pson and examyned hym apon the
 " saide Artycles wyche seid that he remembred not he
 " spake eny suche wordes but saide that a man of Okewood
 " spake suche wordes, but what he wasse he knowyth not.
 " Wherefore according to the kynges highe comandement we
 " have sent uppe the same Wyllyam to your lordeshyppes
 " remytting thys matter to your ordre and highe dyscression
 " and that these foure psons shall be at all tymes redy at
 " your plesuer to recorde and testyfyve evy thyng as ys
 " before spoken. And Jhu psve your good lordshippes."

"RICHARD COVERT."

"JOHN MICHELL."

"John Marshall to Cromwell.*

"To the Right Honorable and my synguler good lawrde
 " my lawrde prevy seall, thys be delyvered.

"Ryght honorable and my synguler good lawrde in my
 " moste dew and humble manr soe thys ys to assure yor
 " good lawrdshyp that at my laste beyng wyth my lawrde
 " of Cantoburye at Lambythe hee comandyd me to wryte to
 " yor lawrdshyp some letts of the mannrs and ffassyons
 " of the comes and people of thes ptes as nere as I coulde
 " pceve. In consederatyon where of yt maye plese yor good
 " lawrdship to know thes ptes of notts shyre and lyncolns nere
 " adioyneng to Newerke appon Trentte ys of these ffassyons
 " as nere as I cane pceyve and moche ruled and poletykeley
 " enterteyned and orderyd by the worshypfulls of thes ptes
 " and in espetyall by on Sr John Marchaam knyght, and
 " here ys nather beryng nor mayteyneng of no querrells nor
 " revengyng of no owle matts nor males but as the law
 " wyll, for men bene gladde to leve in quyetnes sferde to

* "State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIV., Part I., No. 295.

“ ruffele in oulden broken matts but leve now in good
“ and sober maner and charely w^t wythoute p^dyn glete and
“ exchez but under dew and moste humble obedyens ffor
“ the Comens saye yt ys a good worlede ffor ye power men
“ maye nowe leve in pese by the grete men, ffor now thanke
“ God ther grette ruffelings ys well sowbyd and power men
“ may leve in pese by them. And at suche tyme as the
“ people unlernyd here of any papysts enormytes to be re-
“ dressed then they alynell wysper and rounde on to another
“ and blesse them therat but lyttell they saye and sowne that
“ ys sonken oute of ther heddes and fforgotten and then
“ they ffall to better jugements but the last acte of redresse
“ ys moste in memory and when they here of another and
“ new thyng to be reformed a lyttell they wyll talke therof
“ and then the owlde is clerely fforgotten. And the people
“ come resonable well well forwardes in the englysh pater-
“ noster and sence the unyfourme translatyon came downe
“ howbeyt affore that they lyghtly esteemed and regardyd yt
“ nor the lernyng therof. And abbes be now nothyng
“ esteemed or peteyed ffor the comens saye they nowe pceyve
“ more comen welthe to grow to them by their sup-
“ pressing then wasse affore ffor they saye many good
“ ffermes and other benyfyttes come therby deyle abroad
“ whych they here to ffore kepete and hadde accoumy-
“ lated in grette nowmber to ther awne synguler pffetts
“ and advantage sayng they where but the bellymonds and
“ glottons of the world and the most xystyons psons of
“ the world sayng they thynke ther ys mooste and grette
“ losses of ther preers. Alsoo they moche mvell ffor what
“ cosederatyon and intente the buryalls weddyngs and
“ crystenyngs shuld be thus and in evy pyche churche
“ recordyd and registeryd thynkyng and fferyng that some
“ paymentes schuld or myght grawe uppon them at lengthe
“ to the kyngs hyghnes thereby in some ffassyon. And
“ also by reson of the tresons of the lawrde Montakew
“ they suspec the Bysshope Powle hys brother shulde
“ make besenes on daye to all the power he maye. And
“ here wasse a glasse wyndow in the Churche of Newerke
“ of Thomas Bekket, but at the laste affore Crystenmes yt

" was taken downe. And some kepes the days abrogated
 " workedayes as men of reputatyon but many of the power
 " wyll not labowr of thos days as yet. And owre valyant
 " beggers be gone and all unlawfull games wyth them
 " except yt be in some all alehowses that suffers men to
 " playe at shuffeabourde in defaulte of the constables that
 " loketh not therto as the Justes comandyth. And here ys
 " nowadays noo new ffounde tales ne tydyngs amonste hus
 " here but the hygh ways be here moche cryed out ppon
 " and nothyng amendyd as they shulde be by the acts and
 " spetyally here aboute Newerke appon Trent soo that at
 " eny small fflowde no man canne passe in a myle space
 " nawther by fflowte nor ppon horsbake as they myght in
 " tymes not long paste wythout mrvelous grete danger
 " bothe of horse and man.

" Thus the blessed Trenyte presve yor good lawrdshypp
 " in moche honor and good lyve long to endewre."

" ffrome Sowthe Carleton the XVth deye of ffebruary

" Yowr good lawrdshyppe's

" humble and dayley bedeman

" JOHN MARSHALL."

Endorsed—

" Ao XXX JOHN MARSHALL."

Little change was made for the next sixty years. In 1547
 (1 Edward VI.) a similar Injunction directed that the fines should
 go to the poor-box of the parish, and in 1559 (1 Elizabeth) it
 was enjoined that the penalty should be divided equally, one half
 to the poor and the other half to the repair of the church.

In 1563 Parliament for the first time intervened, and a Bill
 was read in the House of Commons "to erect an office of registership
 of all the church books to be kept in every diocese," but the clergy,
 ever jealous of their privileges, interposed, and the Bill was dropped,
 while in 1590, the influence of the Archbishop of Canterbury* was

* John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury, was born at Great
 Grimsby, Lincolnshire, in 1530. He was sent to Queen's College,
 Cambridge, in 1548, but soon after removed to Pembroke, where he

sufficient to defeat a proposal of Lord Treasurer Burghley that there should be an annual summary of the registrations of all baptisms, marriages, and burials, in England and Wales, arranged according to counties.

The next change of any importance was made in 1597 (39 A.D. 1597. Elizabeth), when a constitution, issued by the Archbishop, bishops, and the clergy of the province of Canterbury, approved by the Queen, under the seal of Great Britain, directed the more careful preservation of parochial Registers (*quorum permagnus usus est*), and enjoined that a copy of the records should be sent annually within a month after Easter to the Register of each diocese without fee. Certain penalties were threatened against those who disobeyed the precept.

Those copies are known as "Bishops' Transcripts," but, owing to want of arrangement, they are very difficult and laborious to consult. Moreover, not only were the clergy lax in obeying the precept, but in many cases the diocesan authorities were careless to preserve them. In some dioceses, although subsequent ordinances have directed their punctual transmission, no attention whatever has been paid to the subject, and in no single diocese are they perfect.

Nevertheless, these transcripts are of immense value in the elucidation of a genealogy, providing, as they do, not infrequently copies of entries of which the originals are no longer in existence, and thus yielding information of an earlier date than the parish books afford. It should be borne in mind, however, that during the Civil War and at the time of the Commonwealth, when to some extent the registration had passed out of the hands of the clergy, the sequence is particularly imperfect, and that for some counties there appear to be no returns whatever.

A somewhat similar mandate to that of 1597 was issued in the A.D. 1603. first year of James the First's reign with the laudable object of

graduated in 1554, becoming Master of the Hall in 1567. In 1573 he was appointed Dean of Lincoln, and in 1576 Bishop of Worcester. On the death of Archbishop Grindall, in 1583, he was translated to the See of Canterbury. He died 29th February, 1604, and was interred in the parish church of Croydon, where a monument was erected to him.

securing greater accuracy as to the entries and more care in the preservation of the Registers themselves. It was directed that:—

“In every Parish Church and Chapel within this Realm
“shall be provided one Parchment Book at the charge of
“the Parish, wherein shall be written the day and year of
“every Christening, Wedding, and Burial which have been
“in that Parish since the time that the Law was first made
“in that behalf, so far as the ancient Books thereof can
“be procured, but especially since the beginning of the
“Reign of the late Queen. And for the safe keeping of the
“said Book the Churchwardens at the charge of the Parish
“shall provide one sure Coffe with three Locks and Keys
“whereof the one to remain with the Minister and the other
“two with the Churchwardens severally so that neither the
“Minister without the two Churchwardens, nor the Church-
“wardens without the Minister shall at any time take that
“Book out of the said Coffe. And henceforth upon every
“Sabbath Day immediately after Morning or Evening
“Prayer the Minister and Churchwardens shall take the
“said Parchment Book out of the said Coffe, and the
“Minister in the presence of the Churchwardens shall write
“and record in the said Book the names of all persons
“christened together with the names and surnames of their
“parents, and also the names of all Persons married and
“buried in that Parish, in the week before, and the day
“and year of every such Christening, Marriage and Burial.
“And that done they shall lay up that Book in the Coffe
“as before ; and the Minister and Churchwardens unto every
“page of that Book when it shall be filled with such inscrip-
“tions shall subscribe their names. And the Churchwardens
“shall once every year within one month after the five and
“twentieth day of March, transmit unto the Bishop of the
“Diocese or his Chancellor a true copy of the names of all
“persons Christened, Married or Buried in the Parish in
“the year before (ended the said five and twentieth day of
“March) and the certain days and months in which such
“Christening, Marriage and Burial was had, to be subscribed
“with the hands of the said Minister and Churchwardens
“to the end the same may faithfully be preserved in the

“ Registry of the said Bishop, which certificate shall be
 “ received without fee. And if the Minister and Church-
 “ wardens shall be negligent in performance of anything
 “ herein contained it shall be lawful for the Bishop or his
 “ Chancellor to convent them and proceed against every of
 “ them as Contemnors of this our Constitution.”

But in spite of these regulations it was found necessary during the Commonwealth to issue further ones. By an Act of 1653, A.D. 1653. “How Marriages shall be Solemnized and Registered, as also a Register for Births and Burials,” the registration duties were taken out of the hands of the clergy, births (not baptisms) were required to be registered, and Marriage was to be treated as a civil contract. “An able and honest person, to be called The Parish Register,” was to be elected triennially by the inhabitants of each parish, and a fee of 12d. was to be paid for each entry of marriage, and 4d. for every birth or death. But, admirable as these provisions were, at the Restoration the registration reverted to the clergy.*

Although it has but an indirect connection with the history of Parish Registers, it may not perhaps be uninteresting to recall at this point the curious Act for burial in woollen.† This was ordained “for the encouragement of the woollen manufacturers, and preventing of the exportation of money for the importing of linen,” and thereby “no corpse shall be buried but in woollen after the first of August, and not in any shirt, sheet, shift, or shroud, or anything whatsoever made or mingled with flax, hemp, hair, gold, or silver, or any stuff or thing other than what is made of sheep’s wool only, under a penalty of £5.”

An affidavit was required within eight days of burial that the corpse had been duly clad according to law, and the Act was to be read in church on the first Sunday after St. Bartholomew’s Day every year for seven years after the passing of the Act.

Many references are made in entries of burials to this whimsical piece of legislation. Interference with the liberty of the

* Where the requisition of this Act was complied with at all, both the date of birth and baptism will usually be found recorded, although in some instances a separate Register book was kept during the Cromwellian period.

† 32 Charles II., c. 1. (1680); repealed 54 Geo. III., c. 108 (1814).

subject, even when dead, is always resented, and this post-mortem Sumptuary Law was very unpopular, and had become a dead letter long before its repeal in 1814.

In the reign of William the Third several Registration Acts were passed, but these, like the one we have just noticed, had more the object of increasing the State revenue than of obtaining proper entries and the better preservation of the records.

A.D. 1694.

Thus it was enacted (6 & 7 William III., cap. 6) that the penalty of £100 was to be exacted from clergy who neglected to register marriages, burials, births, or baptisms; and in the following year (7 & 8 William III., cap. 35) a fine of forty shillings was imposed on parents who should have omitted to give notice within five days of the birth of a child, and the vicar was enjoined under a like penalty "to take an exact and true account of, and keep a distinct register of, such so born and not christened," for doing which the parents were to pay sixpence to the vicar.

As an example of its fiscal purpose it may be mentioned that this Act also "granted his Majesty certain rates and duties upon "bachelors and widowers for the term of five years, for carrying "on the war against France with vigour." Ordinary persons, being over twenty-five years of age and bachelors, or widowers of any age, were liable to the fine of one shilling yearly, while a duke or marquess, being celibate or widowed, were mulcted in the sums of £12 10s. or £10 respectively.

A.D. 1753.

"An Act for the preventing of Clandestine Marriages" (known generally as Lord Hardwicke's* Act—26 Geo. II. cap. 33), passed in 1753, prescribed a special form of entry for banns and marriages, somewhat similar to that now in use. It directed all marriages to be by license or banns and to be solemnized in some church or

* Sir Philip Yorke, first Earl of Hardwicke, was born 1st December 1690; called to the bar 6th May 1715; and appointed Solicitor General and knighted, 22nd March 1720. On the 31st January 1724 he succeeded to the office of Attorney-General, and thus within nine years after his call to the bar, and before he had attained the age of thirty-four years he had become leader in Westminster Hall. Upon the death of Lord Raymond, in 1733, he was appointed Lord Chief Justice of England, and raised to the peerage as Baron Hardwicke of Hardwicke, County Gloucester, in the same year. He was constituted Lord Chancellor of England 21st February 1737, and advanced, the 2nd April 1754, to a viscounty and earldom by the titles of Viscount Royston and Earl of Hardwicke. His lordship was appointed, in 1746

chapel where banns had been theretofore usually published, and consequently a stop was put to marriages being performed in the chapels in and about London, as at these chapels it had not been usual to publish banns, and it was even found that St. Paul's Cathedral and Westminster Abbey were included in the prohibition, as banns had never been published in them.

Lord Hardwicke's Act had for its principal object the suppression of the Fleet and May Fair Chapel marriages.* The former were performed without license or certificate of banns, by regularly ordained clergymen, residing within the Fleet Prison or its rules, and usually confined for debt. A score or more couples were joined in one day and if they chose to pay an extra fee their names were concealed by private marks. That the measure was a timely one may be evidenced by the following letter which appeared on 27th February 1734-5 in *The Grub Street Journal* :—

“ SIR,

“ There is a very great evil in this town, and of dangerous
 “ consequence to our sex, that has never been suppressed,
 “ to the great prejudice and ruin of many hundreds of
 “ young people every year ; which I beg some of your learned
 “ heads to consider of, and consult of proper ways and
 “ means to prevent for the future ; I mean the ruinous
 “ marriages that are practised in the liberty of the Fleet and
 “ thereabouts, by a sett of drunken swearing parsons, with
 “ their Myrmidons that wear black coats, and pretend to be
 “ clerks and registers to the Fleet. These ministers of
 “ wickedness ply about Ludgate-hill ; pulling and forcing
 “ people to some peddling ale-house or brandy-shop to be

Lord High Steward of England for the trials of the Earls of Kilmar-nock and Cromartie and the Lords Balmerino and Lovat. By his marriage with Margaret, daughter of Charles Cocks, M.P. for the city of Worcester, he had five sons and two daughters. His second son, Charles, the eminent lawyer, held the office of Lord High Chancellor of England, and died suddenly 22nd January 1770, at the moment when the patent conferring the title of Baron Morden upon him was in progress of completion.

* The Registers of baptisms and marriages performed at the Fleet and King's Bench prisons, at May Fair, at the Mint in Southwark, and in certain other places are inadmissible as evidence on the ground that they were not compiled under public authority.—*Taylor on Evidence*.

“ married, even on a Sunday stopping them as they go to
“ church, and almost tearing their cloaths off their backs.
“ To confirm the truth of these facts, I will give you a case
“ or two which lately happened.

“ Since midsummer last, a young lady of birth and fortune
“ was deluded and forced from her friends, and by the assist-
“ ance of a wry-necked swearing parson, married to an
“ atheistical wretch, whose life is a continual practice of all
“ manner of vice and debauchery. And since the ruin of my
“ relation, another lady of my acquaintance had like to have
“ been trepanned in the following manner. This lady had
“ appointed to meet a gentlewoman at the Old Play-house in
“ Drury Lane, but extraordinary business prevented her coming.
“ Being alone when the play was done, she bade a boy call a
“ coach for the city. One drest like a gentleman helps her
“ into it, and jumps in after her. ‘Madam,’ says he, ‘this
“ ‘coach was called for me; and since the weather is so bad,
“ ‘and there is no other, I beg leave to bear you company; I
“ ‘am going into the city, and will set you down wherever you
“ ‘please.’ The lady begged to be excused; but he bade the
“ coachman drive on. Being come to Ludgate-hill, he told
“ her his sister who waited for his coming, but five doors up
“ the court, would go with her in two minutes. He went,
“ and returned with his pretended sister, who asked her to
“ step in one minute and she would wait upon her in the
“ coach. Deluded with the assurance of having his sister’s
“ company, the poor lady foolishly followed her into the
“ house; when instantly the sister vanished, and a tawny
“ fellow in a black coat, and a black wig, appeared. ‘Madam,
“ you are come in good time, the doctor was just a-going.’
“ ‘The doctor,’ says she, horribly frightened, fearing it was a
“ madhouse. ‘What has the doctor to do with me?’ ‘To
“ ‘marry you to that gentleman; the doctor has waited for
“ ‘you these three hours, and will be payed by you or by
“ ‘that gentleman before you go.’ ‘That gentleman,’ says she,
“ recovering herself, ‘is worthy a better fortune than mine,’
“ and begged hard to be gone. But Doctor Wryneck swore
“ she should be married, or if she would not, he would still
“ have his fee, and register the marriage from that night. The

“ lady, finding she could not escape without money or a
 “ pledge, told them she liked the gentleman so well, she would
 “ certainly meet him to-morrow night, and gave them a ring as
 “ a pledge ; ‘ which,’ says she, ‘ was my mother’s gift on her
 “ ‘ death-bed, injoining, that if ever I married, it should be my
 “ ‘ wedding ring.’ By which cunning contrivance she was
 “ delivered from the black doctor, and his tawny crew. Some
 “ time after this, I went with this lady and her brother in a
 “ coach to Ludgate-hill, in the day-time, to see the manner
 “ of their picking-up people to be married. As soon as our
 “ coach stops near Fleet-bridge, up comes one of the myr-
 “ midons. ‘ Madam,’ says he, ‘ you want a parson.’ ‘ Who
 “ are you ?’ says I. ‘ I am the clerk and register of the Fleet.’
 “ ‘ Show me the chapel.’ At which comes a second, desiring
 “ me to go along with him. Says he, ‘ That fellow will carry
 “ you to a pedling ale-house.’ Says a third, ‘ Go with me, he
 “ will carry you to a brandy-shop.’ In the interim comes
 “ the doctor : ‘ Madam,’ says he, ‘ I will do your jobb for you
 “ presently.’ ‘ Well, gentlemen,’ says I, ‘ since you can’t agree,
 “ ‘ and I can’t be married quietly, I’ll put it off till another
 “ ‘ time,’ so drove away. Learned Sirs, I wrote this in regard
 “ to the honour and safety of my own sex ; and if, for our
 “ sakes, you will be so good as to publish it, correcting the
 “ errors of a woman’s pen, you will oblige our whole sex,
 “ and none more than,

“ Sir,

“ your constant reader and admirer,

Jan. 15, 1734.

“ VIRTUOUS.”

The marriages at May Fair Chapel* were almost as notorious as those of the Fleet, and as many as 6,000 are said to have been solemnized in one year. The registers,† consisting of nine volumes, are now at the General Register Office, Somerset House.‡

* On the site of this famous chapel in Curzon Street now stands the recently erected Sunderland House.

† These have been printed by the Harleian Society, Vol. 15, Register section.

‡ The three folio volumes relating to May Fair Chapel, preserved with the parish books of St. George’s, Hanover Square, are apparently transcripts.

A.D. 1783. In 1783 a stamp duty of threepence was imposed* (23 Geo. III. c. 67) on each entry of births or baptisms, marriages, and burials, and later (25 Geo. III. c. 75) this Act was extended to Dissenters, but was repealed within ten years.

A.D. 1812. Rose's† Act, "An Act for the better regulating and preserving " Parish and other Registers of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and " Burials in England" (52 Geo. III. c. 146), was an endeavour, but a curiously slipshod and careless one, to improve the existing state of things. In spite of its title, for instance, it omits provision for registration of births, and it has no power of enforcing any of its enactments, except that respecting forgery. The only penalty imposed is that of transportation for fourteen years; and by a subsequent clause it is enacted that one-half of all penalties shall go to the informer, and the remainder to the poor of the parish, or to charitable purposes! Even the most relentless and malicious of informers was hardly likely to demand his share in the delights of Botany Bay.

Its chief provisions were:—

(1) After the 31st December 1812, registers of public and private baptisms, marriages, and burials were to be made and kept by the rector, &c., in books provided by the King's

* On the 26th May 1783, Lord John Cavendish, in moving on behalf of the Government "that towards raising the supply granted " to His Majesty, a stamp duty of threepence be charged upon the " entry of any burial, marriage, birth or christening, in any parish " register in Great Britain," observed that "he proposed a register " of births, marriages, and deaths, and the amount of this regulation " he stated at the sum of fifteen thousand pounds" (*Annual Register*, 1783). The proposal was vehemently condemned by Pitt and others in the House, and the imposition of the tax met with strong opposition in the country.

† The Right Hon. George Rose (1744–1818) was educated at Westminster School. After serving in the Navy for some years, he was appointed, in 1762, Clerk in the Register Office of the Exchequer. In 1777 he became Secretary to the Board of Taxes, and served as Secretary to the Treasury during Shelburne's ministry, 1782–3, and again during Pitt's ministry, 1784–1801. He was elected M.P. for Launceston, 1784; appointed for life Master of the Pleas in the Court of the Exchequer; elected M.P. for Lymington, 1788, and for Christchurch, 1790; made a Privy Councillor, 1802; served as Vice-President of the Board of Trade and joint Paymaster-General during Pitt's second administration, 1804–6; Vice-President of the Board of Trade and Treasurer of the Navy, 1807–12; Deputy Warden of the New Forest, 1808; and subsequently again Treasurer of the Navy.

printer at the expense of respective parishes, according to the forms contained in certain annexed schedules.

(2) Registers of baptisms, marriages, and burials to be made in separate books.

(3) The rector, etc., as soon as possible after the solemnization of the rite, to enter in the proper Register Book the several particulars described in the schedules and to sign the same; and in no case (unless prevented by sickness or other unavoidable impediment) later than within seven days after the ceremony.

(4) The Register Books to be kept in a dry, well-painted iron chest, in some dry, safe and secure place within the usual residence of such rector, etc. (if resident within the parish), or in the parish church.

(5) Within two months after the end of every year, fair copies of all the entries of the preceding year to be made by the rector, etc., on parchment, verified and signed by him and to be sent before the 1st June in each year to the registrar of the diocese.

(6) The registrars to cause such copies to be securely deposited and preserved from damage by fire or otherwise, and to be carefully arranged with correct alphabetical lists of all persons and places mentioned.

(7) Any persons making any false entry, in any Register, or altering, defacing, or injuring any such Register Book, Transcript, or List, to be liable to transportation for fourteen years.

(8) The rector, etc., of every parish, before the 1st of June, 1813, to transmit to the registrar of the diocese a list of all Registers then in the parish, stating the periods at which they respectively began and ended, the periods (if any) for which they were deficient, and the places where they were deposited.

This Act with all its defects remained in force and unamended for upwards of twenty-five years. During that time the whole system of parish registration depended on it, two attempts to amend it (in 1824 and 1830 respectively) failing to get beyond the first reading in the House of Commons. .

A.D. 1836.

A.D. 1837.

The matter was, however, at length definitely grappled with in 1833, and a Select Committee was appointed to consider and report on Parochial Registers in England and Wales and on a General Registration of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Burials. The Report of the Committee was printed and issued in the same year, and, as a consequence of their labours, an Act (6 & 7 William IV. c. 86—later amended and explained by an Act of 1837) was passed “for Registering Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England,” and establishing a civil registration. It repealed so much of the Acts of 1812 and 1823 as related to the registration of marriages, and provided a Registrar-General, Superintendent Registrars, etc., for registering births, deaths, and marriages. Register books in duplicate to be furnished to every church and chapel where marriages may be solemnized. Section 35 provides that rectors, &c., are to allow searches in any register book after certain fees have been paid, but no provision (and this omission is certainly much to be regretted) was made by the legislators for the safe custody of the Parish Registers then in existence. No one can deny that it is imperative that the strictest of stringent regulations should be made for this purpose.

Since the 1st of July 1837 all births, marriages, and deaths in England and Wales are to be found in perfectly indexed volumes at Somerset House. As all may have access to these records, and procure copies, obtainable for a small fee, it becomes unnecessary to trace the history of Parish Registers beyond this date. But there is still work for the Legislature to do. It is time that the ancient Registers were collected under one central roof where they could be properly arranged, carefully indexed, and securely guarded. This, besides safeguarding what has been called “the title deeds of the middle classes,” would greatly facilitate the work of searching them.

Lord Romilly,* who as Master of the Rolls rendered the public records—political, domestic and legal—accessible to all, had doubtless

* The Right Honourable Sir John Romilly, first Baron Romilly, was the second surviving son of the eminent juriconsult and statesman Sir Samuel Romilly, by Anne, his wife, daughter of Francis Garbett of Knill Court, co. Hereford. He was born in 1802; called to the bar in 1827; and appointed Solicitor-General in March 1848, receiving

in view some Parliamentary measure dealing with the subject of the parochial records when, on the 19th March 1872, he moved in the House of Lords, "That an humble Address be presented to Her Majesty, to request that Her Majesty will be graciously pleased to order that there be laid before this House, Return from the Rector, Vicar, Curate, Officiating Minister, or Incumbent in charge of each Parish, Chapelry, or Ecclesiastical District in England and Wales, of all Registers, Records, Books, Documents or other Instruments relating to Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, in their possession on 31st December 1871, stating their nature, the dates from which and to which they extend, their state and condition, and how and where they are preserved :

"Also, a Return from each of the same Persons, to the 31st December 1871, whether the Parchment Copies of Baptisms, Marriages or Burials required by the Act 52 Geo. III. cap. 146, have been annually sent to the Diocesan Registrars, the number of times when such Copies have not been sent, and the reasons for not sending them."

Although "the same was agreed to," no further reference to this Motion can be found in the records of the House of Lords, and it is probable that the matter lapsed, so far as the House was concerned, through the neglect of some official, and that it escaped the notice of Lord Romilly and the other Lords. This seems to be the only possible explanation, as there is no doubt that there should have been both a formal reply as well as a return.*

Ten years later, a Bill was read in the House of Commons to make provision for the better preservation of the ancient Parochial Registers of England and Wales, but the proposed measure unfor-

at the same time the honour of knighthood. In July 1850 he became Attorney-General, from which office, in eight months he was raised to that of Master of the Rolls, to which he was appointed 28th March 1851. On the 19th December 1865 he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Romilly of Barry, co. Glamorgan. He married, in 1833, Caroline, daughter of the Right Reverend William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, by whom he had issue. His death took place 22nd December 1874.

* To some small extent the order was complied with by the parochial clergy, although no return was presented to the House.

tunately never reached a second reading and was withdrawn on 5th July 1882.

A certain number of Parish Registers have already been printed and published, and it could be wished that this process should be made obligatory and applied to the remainder, the necessary work to be undertaken by experts* and carried out at the cost of the State and under its supervision.

In treating the subject of Parish Registers from the historical aspect it may not be out of place to mention that until 1752 the civil year began on Lady Day (March 25) and ended on the eve of the following Lady Day. In 1751 an Act† was passed whereby the legal year was to be reckoned in 1752 and onwards from the 1st of January; and this explains what often looks like the discrepancy of a whole year's difference in date.

It may also be pointed out that in very few of the old Register books were the entries made at the time of the performance of the ceremonies to which they refer; they were generally transcripts‡ made in pursuance of the Injunction of 1597 or that of 1603, and compiled not unlikely from the memoranda made in the private journals or diaries of the parochial clergy, as many of these early records contain references to the appointment of churchwardens and overseers, notices as to titles, moduses, and so forth.

The following extracts, from the well-preserved and deeply interesting Register books of St. Margaret's Church, Westminster,§ which commence in 1538 and are almost complete from that date, will serve to illustrate in what manner the baptisms, marriages, and burials were registered at the different periods, and also to show

* A special knowledge is necessary to decipher accurately the early entries, and the extracts of unqualified searchers are seldom to be relied upon. Indeed, some of the printed registers are not above suspicion in this respect, and reference to the original is often most advisable.

† 25 Geo. II. c. 30.

‡ Whether this is so or not may be generally discovered by the title of the book or by the similarity of the handwriting up to the year 1598, or thereabouts, and by the signatures at the bottom of each page.

§ In the Churchwardens' accounts of 1538, for this parish, is the following entry:—"Paid for a Book to registre in the names of buryals, weddings, and Christenings, 2d."

171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 536
 537
 538
 539
 540
 541
 542
 543
 544
 545
 546
 547
 548
 549
 550
 551
 552
 553
 554
 555
 556
 557
 558
 559
 560
 561
 562
 563
 564
 565
 566
 567
 568
 569
 570
 571
 572
 573
 574
 575
 576
 577
 578
 579
 580
 581
 582
 583
 584
 585
 586
 587
 588
 589
 590
 591
 592
 593
 594
 595
 596
 597
 598
 599
 600
 601
 602
 603
 604
 605
 606
 607
 608
 609
 610
 611
 612
 613
 614
 615
 616
 617
 618
 619
 620
 621
 622
 623
 624
 625
 626
 627
 628
 629
 630
 631
 632
 633
 634
 635
 636
 637
 638
 639
 640
 641
 642
 643
 644
 645
 646
 647
 648
 649
 650
 651
 652
 653
 654
 655
 656
 657
 658
 659
 660
 661
 662
 663
 664
 665
 666
 667
 668
 669
 670
 671
 672
 673
 674
 675
 676
 677
 678
 679
 680
 681
 682

[illegible]

lincus given to eat ^{fluffe} in tyme of sickness
 for the lent tyme so 1570
 Myther Margaret Stamfor licensed by the physician and the
 Emack the wythene of felmarne
 M^r Tynan wyth and his wyf are licensed to eat fluffe
 by my lord of Cantorbury the mydday of marche 1570
 Tustan Jordeyne licensed by the Emack the yd of marche
 Elizabeth Somers licensed by the Emack the yd of marche
 Ralph Cammord licensed by my lord the xij of marche
 Josy Baines licensed to fill fluffe by the wite of lyncester the
 mydday of marche an good
 bethe Gutton licensed by the Emack the xxij of marche
 Elizabeth Barcher licensed by the Emack the xxij of marche
 William Wyndor & James his wyf the xij of marche
 Bartholomew Selba physician licensed the xxij of marche

the miscellaneous particulars* which have from time to time been recorded in Parish Registers :—

1539. April 30. *Willms Shakspeare*. [Buried.]

[From this date until 1553 occur many entries of

* The Licenses to eat meat during Lent are recorded on the fly-leaf as follows :—

License given and made of whom and to whom for eating of flesh in the time of sickness on the 6th day of February 1568. } None to eat flesh without license.

1. William Stanton, Headborough, the 26th day of February.
2. William Worlye, Yeoman of the Guard, the 2nd day of March.
3. Thomas Lyghton, gentleman, the 3rd day of March.
4. Lawrence Griffyn, the 6th day of March.
5. To Thomas Payne, one of the Guard, the 12th day of March.
6. To Margerie Spencer, wife to William Spencer, the 2nd day of March.
7. To Richard Jordon, the 20th day of March.

License given for eating flesh in the time of Sickness the 7th day of February 1569.

First, Ralph Cannocke a license to kill from "my Lord Keeper," the 7th day of February.

Richard Hodges, licensed by "my Lord of Canterbury," the 9th day of February.

William Moore and Elizabeth his wife, 17th day of February.

Robert Bowmont and Agnes his wife, the 15th day of February.

William Smethe, the 17th day of February.

William Clerke, the 20th day of February.

Margaret Stynte, the 22nd day of February.

John Thrushe, the 5th day of March.

William Maddocke, the 7th day of March.

Barnes, a license to kill from "my Lord of Leicester," the last day of January 1569. } No butcher to kill flesh without license.

William Lyngard, the 13th day of March.

Richard Preiste, the 20th day of March.

License given to eat flesh in time of sickness for this Lent time 1570.

Mistress Margaret Staunton, licensed by the physician and the Curate, the 22nd day of February.

Mr. Richard Preist and his wife are licensed to eat flesh by "my Lord of Canterbury," the 4th day of March 1570.

Richard Jordayne, licensed by the Curate, the 2nd day of March.

Ralph Cannock, licensed by "my Lord Keeper," the 4th day of March.

John Barnes, licensed to kill flesh by the Earl of Leicester, the 4th day of March.

Beatrice Hutton, licensed by the Curate, the 13th day of March.

Elizabeth Bacheler, licensed by the Curate, the 15th day of March.

William Hudson and Agnes his wife, licensed the 16th day of March.

Bartholomew Sylva, physician, licensed the 16th day of March.

- the burials of Clergymen, with the prefix of "Syr,"*
and the addition of "Presbyter" to their names.]
1549. Feb 1. *Mr. Doctor Henry Egylsby, Presbuter, to Tamasyne Darke.* [Married].
1553. July 19. *Was my Lady Marye her Grace proclamed Quene in London, and the 21st day in Westmynster.*
Feb. 8. *Edmond Pyrry,*
John Sympson, } *Souldyars with Wyat.†*
Anthony Adason, } [Buried.]
1554. May 9. *M. That Jone Wylson, the heretyk, was buried without ye Churchyarde.*
[Many Spaniards are recorded as having been buried in this year and the next.]
Dec. 27. *John de Mendoza, Knyght, Spaynearde.*
[Buried.]
1557. [The words "very povertye"; "famyne"; "with a surfeit"; "pynyng syckness"; "bloody fluxe"; or "burnyng ague"; are added to no less than twenty entries in this year.]
1563. June 23. [The first record of the Plague appears. Fourteen who had died of it were on the 27th September buried. It continued until the end of November.]
1566. [Several entries in this and the following years have the addition of "convicte person," "ye blacke garde," "the pantry," "the laundrye," or "the kytchin."]
Nov. 28. *Edwd. Courtney, gent. of Deveshire.* [Buried.]
1574. In May occurs again the affix of "Plague," which lasted till August. In April 1575, until January 1. In July 1576, it re-appears until December; again in June 1577 until June 1579; in July 1581, until January 1583; from August 1592, until May 1594.]

* "Syr" was attached to the names of such Priests as had not graduated at either of the Universities. In ancient times there were only three "Syr"—"Syr Kynge," "Syr Knyghte," and "Syr Prieste."

† Sir Thomas Wyatt (1520-1554) was the son of Sir Thomas Wyatt, the poet. Indignant at the marriage of Queen Mary with Philip II. of Spain, he raised a rebellion in Kent, took Rochester Castle, and marched on London, where he was defeated and taken prisoner. He was executed for high treason in 1554.

October 1618
 s^r Walter Fawcett
 m^{rs} Ann Warren
 Joseph Alford
 Mary Warden

November 1618
 Elizabeth Quast
 Asstilborn Egilde
 Edward Vowell - Will
 Alice Walsford - Will
 John Mason
 William Grey
 Katherine Tuggie
 Agnes a stranger - Will
 Joane Weigell - Will
 Asstilborn Egilde
 Elizabeth Harrold
 Mary Will
 A Blarhamond unknown - Will
 Marg^t Dene - Will
 Edward Syren
 Subenre Vowell
 Griffin Thomas
 Elizabeth Burt
 Ann Powell - Will
 Miles Sharpe - Will
 Beatrix Shelton
 Mary a stranger - Will
 Thomas Louell
 Anne Will
 Joane Doyeland
 Margaret Faircliff
 Matiasell Vain
 Joane Elliott
 Robert Loggin
 Gregorio Bauant - Will
 Gyles Broomham
 Thomas Empe

November 1618
 Thomas Palferson
 Thomas Pauloy
 Robert Pinfey
 William Davis
 Ralph Lowe
 Richard Gullory
 James a stranger
 John Larrance - Will
 Thomas Lowe - Will
 Jane Poyas - Will
 m^{rs} Edward Angonia
 Jane Winger
 Mirgall Synos

December 1618
 Richard Gullory
 Elizabeth Griffiths
 William Mator
 Andrew Willgate
 Margaret Morgan
 Elizabeth Merwin
 Richard West
 Francis Parromour
 William Alder
 Henry Gules
 William Powell
 Henry Whittley
 Henry Lamb
 Susan Padgett
 Elizabeth Hill
 James Steward
 James Syme
 Leonard Graundlor
 m^{rs} Elizabeth Hill
 Jane Woollets
 Alexander Pitts
 Alice Boyce
 Albert Johnson
 Robert Snowwell
 Francis Siner
 Asstilborn Egilde

A.D. 1618.

FACSIMILE OF THE PAGE ON WHICH THE BURIAL OF
 SIR WALTER RALEIGH IS RECORDED.

1586. Aug. 12. *The Rt. Hon. Sr. Edw. Dudleye, Knt., Baron of Dudley, ye Lord Dudley.** [Buried.]
1587. Aug. 26. *Davy Duke, Bishopp of Kerry in Ireland.* [Buried.]
1594. March 3. *This daie came in one Willm. Drap, alais ffarmer, Petti-Cannon of St. Peter's, Westminster, to be Vicar of St. Margarets in Westminster.*
[The Plague-mark re-appears in June 1603, until September 1604. On September 11, twenty persons died. On October 20, twenty-one persons were buried. Again, in September 1605, until November 1607; in June 1608, until October 1611.]
1609. Dec. 24. *Philipe Warwick, son to Thomas. This Philip was knighted by K. Chas.: he wrote Warwick's Memoires.*
1613. May 11. *Paule, sonne to Richard Neale, Bishopp of Coventry and Lychfeilde.* [Baptized.]
1615. April 18. *Thomas, son to Sir Christopher Hatton, Knight.* [Baptized.]
July 20. *Sir Henery Portman, Knt. Bart., of Orchard, Somerset, to Lady Anne, daughter to Rt. Hon. Wm. Stanley, Earle of Derby.* [Married.]
1616. June 4. *Christopher, son to Francis Winnybancke, Secrety. of State to King Ch. I.* [Baptized.]
1618. Oct. . *Sir Walter Rawleigh, Knight.†* [Buried.]
1620. Sept. 18. *Roger Johnson buried; the first when the Churchyarde was inlareged.*
1623. May 9. *Theodernus, a noble Gretian.* [Buried.]
1624. Aug. 23. *John, son of Sir Jno. Trevor, Knt., Master of the Rolls.* [Baptized.]

* The 8th Lord Dudley. He married firstly, Catherine, daughter of John, 1st Baron Chandos of Sudeley, who died in 1566; secondly, Jane, daughter of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, who died in 1569; and thirdly, Mary, sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Nottingham. By his second wife, he left a son and heir, Edward, 9th Lord Dudley.

† The illustrious Englishman who was beheaded in Old Palace Yard, 29th October 1618.

1625. May 1. *Thomas, son to Henry Cornish, Sheriff of London. Beheaded in the reign of Ch. II. [Baptized.]*
 [In June the Plague broke out again. On August 15th thirty-eight persons were buried. In September, no less than 557 victims to it were interred.]
1627. May 9. *Dennis Nowell; the first buried in the New Chapell Yard.*
1627. June 11. *Richard Barrow, slaine in the Churchyard. [Buried.]*
1629. May 28. *Margarett Boyle,* daughter of William Earl of Corke. [Baptized.]*
1630. March 9. *Anne Pyerport, daughter to Henry Lord Newarke. [Baptized.]*
1634. April 5. *Robert Montague, son to the Rt. Hon. Edward Lord Mandeville.† [Baptized.]*
1635. June 16. *The Lady Eliz. Broughton. [Buried.]*
The Quire attendants and boys had - £2 10 0
The Almsmen - - - - - 0 12 0
- Oct. 2. *Mrs. Ann Allan. [Buried.]*
The Quire had - - - - - £3 16 8
And for Breakfaste - - - - - 0 5 0
- Dec. 19. *Dorothy Smith, daughter to Lord Strangford. [Baptized.]*
1636. May 3. *At the funeral of Mrs. Edw. Carne—*
The Quire had - - - - - £3 16 5
The Quiristers - - - - - 0 10 0
- May 26. *Mrs. Alice, daughter to Sir Robt. Eaton, Secretary to King Charles I. [Baptized.]*
The Quire attended; the boys had - £3 16 8

* This daughter of the great Lord Cork died unmarried.

† The eldest son of Sir Henry Montagu, Earl of Manchester, whom he succeeded, as 2nd Earl, in 1642. He was a prominent and successful general of the Parliamentary army during the civil wars, and particularly distinguished by his celebrated victory over Prince Rupert at Marston Moor, in which engagement Cromwell acted as his Lieutenant-General. Refusing however to sanction the murder of the King, he retired from Parliament, and in 1660 he took an active part in the restoration of Charles II. Robert Montagu, whose baptism is here recorded, was his eldest son, and eventually succeeded to the earldom of Manchester.

1636. Aug. [The Plague-mark re-appears, and continues till Oct. 1638.]
1638. Oct. 15. *Thomas Shirley, sonne to Sr Thomas.* [Baptized.]
Dec. 8. *Mr. Richard James,* that most famous Antiquary.*
[Buried.]
1639. Oct. 31. *Wm. Villars, Vice Count Grandison, to Mary Banning, daughter to Lord Banning, Vice Count Sudbury.*†
[Married.]
1640. Dec. 7. *Philip, son to Philip Warwick, Esq., by Dorothy his wife.* [Baptized.] *This Philip, the father, was an excellent scholar, and a great sufferer in the Rebellion; was asked and wrote in the King's defence.*
1641. Mar. 15. *Lawrence Hyde, son to Lawrence, now Earle of Rochester.* [Baptised.]
1642. May 31. *Robert Uvdall,‡ son to Robert by Margaret his wife.* [Baptized.]
1647. Jan. 22. *Henry Aldridg,§ son to Henry by Judith.*
[Baptized.]
1650. Nov. 13. *Col. Jno. ffox lies buried within the Communion Rails North and South not East and West.*
Dec. 19. *Mr. Jesper Collins executed for his loyalty.*
[Buried.]
1653. Nov. 25. *Gilbert Wimberly, D.D., once Minister of this Church, and Prebendary, was outed, sequestered, imprisoned, and plundered by the Rebels.*
[At this period many marriages are entered as performed by Justices of the Peace.]
1654. Dec. 3. *Robt. Ld. Willoughbye of Earsby, sonne of ye Hon. Earle of Lindsey, to Mrs. Margaret Massingberd, ye daughter of Mrs. Cecillia Massingberd.* [Banns published.]
1655. July 7. *Baptist Ld. Visc. Campden of Kinsington, co. Middx., to the Lady Elizabeth Bertie, daughter of Montagu, Earle of Lindsay.* [Banns published.]

* Imprisoned by order of the House of Lords, in 1629.

† The famous Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, mistress of Charles II., was a child of this marriage.

‡ The noted botanist.

§ Henry Aldrich, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, who is said to have designed Trinity College Chapel and All Saints Church, Oxford.

1655. Feb. 5. *Godfrey Goodman, Lord Bp. of Gloucester. He dyd the 19th of January last; and because Bishops were hateful to the Saints of '48 they omitted his qualitie. He being a pious man would not yield to the Parliament's unreasonable designs; for which they outed, sequestered, plundered, and imprisoned him. [Buried.]*
1656. June 16. *Alexander Stuart, Earle of Murrye, to Emila, daughter of Sir William Balfour. [Banns published.]*
- Sept. 30. *Mr. Henry Etsinge, Esq. the famous. See the Schollars of Westminster. He dyed at or near Cotton House, and not at Hounslow, as Ath. Oxon. p. 105, Vol. II., where he is said to be buried. His attchievement at large on the East Pillar in the North Galery. [Buried.]*
- Oct. 20. *Richard Barry, Earle of Barrymore, or Barry the Great, to Mrs. Martha, daughter of the Rt. Hon. the Lord President Lawrence. [Banns published.]*
- Nov. 7. *John Milton of this parish and Mrs. Katherin Woodcocke of the parish of Aldermanbury, Spinster. [Banns published.]*
1657. Oct. 19. *Katherin Milton D. (daughter) to John, Esq., by Katherin. This is Milton, Oliver's Secretary.* [Baptized.]*
- Feb. 10. *Mrs. Katherin Milton.† [Buried.]*
- March 20. *Mrs. Katherin Milton's child. [Buried.]*
1660. June 30. *Mr. Edward Martin. He was Churchwarden when the Vestry was built; at which time the King lost the Batel of Worcester, and for joy he gave drink to the workmen. [Buried.]*
- Sept. 18. *Robert Meldrum, Esqr., the Scotch Rebell. [Buried.]*

* The poet was appointed Latin Secretary to the Council of State, and was retained in the same capacity by Cromwell when he assumed the Protectorate.

† Daughter of a Captain Woodcock of Hackney, and the second wife of Milton, by whom she has been immortalized in his beautiful sonnet: "Methought I saw my late espoused saint." The entry, however, proves the generally accepted tradition that Katherine Milton died in giving birth to a child to be without foundation. It will be observed that in point of fact her death did not take place until almost four months after her confinement.

October 1657

B. 1. 1
Days of

18	John	Wabanks	S to Richard by Elizabeth
18	John	Worke	S to William by Mary
18	Dorothy	Woodard	D to Robert by Dorothy
18	Garthwite	Kenningston	D to John by Ann
18	Susanna	Garrett	D to John by Susanna
19	Francis	Dorington	S to Francis by Ann
19	John	Roynolds	S to John by Mary
19	Katharin	Milton	D to John Esq. by Katharin Milton's Secretary
20	Edward	Woodford	S to Edward by Nester
20	Thomas	Shipman	S to John by Abigail
20	Priscilla	Shirwood	D to Thomas by Mary
21	Phillip	Watkins	S to Phillip by Elizabeth
21	Thomas	Purtas	S to William by Frances
22	Elizabeth	Johnson	D to William by Ann
22	Sarah	Wilkin	D to Henry by Mary
22	Elizabeth	Larker	S to Nathaniel by Elizabeth
25	William	Widdgod	S to William by Elizabeth
25	George	Robinson	S to George by Joane
25	James	Baudwins	S to John by Sarah
25	Ann	Spyer	D to John by Margaret
25	Margarett	Evans	D to John by Anne
26	Edward	Barnes	S to William by Susanna
27	Thomas	Joanes	S to William by Mire
28	John	Bennett	S to John by Jane
28	Henry	Sanders	S to Thomas by Martha
28	Sarah	Worth	D to John by Ann
29	Mary	English	D to Anthony by Rose
30	Anne	Charlton	D to Edward by Susanna

A.D. 1657.

FACSIMILE OF ENTRIES MADE AT THE TIME OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Note reference to Milton, the Poet, on this page.

1662. June 19. *Charles Palmer, Lord Limbricke, son to the Right Honourable Roger Earle of Castlemaine.* [Baptized.]
1665. [From June 14, until the end of August, over 200 persons died of the Plague.]
 [During September, 263. In this month occur several gaps without Plague-mark or name affixed, severally 7, 9, 15, 4, 12, 6, 8; in all 61.]
 [During October, 147. In October there are also similar gaps of 2, 2, 4, 3, 4, 4, 1, 2, 3, 6; in all 31.]
 [During November, 77.] [In December, 39.]
1666. [In January, 13, During the Plague, in all 759.]
 Jan. 1. *Carey Rawleigh,* Esq. Killed.* [Buried.]
1667. April 24. *Sir Wm. Throgmorton.* [Buried.]
1670. Dec. 6. *James Levingston, Earl of Newburghe.†*
 [Buried.]
1671. Aug. 14. *Meriso Margreta, Dowager Countice of Belcarris.* [Buried.]
1680. Aug. 27. *Thomas Blood.‡* [Buried.]
1683. Dec. 28. *Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson.* [Buried.]
1684. Jan. 20. *Ralph, son to Sir Ralph Dutton, Knt. Bart. by Dame Mary.* [Baptized.]
 March 8. *Mary Wollins, daughter to William by Alice the first child carryed from ye Font through ye East new door.* [Baptized.]
1688. April 11. *Robt. Moore, son to Rt. Hon. Hy. Earle of Drogheda, by Dame Mary.* [Baptized.]

* A son of Sir Walter Raleigh.

† A staunch cavalier and gentleman of bedchamber to Charles II. He was created Viscount Newburgh, 13 September 1647, and at the Restoration, Earl of Newburgh, Viscount Kynnaired, and Lord Levingstone.

‡ The notorious adventurer, usually styled Colonel Blood. For his services to Cromwell he was rewarded with estates in Ireland, which he lost at the Restoration, but received again from Charles II. In 1663, he took part in a plot to surprise Dublin Castle and seize the Lord Lieutenant; and in 1670 attempted to kill the Duke of Ormonde. He was imprisoned in 1671 for the theft of the Crown Jewels, but was shortly afterwards released by the King, and was eventually the recipient of many Royal favours.

1690. Feb. 11. *Wm. Fred. de Danckelman*, son to *Thos. Earnst* by *Hendrina Gardrudt*, *Elector of Brandinburg's Envoy* to *King William*. [Baptized.]
1693. March 14. *Thos.*, son to *Gilbert Burnett*, *Ld. Bishop of Sarum*, by *Mary* his wife. [Baptized.]
1700. Oct. 3. *Rebecca Crisp Oates*, daughter to *Dr. Tilus** by *Rebecca*. [Baptized.]
1702. July 18. *Lettice Holdsworth*. She rid in the great bell called *Great Tom*, when it was carried from the *Tower* in the *Palace Yard* to *St. Paul's* in *London*. [Buried.]
- Dec. 27. *Lady Henrietta Finch*, daughter to the *Rt. Hon. Daniel*, *Earle of Nottingham*, *Principall Secretary of State*, by *Anne* his *Countess*, baptized, in white habit att his house facing the parrade.
1702. Jan. 14. *Hon. James Scott*, son to the *Rt. Hon. James*, *Earle of Dalkeith*,† by *Henrietta* his *Countess*, borne and baptized in the *Cock-pit* in *Whitehall* at the *Earle of Rochester's* house.
- Oct. 1. *Christopher Wilson*, *M.A.*, *Lecturer of this Church*.
1704. May 11. *Helen*, daughter to *Christr Schneider*, *Organist* to *Her Majesty*. [Baptized.]
1705. Feb. 5. *Phillip Raleigh*, *Esqr.*; grandson of *Sir Walter Raleghe* who was beheaded in the temp. of *King James I.* [Buried.]
1708. June 25. *Charles Grahame*, son to *Very Rev. Wm.*, *D.D.*, *Dean of Wells*, by *Alice*, baptized by *Jno. Ld. Arch Bishop of York*. *Her Majestie* being godmother, and the *Dukes of Somerset*, *Queensberry*, and *Dover*, godfathers. Born ye 6th.

* The infamous informer and perjurer.

† Eldest surviving son of the unhappy *James*, *Duke of Monmouth*, *K.G.* (natural son of *Charles II.*, by *Lucy Walters*) and the famous *Anne*, his wife, *Countess Buccleuch*, who on their marriage in 1663 were created *Duke and Duchess of Buccleuch*. *Lord Dalkeith* was born in 1674 and died in the lifetime of his mother, having married in 1693, *Lady Henrietta Hyde*, second daughter of *Laurence*, *Earl of Rochester*, by whom he had issue four sons: *Francis*, who on the death of his grandmother became 2nd *Duke of Buccleuch*; *Charles*; *James*, whose baptism is here recorded; and *Henry*.

Christnings.

12. Ann Smedley S. to William by Ann.
12. Mary Aderton S. to Daniel by Mary.
2. Jan: Lips S. to Jacob by Jan:.
2. Godtfridus Edwards S. to Sam: by Rebecca.
12. Thomas Lloyd S. to John by Ann.
2. Ann Bowman S. to George by Susana.
3. Charles Tott S. to Ashby by Ann.
3. Francis W. S. to Charles by Kather.
17. Charles & Drim S. to Sam: Esq: by Lady Kather.
8. John Buddle S. to Joseph by Sarah.
9. Jan: Blackshaw S. to W: by Jan:.
9. Elizabeth Spratt S. to Paul by Mary.
9. Mary Frith S. to John by Mary.
9. Edmund Sturtevant S. to Edm: by Dr. S. S.
9. Elizabeth Cundy S. to Edw: by Euphemia.

October.

1. Rebecca Gyp S. to Dr. Titus by Rebecca.
- John Holmes S. to John by Hannah.
1. Ann Wells S. to Joseph by Mary.
1. Phillip Tott S. to Phillip by Jan:.
3. John South S. to John by Alit:.
3. Barbara Whitnurst S. to John by Edia.
3. Katherin Mills S. to Joseph by Elizabeth.

15. Anthony Brymans S. to Jacobus by Sarah.
16. James a foundling.
18. Edward Troop S. to Edward by Elizabeth.
19. John Walsh S. to Charles by Mary.
19. Mary Towns S. to William Esq: by Rebecca.
20. Thomas Booth S. to William by Margaret.
20. Elizabeth Dugstott S. to Henry by Elizabeth.
20. Nathaniel Davis S. to Rir: by Jir:.
20. Jan: & Jir: S. to David by Jan:.
24. William Potts S. to Roger by Margaret.
24. Sarah Read S. to Joseph by Elizabeth.
24. Charles Aland S. to John by Ann.
27. Steven Stonick S. to Richard by Mary.
27. Nathaniel Blunt S. to Nath: by Mary.
27. William Carr S. to James by Elizabeth.
27. Henry Summers S. to Tho: by Jan:.
27. Elizabeth Luffin S. to Will: by Jir:.
27. Phillis Norris S. to Roger by Phillis.
27. Ruben Bennett S. to Ruben by Elizabeth.

27. William Meredith S. to Will: by Debra.
27. Mary Quinton S. to Edward by Joanna.
28. Lewis Garrett S. to Tho: by Bridgott.
30. Edward Edmunds S. to John by Susana.
30. Richard Wright S. to Charles by Grato.

A.D. 1700

FACSIMILE OF A RECORD OF BAPTISMS.

Note reference to Dr. Titus Oates.

1711. May 30. *Thom. Lawrence,* son to Thomas by Elizabeth.*
[Baptized.]
1714. May 13. *Be it remembered that upon the death of Mr. John Clayton, late Parish Clerk, the Rt. Rev. Father in God Francis,† Lord Bishop of Rochester and Dean of Westminster, put in one Roger Gethin to be Clerk; but the Vestry refused to admit him, alledging the right of electing the Clerk of the Parish, Clerk of the Vestry, Organist, and Sexton, &c., was in them by ancient custom. After eleven Hearings in the Ecclesiastical Courts, and Seven Motions in the Queens Bench, for a Prohibition, this Day was appointed for the Tryall before my Ld. Chief Justice Parker, and a Speciall Jury of Gentlemen of Middlesex, who found for the Vestry; so that Mr. Gethin was put out, and Henry Turner established in the Vestry's choice.*
- June 25. *Capt. Patrick Drew killed with a sword in St. James' Park.* [Buried.]
1715. August 31. *His Excellency Don Bentura de Zara, Ambassadour from the Emperor of Fez and Morrocco.*
[Buried.]
- Dec. 18. *The Rev. (or Rt. Rev.) George Hickes, D.D.,‡ Dean of Worcester; which Deanary he lost by refusing to take the Oaths at the Revolution. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Thetford, by Dr. Lloyd, the deprived Bishop of Norwich.* [Buried.]
1716. April 27. *Col. Thos. Becker. He was famous for walking under water; he proposed to go from Manchester Court Stairs to Black Fryers, and had done, but the guard of his head hit against the keel of a lighter or barge. He after, for the King's satisfaction, walked across the Thames, for which he had a good reward.* [Buried.]

* Afterwards President of the College of Physicians.

† The well-known Francis Atterbury.

‡ As a non-juror Hickes held out to the last, and occupied his enforced leisure in writing theological treatises of great ability. His "*Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ*" is considered one of the best antiquarian works in our literature.

1718. March 31. *Mary Mountague, daughter to Rt. Hon. Geo. Earl of Halifax, by Mary his Countess.* [Baptised.]
1720. June 22. *Lord George Johnstone, son to the Most Honourable William Lord Marquess of Annundale, by Lady Charlotte, his Marchioness. His godfathers, His Majestie King George (by proxy the Earl of Orkney), the Lord Viscount Allington the other; and Her Grace the Dutches of Hamilton his godmother.* [Baptized.]
1732. May 18. *Wm. Hamilton, son to the Rt. Hon. Ld. Visc. Limerick, by the Lady Harriot, baptized in the Privy Garden.*
1736. Feb. 19. *Anthony Sugg, who roasted the Ox upon the Thames in the Great Frost, 1683.* [Buried.]
1740. April 25. *John, son of Dr. Tenison, Chancellour of Oxford, by Mary his wife.* [Baptized.]
1743. April 1. *Dr. Lancelot Blackburn, Ld. Archbishop of York.* [Buried.]
1746. April 3. *The Hon. Peter, Marquis of Contri Gravina of the Kingdom of Sicily, to Elizabeth Watson.* [Married.]
1758. Dec. 23. *Earl of Arran.* [Buried.]
1759. Dec. 10. *Sir William Musgrave, Bart., to Rt. Hon. Isabel Countess Dowager of Carlisle.** [Married.]
1766. Oct. 14. *Jeremiah Bentham† married to Sarah Abbott.*
1769. February 23. *Rt. Hon. Max. Eman. Gabriel, Visc. de Mauldé, to Mary Francoise Victoire Preudhomme de Barry.* [Married.]
1773. April 15. *Rev. Reginald Heber, bachelor, married to Sarah Baylie Spinster.*

* Only daughter of William, 4th Baron Byron, and widow of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, K.G.

† The father, by a previous marriage, of Jeremy Bentham, the well-known writer, and of Sir Samuel Bentham, the Naval architect and inventor. Sarah Abbot, Jeremiah Bentham's second wife, was the daughter of Jonathan Farr, and widow of the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., Rector of All Saints, Colchester, by whom she had Charles Abbot, Speaker of the House of Commons from 1802 to 1817 and subsequently created Baron Colchester.

1786. March 20. *Frances Temple*,* daughter to *Henry Visc. Palmerstone*, by *Mary his wife*. [Baptized.]
1795. June 1. *William Leonard*, son to *Rt. Hon. Hy. Addington*,† by *Ursula his wife*. [Baptized.]
-

* A sister of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston, the Prime Minister. She married Captain Bowles, R.N.

† Henry Addington, 1st Viscount Sidmouth, Speaker of the House of Commons and afterwards First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of Exchequer, married firstly, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Leonard Hammond of Cheam, in Surrey, and by her, who died in 1811, he had an only son, William Leonard, whose baptism is here recorded. In 1823 he married secondly, the Hon. Marianne Townsend, widow of Thomas Townsend of Honington, co. Warwick, and only daughter and eventual heiress of William, Lord Stowell.

ANNOTATED INDEX
TO
THE PARISH REGISTERS
OF
ENGLAND AND WALES.

ANNOTATED INDEX

TO

THE PARISH REGISTERS

OF

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Only those Parishes having Registers of an earlier date than 1813 are included in this List.

P signifies that the particular Register has been printed in its entirety (as distinguished from extracts) for the period specified. Where the printed copy is stated to contain entries of an earlier date than the existing Parish Register, it should be understood that the former has been supplemented by the Bishop's Transcripts.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
A.			Aberyskir - -	Brecon - -	1721
Abbas Combe - -	Somerset -	1563	Aberystroth - -	Monmouth -	1736
Abberley - -	Worcester -	1559	Aberystwyth - -	Cardigan -	1788
Abberton - -	Essex - -	1703	Abingdon St. Helen -	Berks - -	1538
Abberton - -	Worcester -	¹ 1661	" St. Nicholas -	- - - -	1538
Abbey-cwm-hir -	Radnor - -	² - -	Abinger - -	Surrey - -	1559
Abbey-Dore - -	Hereford -	1634	Abington - -	Northampton -	1637
Abbots-Ann - -	Hants - -	1561	Abington, Great -	Cambridge -	1664
Abbots-Bickington -	Devon - -	1717	Abington, Little -	Cambridge -	1687
Abbots-Bromley -	Stafford -	1558	Abington Pigotts -	Cambridge -	⁴ 1653
Abbotsbury - -	Dorset - -	1574	Ab-Kettleby - -	Leicester -	1580
Abbotsham - -	Devon - -	1653	Abson - -	Gloucester -	³ - -
Abbots-Kerswell -	Devon - -	1607	Abthorpe - -	Northampton -	² 1737
Abbots Langley -	Hertford -	1538	Aby - -	Lincoln - -	⁷ - -
Abbots Leigh - -	Somerset -	1656	Acaster-Malbis -	York - -	1693
Abbotsley - -	Huntingdon -	1754	Accrington - -	Lancaster -	1766
Abbots-Morton -	Worcester -	³ 1728	Acklam, East - -	York - -	1716
Abdon - -	Salop - -	1554	Acklam, West - -	York - -	1732
Abenhall - -	Gloucester -	1596	Ackworth - -	York - -	1558
Aber - -	Carnarvon -	1682	Acle - -	Norfolk - -	² 1664
Aberavon - -	Glamorgan -	1597	Acomb - -	York - -	1635
Aberdare - -	Glamorgan -	1734	Acrise - -	Kent - -	² 1561
Aberdaron - -	Carnarvon -	1753	Acton - -	Chester - -	1653
Aber-edw - -	Radnor - -	1690	Acton - -	Middlesex -	1539
Abererch - -	Carnarvon -	1614	Acton - -	Suffolk - -	1564
Aberffraw - -	Anglesey -	1720	Acton Beauchamp -	Worcester -	1539
Aberford - -	York - -	1540	Acton Burnell - -	Salop - -	1568
Abergavenny - -	Monmouth -	1653	Acton Round - -	Salop - -	1651
Abergele - -	Denbigh -	1647	Acton Scott - -	Salop - -	1690
Abergwili - -	Carmarthen -	1661	Acton Trussell -	Stafford -	1571
Aberhafesp - -	Montgomery -	1578	Acton Turville -	Gloucester -	¹⁰ 1665
Abernant - -	Carmarthen -	1754	Adbaston - -	Stafford -	1600
Aberporth - -	Cardigan -	1663	Adderbury - -	Oxford - -	1598
			Adderley - -	Salop - -	¹¹ 1692
			Addingham - -	Cumberland -	1604

¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

² Included with Registers of Llanbister (*q.v.*).

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

⁴ **P** 1653-1812. Edited by the Rev. W. G. F. Pigott, rector, 1890.

⁵ Included with the Registers of Wick (*q.v.*).

⁶ Abthorpe was not constituted as a separate parish until 1737, but there are entries from a very early date concerning this parish in the Towcester Registers.

⁷ Included with Registers of Belleau (*q.v.*).

⁸ **P** (Marriages only) 1664-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁹ There is a note on the outside of the Register Book, "from the year 1541 to 1698," but the first date is evidently an error.

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1671-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

¹¹ **P** 1692-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Addingham -	York -	1612	Aldbourne -	Wilts -	1637
Addington -	Buckingham -	1558	Aldburgh -	York -	1653
Addington -	Kent -	1562	Aldbury -	Hertford -	⁸ 1693
Addington -	Surrey -	1559	Aldeburgh -	Suffolk -	1558
Addington, Great	Northampton -	1692	Aldeby -	Norfolk -	1558
Addington, Little	Northampton -	1588	Aldenham -	Hertford -	⁸ 1559
Addlethorpe -	Lincoln -	1564	Alderbury -	Wilts -	1673
Adel -	York -	¹ 1606	Alderford -	Norfolk -	1723
Adisham -	Kent -	1539	Alderley -	Chester -	1629
Adelstrop -	Gloucester -	1538	Alderley -	Gloucester -	¹⁰ 1559
Adlingfleet, -	York -	1684	Aldermaston -	Berks -	1558
Adstock -	Buckingham -	1538	Alderminster -	Worcester -	¹¹ 1628
Adstone -	Northampton -	1671	Aldershot -	Hants -	¹² 1571
Advent -	Cornwall -	² 1709	Alderton -	Gloucester -	1596
Adwell -	Oxford -	1539	Alderton -	Northampton -	1597
Adwick-le-Street	York -	1547	Alderton -	Suffolk -	1676
Adwick-on-Dearne	York -	1690	Alderton -	Wilts -	¹³ 1603
Affpuddle -	Dorset -	1722	Aldford -	Chester -	1639
Agnes, St. -	Cornwall -	1653	Aldham -	Essex -	1559
Aikton -	Cumberland -	1694	Aldham -	Suffolk -	1666
Ainderby-Steeple	York -	1668	Aldingbourne -	Sussex -	1558
Ainstable -	Cumberland -	1664	Aldingham -	Lancaster -	1539
Ainsworth -	Lancaster -	1727	Aldington -	Kent -	1558
Airmyn -	York -	1726	Aldridge -	Stafford -	1660
Aisholt -	Somerset -	³ 1645	Aldringham -	Suffolk -	1538
Aisthorpe -	Lincoln -	1594	Aldsworth -	Gloucester -	1683
Akeley -	Buckingham -	1682	Aldwincle All Saints -	Northampton -	1653
Akenham -	Suffolk -	1538	St. Peter's -	-	1563
Albans, St. Abbey	Hertford -	⁴ 1558	Aldworth -	Berks -	1556
St. Michael -	-	1649	Alexton -	Leicester -	1638
St. Peter -	-	1558	Alfold -	Surrey -	1658
Alberbury -	Salop -	⁵ 1564	Alford -	Lincoln -	1538
Albourne -	Sussex -	1553	Alford -	Somerset -	1763
Albrighton, near	Salop -	⁶ 1555	Alfreton -	Derby -	1706
Shrewsbury.	-	-	Alfrick -	Worcester -	¹⁴ 1656
Albrighton, near	Salop -	⁷ 1649	Alfriston -	Sussex -	1538
Wolverhampton.	-	-	Algarkirk -	Lincoln -	1678
Alburgh -	Norfolk -	1541	Alkborough -	Lincoln -	1538
Albury -	Hertford -	1558	Alkerton -	Oxford -	1545
Albury -	Oxford -	1653	Alkham -	Kent -	1558
Albury -	Surrey -	1559	All Cannings -	Wilts -	1579
Alhy -	Norfolk -	1558	Allen, St. -	Cornwall -	1680
Alcester -	Warwick -	1560	Allen, West, or Nine-	Northumberland	1767
Alciston -	Sussex -	1701	banks.	-	-
Alconbury -	Huntingdon -	1559	Allendale -	Northumberland	1662
Aldborough -	Norfolk -	1539	Allenheads -	Northumberland	1807
Aldborough -	York -	1538	Allensmore -	Hereford -	1698

¹ P 1606-1812. Thoresby Society, vol. 5, 1895.

² P (Marriages only) 1676-1801. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

³ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

⁴ P 1558-1689. Edited by W. Brigg, 1897.

⁵ P 1564-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.

⁶ P 1555-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1901.

⁷ P 1649-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1694-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

⁹ P 1559-1659. Edited by Rev. and Hon. K. F. Gibbs, 1902.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only), 1559-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1641-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1590-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1606-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

¹⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1622.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Aller -	Somerset	¹ 1560	Althorpe -	Lincoln	¹⁰ 1670
Allerston -	York	1680	Alton -	Hants	1615
Allerthorpe -	York	1620	Alton -	Stafford	1660
Allerton, Chapel -	Somerset	1692	Alton Barnes -	Wilts	1592
Allerton, Chapel -	York	1789	Alton Pancras -	Dorset	1674
Allerton, Mauleverer -	York	1562	Alton Priors -	Wilts	1664
Allesley -	Warwick	1562	Altrincham -	Chester	1799
Allestree -	Derby	² 1595	Alvanley -	Chester	1791
Allhallows -	Cumberland	1666	Alvaston -	Derby	1614
Allington -	Dorset	² 1570	Alvechurch -	Worcester	1545
Allington -	Kent	1630	Alvediston -	Wilts	1592
Allington -	Wilts	⁴ 1623	Alvey -	Salop	1561
Allington, East -	Devon	1554	Alverdiscott -	Devon	1602
Allington, East -	Lincoln	1559	Alverstoke -	Hants	¹¹ 1559
Allington, West -	Lincoln	³ 1559	Alvescott -	Oxford	1663
Allonby -	Cumberland	1759	Alveston -	Gloucester	1742
Alltnawr -	Brecon	—	Alveston -	Warwick	1539
Almeley -	Hereford	1595	Alvingham -	Lincoln	1579
Almer -	Dorset	⁷ 1538	Alvington -	Gloucester	1688
Almondbury -	York	1557	Alvington, West -	Devon	1558
Almondsbury -	Gloucester	1696	Alwalton -	Huntingdon	1572
Almsford. See Ansford.	—	—	Alwinton -	Devon	1555
Alne -	York	1561	Alwinton -	Northumberland	1719
Alne, Great -	Warwick	1605	Amberley -	Sussex	1560
Alnham -	Northumberland	⁸ 1688	Ambleside -	Westmorland	1642
Alnwick -	Northumberland	1646	Ambleston -	Pembroke	1755
Alphamstone -	Essex	1705	Ambrosden -	Oxford	1611
Alpheton -	Suffolk	1571	Amersham -	Buckingham	1561
Alphington -	Devon	1602	Amesbury -	Wilts	1579
Alpington -	Norfolk	⁹ —	Amlwch -	Anglesey	1633
Alresford -	Essex	1742	Amotherby -	York	¹² —
Alresford, Old -	Hants	1556	Ampleforth -	York	1646
Alresford, New -	Hants	1698	Ampney St. Mary -	Gloucester	1602
Alrewas -	Stafford	1547	Ampney St. Peter -	Gloucester	1620
Alsager -	Chester	1789	Ampney Crucis -	Gloucester	1566
Alsop-le-Dale -	Derby	1640	Ampney Down -	Gloucester	1603
Alston -	Worcester	¹⁰ 1550	Amport -	Hants	¹⁰ 1665
Alstonfield -	Stafford	¹¹ 1538	Amptill -	Bedford	1605
Alston Moor -	Cumberland	¹² 1700	Ampton -	Suffolk	1559
Altarnon -	Cornwall	1688	Amroth -	Pembroke	1759
Altcar -	Lancaster	1664	Amwell, Great -	Hertford	1558
Altham -	Lancaster	1518	Ancaster -	Lincoln	1722
Althorne -	Essex	1734	Ancroft -	Durham	1742
			Anderby -	Lincoln	1565

¹ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

² P (Marriages only) 1595-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

³ P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1623-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

⁶ Included with Registers of Llanafawfwr (q.v.).

⁷ P 1538-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 56, 1907.

⁸ P 1688-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 14, 1907.

⁹ Included with Yelverton Registers (q.v.).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1550-1805. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

¹¹ P 1538-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1902.

¹² P "North Country Parish Registers" by Robert Blair.

¹³ The Parliamentary Return, printed in 1833, states that "there are two register books of earlier date (supposed to commence in 1483) which were taken away by the Archdeacon in 1824"; but neither the Rector of Althorpe nor the Diocesan authorities appear to know anything of the books referred to. The date at which they are supposed to begin is obviously erroneous, and the Transcripts, for this parish, preserved at Lincoln, do not commence until about 1600.

¹⁴ P Index to Church Inscriptions and Parish Register, 1559-79, Geo. Parker, 1885.

¹⁵ Included with Registers of Appleton-le-Street (q.v.).

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1665-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Anderstone Winter-bourne.	Dorset	1763	Arkengarth-Dale	York	1659
Andover	Hants	1587	Arkesden	Essex	1690
Andrew, St.	Glamorgan	1744	Arkholme	Lancaster	1626
Angersleigh	Somerset	¹ 1678	Arksey	York	1557
Angle	Pembroke	1763	Arlecdon	Cumberland	1730
Angmering	Sussex	1562	Arlesey	Bedford	1538
Anmer	Norfolk	1678	Arley, Upper	Stafford	1564
Annesley	Nottingham	² 1599	Arley	Warwick	1557
Ansford	Somerset	1554	Arlingham	Gloucester	1539
Ansley	Warwick	1639	Arlington	Devon	1598
Anstey	Hertford	1541	Arlington	Sussex	1607
Anstey	Leicester	1556	Armathwaite	Cumberland	1759
Anstey	Warwick	³ 1589	Arminghall	Norfolk	1571
Anstey	Wilts	1686	Armitage	Stafford	1673
Anstey, East	Devon	1596	Arnley	York	1722
Anstey, West	Devon	1653	Armthorpe	York	1653
Anston	York	1550	Arncliffe	York	1669
Anthony, St., in Meneage	Cornwall	1602	Arncliffe, Ingleby	York	1654
Anthony, St., in Rose-land.	Cornwall	1660	Arne	Dorset	1762
Antingham	Norfolk	1679	Arnesby	Leicester	1602
Antony, East	Cornwall	1569	Arnold	Nottingham	1544
Anwick	Lincoln	1573	Arreton, Isle of Wight	Hants	1656
Apesthorpe	Nottingham	⁴ 1707	Arrington	Cambridge	1538
Apethorpe	Northampton	1676	Arrow	Warwick	1588
Apley	Lincoln	1561	Arthingworth	Northampton	1650
Appleby	Leicester	1572	Arthuret	Cumberland	1610
Appleby	Lincoln	1576	Arundel	Sussex	1560
Appleby St. Lawrence	Westmorland	1694	Arvans, St.	Monmouth	1686
Appleby St. Michael (or Bongate).	Westmorland	1582	Asaph, St.	Flint	1613
Appledore	Kent	1700	Asby	Westmorland	⁸ 1657
Appledram. See Apul-dram.			Ascot - under - Wych-wood.	Oxford	1569
Appleford	Berks	1563	Asfordby	Leicester	1564
Appleshaw	Hants	⁵ 1744	Asgarby (Sleaford)	Lincoln	1676
Appleton	Berks	1569	Asgarby (Spilsby)	Lincoln	1595
Appleton-le-Street	York	1715	Ash (Sevenoaks)	Kent	1553
Appleton-on-Wisk	York	1629	Ash (Sandwich)	Kent	1558
Apuldram	Sussex	1661	Ash	Surrey	1549
Arborfield	Berks	⁶ 1705	Ashampstead	Berks	1686
Ardeley	Herts	1546	Ash-Bocking	Suffolk	1555
Ardingly	Sussex	1558	Ashbourne	Derby	1547
Ardington	Berks	1674	Ashbrittle	Somerset	1563
Ardleigh	Essex	1555	Ashburnham	Sussex	1656
Ardley	Oxford	1758	Ashburton	Devon	1603
Ardsley, East	York	1654	Ashbury	Berks	1653
Ardsley, West (or Woodkirk).	York	1652	Ashbury	Devon	1615
Ardwick	Lancaster	1740	Ashby	Lincoln	1723
Areley-Kings	Worcester	1539	Ashby-by-Partney	Lincoln	1552
Argam	York	⁷ —	Ashby	Norfolk	1559
Arkendale	York	1780	Ashby	Norfolk	1620
			Ashby	Suffolk	1553
			Ashby, Canons	Northampton	1708
			Ashby Castle	Northampton	1564
			Ashby Cold	Northampton	1560

¹ P (Marriages only) 1693-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

² P (Marriages only) 1599-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

³ P (Marriages only) 1591-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

⁴ Included with North Leventon Registers (q.v.).

⁵ Earlier entries at Amport (q.v.).

⁶ According to the Parliamentary Return of 1831, the first volume of registers contained entries for 1558, 1599, 1619-1706. This register has, it appears, been lost or destroyed since the date of the Return.

⁷ Included with the Registers of Bridlington (q.v.).

⁸ P 1657-1798, London, 1894.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ashby-de-la-Launde -	Lincoln -	1695	Ashton on Mersey -	Chester -	1636
Ashby-de-la-Zouch -	Leicester -	1561	Ashton Steeple -	Wilts -	1538
Ashby Folville -	Leicester -	1653	Ashton-under-Hill -	Gloucester -	1586
Ashby Magna -	Leicester -	1586	Ashton-under-Lyne -	Lancaster -	1594
Ashby Mears -	Northampton -	1670	Ashurst -	Sussex -	1560
Ashby Parva -	Leicester -	1585	Ashurst -	Kent -	1692
Ashby Puerorum -	Lincoln -	1657	Ashwater -	Devon -	1558
Ashby St. Leger's -	Northampton -	1554	Ashwell -	Hertford -	1678
Ashby West -	Lincoln -	1561	Ashwell -	Rutland -	1595
Ashchurch -	Gloucester -	1556	Ashwellthorpe -	Norfolk -	1558
Ashcombe -	Devon -	1583	Ashwick -	Somerset -	1701
Ashcott -	Somerset -	1678	Ashwicken -	Norfolk -	1717
Ashdon -	Essex -	1553	Ashworth -	Lancaster -	1741
Ashe -	Hants -	1606	Askerswell -	Dorset -	1558
Asheldam -	Essex -	1721	Askham -	Nottingham -	1538
Ashelworth -	Gloucester -	1566	Askham -	Westmorland -	1568
Ashen -	Essex -	1558	Askham Bryan -	York -	1695
Ashendon -	Buckingham -	1670	Askham Richard -	York -	1579
Ashfield -	Suffolk -	1693	Askrigg -	York -	1701
Ashfield, Great -	Suffolk -	1678	Aslackby -	Lincoln -	1558
Ashford -	Devon -	1700	Aslacton -	Norfolk -	1556
Ashford -	Kent -	1570	Aspall -	Suffolk -	1558
Ashford -	Middlesex -	1699	Aspall Stonham. See		
Ashford Bowdler -	Salop -	1609	Stonham Aspall.		
Ashford Carbonell -	Salop -	1721	Aspatia -	Cumberland -	1660
Ashford in the Water -	Derby -	1687	Aspenden -	Hertford -	1559
Ashill -	Norfolk -	1538	Aspley-Guise -	Bedford -	1563
Ashill -	Somerset -	1558	Assington -	Suffolk -	1598
Ashingdon -	Essex -	1564	Astbury -	Chester -	1572
Ashington -	Somerset -	1567	Asterby -	Lincoln -	1668
Ashington -	Sussex -	1736	Asthall -	Oxford -	1684
Ashley -	Cambridge -	1746	Astley -	Lancaster -	1760
Ashley -	Hants -	1725	Astley -	Salop -	1579
Ashley -	Northampton -	1588	Astley -	Warwick -	1670
Ashley -	Stafford -	1551	Astley -	Worcester -	1539
Ashley -	Wilts -	1658	Astley Abbots -	Salop -	1561
Ashmanhaugh -	Norfolk -	1562	Aston -	Salop -	1558
Ashmansworth -	Hants -	1811	Aston -	Hereford -	1685
Ashmore -	Dorset -	1651	Aston -	Hertford -	1558
Ashover -	Derby -	1622	Aston -	York -	1567
Ashow -	Warwick -	1733	Aston Abbots -	Buckingham -	1559
Ashperton -	Hereford -	1538	Aston Blank -	Gloucester -	1724
Ashprington -	Devon -	1607	Aston Botterell -	Salop -	1559
Ash Priors -	Somerset -	1700	Aston by Birming-	Warwick -	1544
Ashreigney -	Devon -	1653	ham.		
Ashstead -	Surrey -	1662	Aston by Sutton -	Chester -	1635
Ashton -	Devon -	1541	Aston Cantlow -	Warwick -	1578
Ashton -	Northampton -	1778	Aston Church -	Salop -	1621
Ashton, Cold -	Gloucester -	1734	Aston Clinton -	Buckingham -	1560
Ashton -	Lancaster -	1698	Aston Flamville -	Leicester -	1579
Ashton in Makerfield -	Lancaster -	1698	Aston Ingham -	Hereford -	1633
Ashton, Keynes -	Wilts -	1582	Aston-le-Walls -	Northampton -	1540
Ashton, Long -	Somerset -	1691	Aston, North -	Oxford -	1598

¹ P "History of Ashe, Hants, including Parish Registers, 1606-1887," by F. W. Thoyts, London, 1888.

² P (Marriages only) 1558-1815. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

³ P (Marriages only) 1658-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁴ P Index to Registers, 1651-1820. E. W. Watson, 1890.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1700-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁶ P 1568-1812. By M. A. Noble, 1904.

⁷ P 1692-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.

⁸ P 1544-1640. By W. F. Carter, 1900.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904. Also vol. 3, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Aston-on-Trent -	Derby -	1667	Avon-Dasset -	Warwick -	1559
Aston, Rowant -	Oxford -	1554	Awliscombe -	Devon -	1559
Aston, Sandford -	Buckingham -	1615	Awre -	Gloucester -	1538
Aston, Somerville -	Gloucester -	¹ 1668	Awsworth -	Nottingham -	⁹ 1756
Aston, Steeple -	Oxford -	1538	Axbridge -	Somerset -	1562
Aston-sub-Edge -	Gloucester -	² 1539	Axminster -	Devon -	1559
Aston, Tirrold -	Berks -	1726	Axmouthe -	Devon -	1603
Aston, White Ladies -	Worcester -	1558	Aycliffe -	Durham -	1560
Astwick -	Bedford -	1718	Aylburton -	Gloucester -	¹⁰ —
Astwood -	Buckingham -	1666	Aylesbeare -	Devon -	1580
Aswarby -	Lincoln -	³ 1754	Aylesbury -	Buckingham -	1564
Aswardby -	Lincoln -	1713	Aylesby -	Lincoln -	1561
Atcham -	Salop -	1619	Aylesford -	Kent -	1653
Athan, St. -	Glamorgan -	1663	Aylestone -	Leicester -	1561
Athelhampton -	Dorset -	1692	Aylmerton -	Norfolk -	1696
Athelington -	Suffolk -	1694	Aylsham -	Norfolk -	1653
Atherington -	Devon -	1538	Aylton -	Hereford -	1748
Atherstone-upon-Stour -	Warwick -	⁴ 1611	Aymestrey -	Hereford -	1568
Atherton -	Lancaster -	⁵ —	Aynhoe -	Northampton -	1562
Atlow -	Derby -	1685	Ayott, St. Lawrence -	Hertford -	1566
Attenborough -	Nottingham -	⁶ 1560	Ayott, St. Peter -	Hertford -	1686
Attercliffe -	York -	1719	Aysgarth -	York -	1709
Attleborough -	Norfolk -	1552	Ayston -	Rutland -	1656
Attlebridge -	Norfolk -	1714	Ayton, Great -	York -	1666
Atwick -	York -	1538			
Atworth -	Wilts -	1658			
Aubourn -	Lincoln -	1749			
Auckland, St. Andréw -	Durham -	1558			
St. Ann -	-	1558			
St. Helen -	-	1593			
Audlem -	Chester -	1557			
Audley -	Stafford -	1538			
Aughton -	Lancaster -	1541			
Aughton -	York -	1611			
Aukborough. See Alkborough.					
Ault Hucknall -	Derby -	⁷ 1660			
Aunsby -	Lincoln -	1681			
Aust -	Gloucester -	1538			
Austell, St. -	Cornwall -	1565			
Austerfield -	Nottingham -	1559			
Austrey -	Warwick -	1558			
Authorpe -	Lincoln -	1561			
Avebury -	Wilts -	1696			
Aveley -	Essex -	1563			
Avenbury -	Hereford -	1661			
Avening -	Gloucester -	⁸ 1557			
Averham -	Nottingham -	1538			
Aveton Gifford -	Devon -	1603			
Avington -	Berks -	1725			
Avington -	Hants -	1609			

B.

Babcary -	Somerset -	1704
Babingley -	Norfolk -	¹¹ 1662
Babington -	Somerset -	1725
Babraham -	Cambridge -	1561
Babworth -	Nottingham -	1622
Backford -	Chester -	1562
Backwell -	Somerset -	1693
Baconsthorpe -	Norfolk -	1692
Bacton -	Hereford -	1724
Bacton -	Norfolk -	1558
Bacton -	Suffolk -	1558
Bacup -	Lancaster -	¹² 1788
Badby -	Northampton -	1559
Baddesley Clinton -	Warwick -	1747
Baddesley Ensor -	Warwick -	1688
Baddesley, North -	Hants -	1682
Baddiley -	Chester -	1579
Baddow, Great -	Essex -	1538

¹ P (Marriages only) 1661-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.² P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.³ The old Register books were, it is stated, destroyed by rats.⁴ P (Marriages only) 1611-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.⁵ Included in Registers of Leigh (q.v.).⁶ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.⁷ P (Marriages only) 1660-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.⁸ P (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.⁹ P (Marriages only) 1756-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.¹⁰ Included with Lydney Registers (q.v.).¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1662-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.¹² Baptisms and burials only.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Baddow, Little	Essex	1561	Bardfield, Great	Essex	1662
Badger	Salop	1662	Bardfield, Little	Essex	1539
Badgeworth	Gloucester	1559	Bardfield, Saling	Essex	1561
Badgington	Gloucester	1630	Bardney	Lincoln	1653
Badgworth	Somerset	1671	Bardsey	York	1538
Badingham	Suffolk	1538	Bardwell	Suffolk	1538
Badlesmere	Kent	1558	Barford	Norfolk	1700
Badley	Suffolk	1593	Barford St. Michael	Oxford	1643
Badminton	Gloucester	1538	Barford St. John	Oxford	1598
Badsey	Worcester	1538	Barford	Warwick	1538
Badsworth	York	1680	Barford	Wilts	1653
Badwell-Ash	Suffolk	1559	Barford, Great	Bedford	1564
Bagborough, West	Somerset	1558	Barford, Little	Bedford	1653
Bagby	York	1556	Barfreston	Kent	1572
Bagendon	Gloucester	1630	Barham	Huntingdon	1688
Baginton	Warwick	1628	Barham	Kent	1558
Baglan	Glamorgan	1626	Barham	Suffolk	1563
Bagnall	Stafford	—	Barholm	Lincoln	1726
Bagthorpe	Norfolk	1562	Barkby	Leicester	1586
Bagworth	Leicester	1559	Barkestone	Leicester	1569
Baildon	York	1621	Barkham	Berks	1538
Bainton	York	1561	Barking	Essex	1558
Bainton	Northampton	1713	Barking	Suffolk	1538
Bakewell	Derby	1614	Barkstone	Lincoln	1561
Balcombe	Sussex	1539	Barkway	Hertford	1538
Balderstone	Lancaster	1767	Barkwith, East	Lincoln	1695
Balderton	Nottingham	1538	Barkwith, West	Lincoln	1685
Baldock	Hertford	1558	Barlaston	Stafford	1573
Baldon-Marsh	Oxford	1559	Barlavington	Sussex	1656
Baldon-Toot	Oxford	1579	Barlborough	Derby	1648
Bale	Norfolk	1538	Barlby	York	1780
Ballingdon	Essex	1564	Barleston	Leicester	1655
Ballingham	Hereford	1588	Barley	Hertford	1559
Balsall, Temple	Warwick	1679	Barling	Essex	1555
Balscott	Oxford	1548	Barlings	Lincoln	1627
Balsham	Cambridge	1558	Barlow, Great	Derby	1573
Balstonborough	Somerset	1538	Barlow with Brayton.		
Bamburgh	Northumberland	1638	Barmby-Moor	York	1683
Bampton	Devon	1653	Barmby-on-the-Marsh	York	1783
Bampton	Oxford	1538	Barming	Kent	1540
Bampton	Westmorland	1637	Barming, West, with Nettlestead.		
Banbury	Oxford	1558	Barmouth with Llan- aber.		
Bangor	Carnarvon	1727	Barmston	York	1571
Bangor-Monachorum	Denbigh and Flint.	1675	Barnack	Northampton	1696
Banhaglog	Montgomery	—	Barnard-Castle	Durham	1609
Banham	Norfolk	1558	Barnardiston	Suffolk	1540
Banningham	Norfolk	1709	Barnburgh	York	1558
Banstead	Surrey	1547	Barnby	Suffolk	1701
Banwell	Somerset	1570	Barnby-in-the-Willows	Nottingham	1593
Bapchild	Kent	1562	Barnby-on-Don	York	1600
Barby	Northampton	1748	Barnes	Surrey	1538
Barcheston	Warwick	1559	Barnet, Chipping	Hertford	1678
Barcombe	Sussex	1580			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

² With Bucknall. * P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

³ No Church. Registers at All Saints, Sudbury.

⁴ P 1637-1812. Edited by Mary E. Noble, Kendall, 1897.

* With Llandinam (q.v.).

⁵ P 1547-1789. Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1896.

⁶ P 1538-1650. Edited by F. E. Warren, 1893.

⁷ P 1573-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1905.

⁸ Previously included in the Registers of Hemingbrough (q.v.).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1593-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Barnet, East - -	Hertford - -	1553	Barton - - - -	York - - - -	1581
Barnet, Friern - -	Middlesex - -	1674	Barton Bendish - -	Norfolk - -	1726
Barnethby-le-Wold - -	Lincoln - -	¹ 1753	Barton St. Andrews - -	Norfolk - -	1695
Barney - - - -	Norfolk - -	1538	Barton Blount - -	Derby - - -	1763
Barnham - - - -	Suffolk - -	1775	Barton, Great - -	Suffolk - -	1563
Barnham - - - -	Sussex - -	1675	Barton Hartshorn - -	Buckingham -	1582
Barnham-Broom - -	Norfolk - -	1630	Barton-le-Clay - -	Bedford - -	1558
Barningham - - -	Suffolk - -	1538	Barton-le-Street - -	York - - - -	⁶ 1751
Barningham - - -	York - - - -	1581	Barton Mills - - -	Suffolk - -	1663
Barningham, Little -	Norfolk - -	1538	Barton on the Heath -	Warwick - -	⁷ 1575
Barningham-Norwood -	Norfolk - -	1538	Barton on Dunsmore -	- - - - -	-
Barningham Winter -	Norfolk - -	1703	Barton Seagrave - -	Northampton -	1609
Barnoldby-le-Beck -	Lincoln - -	1572	Barton Stacey - - -	Hants - - -	1713
Barnoldswick - - -	York - - - -	1587	Barton Steeple - - -	Oxford - - -	1678
Barnsley - - - -	Gloucester -	1574	Barton Turf - - -	Norfolk - -	1558
Barnsley - - - -	York - - - -	1568	Barton under Need- wood.	Stafford - -	⁸ 1571
Barnstaple - - - -	Devon - - -	² 1538	Barton on Humber -	Lincoln - -	1566
Barnston - - - -	Essex - - -	1539	Barton Westcott - -	Oxford - - -	1559
Barnston - - - -	Nottingham -	1596	Barwell - - - -	Leicester - -	1652
Barnwell - - - -	Northampton -	1558	Barwick - - - -	Somerset - -	1560
Barnwood - - - -	Gloucester -	1651	Barwick-in-Elmett -	York - - - -	1653
Barr, Great - - - -	Stafford - -	1654	Baschurch - - - -	Salop - - - -	1600
Barrington - - - -	Cambridge -	1699	Basford - - - -	Nottingham -	⁹ 1561
Barrington - - - -	Somerset - -	³ 1653	Basildon - - - -	Essex - - -	1653
Barrington, Great -	Gloucester -	1547	Basildon - - - -	Berks - - -	1540
Barrington, Little -	Gloucester -	1640	Basing - - - -	Hants - - -	¹⁰ 1655
Barrow - - - -	Chester - -	1571	Basinstoke - - -	Hants - - -	¹¹ 1638
Barrow-on-Trent - -	Derby - - -	1662	Baslow - - - -	Derby - - -	1569
Barrow - - - -	Salop - - -	1727	Bassaleg - - - -	Monmouth - -	1754
Barrow - - - -	Suffolk - -	1542	Bassenthwaite - -	Cumberland -	1573
Barrow Gurney - - -	Somerset - -	⁴ 1590	Bassingbourne - -	Cambridge - -	1558
Barrow, North - - -	Somerset - -	1568	Bassingham - - -	Lincoln - -	1572
Barrow, South - - -	Somerset - -	1679	Bassingthorpe - -	Lincoln - -	1542
Barrow on Humber -	Lincoln - -	1561	Baston - - - -	Lincoln - -	1558
Barrow on Soar - -	Leicester - -	1563	Baswich - - - -	Stafford - -	¹² 1601
Barrowby - - - -	Lincoln - -	1538	Batcombe - - - -	Dorset - - -	1783
Barrowden - - - -	Rutland - -	1603	Batcombe - - - -	Somerset - -	1642
Barry - - - -	Glamorgan -	1724	Bath Abbey - - -	Somerset - -	¹³ 1569
Barsham - - - -	Suffolk - -	1558	St. Michael - - -	- - - - -	1569
Barsham, East - - -	Norfolk - -	1646	St. James - - - -	- - - - -	1569
Barsham, North - -	Norfolk - -	1557	Bathampton - - -	Somerset - -	1754
Barsham, West - -	Norfolk - -	1756	Bathealton - - -	Somerset - -	1712
Barston - - - -	Warwick - -	1598	Batheaston - - -	Somerset - -	1634
Barthomley - - - -	Chester - -	1563	Bathford - - - -	Somerset - -	1727
Bartlow - - - -	Cambridge -	1573	Bathwick - - - -	Somerset - -	1668
Barton - - - -	Cambridge -	1688	Batley - - - -	York - - - -	1559
Barton in Fabis - -	Nottingham -	⁵ 1558	Batsford - - - -	Gloucester -	¹⁴ 1562
Barton St. David - -	Somerset - -	1714	Battersea - - - -	Surrey - - -	1539
Barton - - - -	Westmorland -	1676			

¹ There are a few crumbling scraps of a Register book from 1678 to 1718. The transcripts at Lincoln contain entries for this parish from 1562 down to 1809, but with considerable lacunæ.

² P 1538-1812. Edited by Thos. Wainwright, 1903.

³ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1593-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts for this parish commence about 1600.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1577-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁸ P 1571-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1902-1903.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1902.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1655-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1638-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹² P 1601-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1903.

¹³ P 1659-1800. Harleian Society Registers, 1900-1901, vols. 27 and 28.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1565-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Battisford - - -	Suffolk - - -	1711	Beckingham - - -	Lincoln - - -	1573
Battle - - -	Sussex - - -	1610	Beckingham - - -	Nottingham - ¹⁰	1619
Battle - - -	Brecon - - -	1720	Beckington - - -	Somerset - - -	1559
Battlefield - - -	Salop - - -	¹ 1663	Beckley - - -	Oxford - - -	1703
Battlesden - - -	Bedford - - -	1807	Beckley - - -	Sussex - - -	1597
Baughurst - - -	Hants - - -	² 1678	Bedale - - -	York - - -	1560
Baulking - - -	Berks - - -	³ 1550	Beddgelert - - -	Carnarvon - - -	1734
Baumber - - -	Lincoln - - -	⁴ 1691	Beddingham - - -	Sussex - - -	1685
Baunton - - -	Gloucester - - -	1625	Beddington - - -	Surrey - - -	1538
Baverstock - - -	Wilts - - -	1559	Bedfield - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538
Bawburgh - - -	Norfolk - - -	1555	Bedfont, East - - -	Middlesex - - -	1678
Bawdeswell - - -	Norfolk - - -	1557	Bedford, St. Cuthbert - - -	Bedford - - -	1607
Bawdrip - - -	Somerset - - -	1748	St. John - - -	- - -	1669
Bawdsey - - -	Suffolk - - -	1744	St. Mary - - -	- - -	1544
Bawsey - - -	Norfolk - - -	1540	St. Paul - - -	- - -	1565
Bawtry - - -	Nottingham - - -	1653	St. Peter - - -	- - -	1572
Baxterley - - -	Warwick - - -	1654	Bedhampton - - -	Hants - - -	1688
Bayton - - -	Wilts - - -	1695	Bedingfield - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538
Bayford - - -	Hertford - - -	1538	Bedingham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1555
Baylham - - -	Suffolk - - -	1661	Bedlington - - -	Durham - - -	1654
Baydon - - -	Worcester - - -	1564	Bedminster - - -	Somerset - - -	1690
Beachampton - - -	Buckingham - - -	1628	Bednall - - -	Stafford - - -	1571
Beaconsfield - - -	Buckingham - - -	1631	Bedstone - - -	Salop - - -	¹¹ 1719
Beadnell - - -	Northumberland - - -	1766	Bedwardine, St. John - - -	Worcester - - -	1558
Beaford - - -	Devon - - -	1653	Bedwardine, St. Michael. - - -	Worcester - - -	1546
Bealings, Great - - -	Suffolk - - -	1539	Bedwas - - -	Monmouth - - -	1653
Bealings, Little - - -	Suffolk - - -	1558	Bedwelty - - -	Monmouth - - -	1624
Beaminster - - -	Dorset - - -	⁶ 1684	Bedwin, Great - - -	Wilts - - -	1538
Beasley - - -	Warwick - - -	1546	Bedwin, Little - - -	Wilts - - -	1722
Bearsted - - -	Kent - - -	1659	Bedworth - - -	Warwick - - -	1653
Beauchamp-Roding - - -	Essex - - -	1688	Beeby - - -	Leicester - - -	1538
Beauchief Abbey - - -	Derby - - -	1768	Beechamwell - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Beaudesert - - -	Warwick - - -	⁶ 1661	Beeching Stoke - - -	Wilts - - -	1566
Beaulieu - - -	Hants - - -	1654	Beeding, Upper - - -	Sussex - - -	1544
Beaumaris - - -	Anglesea - - -	1655	Beedon - - -	Berks - - -	¹² 1732
Beaumont - - -	Cumberland - - -	1692	Beeford - - -	York - - -	1564
Beaumont - - -	Essex - - -	⁷ 1565	Beeley - - -	Derby - - -	1651
Beaworthy - - -	Devon - - -	1758	Beelsby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1560
Bebington - - -	Chester - - -	⁸ 1558	Beenham-Valence - - -	Berks - - -	1561
Beckbury - - -	Salop - - -	1738	Beer-Crocombe - - -	Somerset - - -	¹³ 1542
Beccles - - -	Suffolk - - -	1586	Beer-Ferrers - - -	Devon - - -	1539
Beaconsall - - -	Lancaster - - -	1745	Beer-Hacket - - -	Dorset - - -	¹⁴ 1549
Beckenham - - -	Kent - - -	1538	Bees, St. - - -	Cumberland - - -	1538
Beckermert, St. Bridget's - - -	Cumberland - - -	1675	Beesby-in-the-Marsh - - -	Lincoln - - -	1561
Beckermert, St. John's - - -	Cumberland - - -	1680	Beeston - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538
Beckford - - -	Gloucester - - -	1549	Beeston, St. Lawrence - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Beckham, West - - -	Norfolk - - -	⁹ 1689			

¹ P 1663-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 19, 1899.

² P (Marriages only) 1678-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

³ Included in the Registers of Uffington (q.v.).

⁴ Includes entries for the parishes of Minting, Gaulby, Sotby, Waddingworth and Hatton, 1695-1779.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1686-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906. The diocesan transcripts contain entries for this parish from 1585, and are fairly complete.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1607.

⁷ P 1565-1678. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1897.

⁸ P 1558-1701. Edited by F. Saunders and W. F. Twine, 1897.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1689-1836. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹⁰ For several years the leaves of the Register are in a very dilapidated condition.

¹¹ P 1719-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.

¹² The earlier registers were destroyed by fire.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1542-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

¹⁴ P 1549-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1896.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Beeston - - -	Nottingham	¹ 1558	Bentworth - - -	Hants -	1604
Beeston - - -	York -	1720	Beoley - - -	Worcester	1558
Beeston-Regis - - -	Norfolk -	1743	Bepton - - -	Sussex -	1723
Beetham - - -	Westmorland	1608	Berden - - -	Essex -	1715
Beetley - - -	Norfolk -	1539	Berechurch - - -	Essex -	1664
Begbroke - - -	Oxford -	1664	Bere-Regis - - -	Dorset -	⁶ 1592
Begelly - - -	Pembroke	1771	Bergholt, East - - -	Suffolk -	1653
Beguildy - - -	Radnor -	1703	Bergholt, West - - -	Essex -	1598
Beighton - - -	Norfolk -	1589	Berkeley - - -	Gloucester	⁷ 1653
Beighton - - -	Derby -	1653	Berkeswell - - -	Warwick	1653
Bekesborne - - -	Kent -	² 1558	Berkhamsted St. Mary	Hertford	1655
Belaugh - - -	Norfolk -	1538	Berkhamsted, Great -	Hertford -	⁸ 1538
Belbroughton - - -	Worcester	1539	Berkhamsted, Little -	Hertford	1646
Belchamp Otten - - -	Essex -	1578	Berkley - - -	Somerset	1546
Belchamp, St. Paul -	Essex -	1538	Bermondsey - - -	Surrey -	⁹ 1548
Belchamp-Walter - -	Essex -	1559	Berners-Roding - - -	Essex -	1538
Belford - - -	Northumberland	1661	Berriew - - -	Montgomery	1596
Belgrave - - -	Leicester -	1653	Berrington - - -	Salop -	1559
Belleau - - -	Lincoln -	1650	Berrow - - -	Somerset -	¹⁰ 1699
Bellingham - - -	Northumberland	1684	Berrow - - -	Worcester	1698
Belper - - -	Derby -	1783	Berrynarbor - - -	Devon -	1540
Belshford - - -	Lincoln -	1698	Berry-Pomeroy - - -	Devon -	1602
Belstead - - -	Suffolk -	1539	Bersted, South - - -	Sussex -	1564
Belstone - - -	Devon -	1552	Berwick - - -	Sussex -	1609
Belton - - -	Leicester -	1538	Berwick St. James - -	Wilts -	1731
Belton, All Saints -	Lincoln -	1568	Berwick St. John - -	Wilts -	1556
Belton - - -	Lincoln -	1538	Berwick St. Leonard -	Wilts -	1759
Belton - - -	Rutland -	1577	Berwick-Bassett - - -	Wilts -	1674
Belton - - -	Suffolk -	1560	Berwick Salome - - -	Oxford -	1609
Bemerton - - -	Wilts -	³ -	Berwick-on-Tweed -	Northumberland	¹¹ 1572
Bempton - - -	York -	1597	Besford - - -	Worcester	1539
Benacre - - -	Suffolk -	⁴ 1727	Besselsleigh - - -	Berks -	1689
Benefield - - -	Northampton	1570	Bessingby - - -	York -	1690
Benenden - - -	Kent -	1653	Bessingham - - -	Norfolk -	1538
Benfleet, North - -	Essex -	1647	Besthorpe - - -	Norfolk -	1558
Benfleet, South - -	Essex -	1582	Beswick - - -	York -	1657
Bengeo - - -	Hertford -	1539	Betchworth - - -	Surrey -	1558
Bengworth - - -	Worcester	1538	Bethersden - - -	Kent -	1556
Benhall - - -	Suffolk -	1562	Betley - - -	Stafford -	1538
Benington - - -	Lincoln -	1560	Betteshanger - - -	Kent -	1562
Bennington - - -	Hertford -	1538	Bettiscombe - - -	Dorset -	1746
Bennington, Long -	Lincoln -	1560	Bettws - - -	Cardmarthen	1706
Benniworth - - -	Lincoln -	1691	Bettws - - -	Glamorgan	1721
Benson - - -	Oxford -	1566	Bettws - - -	Monmouth	1696
Benthall - - -	Salop -	1558	Bettws - - -	Montgomery	1655
Bentham - - -	York -	1662	Bettws-Disserth - -	Radnor -	1731
Bentley - - -	Hants -	⁵ 1539	Bettws-Evan - - -	Cardigan	1795
Bentley - - -	Suffolk -	1539	Bettws-Garmon - - -	Cardarvon	1778
Bentley, Fenny - -	Derby -	1604	Bettws-Gwerfil-Goch -	Merioneth	1661
Bentley, Great - -	Essex -	1558	Bettws-Newydd - - -	Monmouth	1734
Bentley, Little - -	Essex -	1558	Bettws-y-Coed - - -	Cardarvon	1731
Benton, Long - - -	Northumberland	1669	Bettws-y-Cruen - -	Salop -	1624

¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

² P 1558-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1896.

³ Included with the Registers of Fugglestone (q.v.).

⁴ The previous Registers of this parish were destroyed by fire, 27th August, 1727.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

⁶ The earlier Registers were burnt with the Vicarage in the year 1788.

⁷ P 1653-1677. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1897.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

⁹ P 1548-1608. *The Genealogist*, vols. 6, 7, 8, 9.

¹⁰ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

¹¹ P 1574-1699. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Bettws-yn-Rhos -	Denbigh -	1705	Billingshurst -	Sussex -	1630
Beverley-Minster -	York -	1558	Billingsley -	Salop -	1625
Beverley -	York -	1561	Billington -	Bedford -	1651
Beverstone -	Gloucester -	1563	Billockby -	Norfolk -	1560
Bewcastle -	Cumberland -	1737	Bilney, East -	Norfolk -	1713
Bewdley -	Worcester -	—	Bilney, West -	Norfolk -	1562
Bexhill -	Sussex -	1558	Bilsby -	Lincoln -	1679
Bexley -	Kent -	1565	Bilsdale -	York -	1588
Bexwell -	Norfolk -	1558	Bilsington -	Kent -	1562
Beyton -	Suffolk -	1539	Bilsthorpe -	Nottingham -	1654
Bibury -	Gloucester -	1551	Bilston -	Stafford -	1684
Bicester -	Oxford -	1558	Bilton -	Warwick -	1650
Bickenhall -	Somerset -	1682	Bilton -	York -	1571
Bickenhill -	Warwick -	1558	Binbrooke, St. Gabriel	Lincoln -	1688
Bicker -	Lincoln -	1561	St. Mary -	-	1694
Bickington -	Devon -	1603	Bincombe -	Dorset -	1657
Bickington, High -	Devon -	1707	Binegar -	Somerset -	1717
Bickleigh -	Devon -	1538	Binfield -	Berks -	1538
Bickleigh, West -	Devon -	1694	Bingham -	Nottingham -	1598
Bicknoller -	Somerset -	1558	Bingley -	York -	1577
Bicknor -	Kent -	1571	Binham -	Norfolk -	1702
Bicknor, English -	Gloucester -	1561	Binley -	Warwick -	1660
Bicknor, Welsh -	Monmouth -	1699	Binsey -	Oxford -	1591
Bidton -	Devon -	1557	Binstead, Isle of Wight	Hants -	1710
Bidborough -	Kent -	1632	Binsted -	Hants -	1590
Biddenden -	Kent -	1538	Binsted -	Sussex -	1638
Biddenham -	Bedford -	1663	Binton -	Warwick -	1539
Biddestone -	Wilts -	1688	Bintree -	Norfolk -	1686
Biddisham -	Somerset -	1621	Birch -	Lancaster -	1752
Biddlesden -	Buckingham -	1686	Birch, Great -	Essex -	1560
Biddulph -	Stafford -	1558	Birch, Little -	Hereford -	1560
Bideford -	Devon -	1561	Birch, Much -	Hereford -	1599
Bidford -	Warwick -	1664	Bircham, Great -	Norfolk -	1668
Bidston -	Chester -	1581	Bircham, Newton -	Norfolk -	1562
Bielby -	York -	—	Bircham, Tofts -	Norfolk -	1715
Bierton -	Buckingham -	1560	Birchanger -	Essex -	1688
Bigbury -	Devon -	1678	Birchington -	Kent -	1539
Bigby -	Lincoln -	1696	Birdbrook -	Essex -	1633
Biggleswade -	Bedford -	1697	Birdforth -	York -	1616
Bighton -	Hants -	1573	Birdham -	Sussex -	1538
Bignor -	Sussex -	1556	Birdingbury -	Warwick -	1559
Bilborough -	Nottingham -	1569	Birdsall -	York -	1593
Bilbrough -	York -	1695	Birkby -	York -	1721
Bildeston -	Suffolk -	1558	Birkenhead -	Chester -	1719
Billesdon -	Leicester -	1599	Birkin -	York -	1684
Billing, Great -	Northampton -	1662	Birley -	Hereford -	1754
Billing, Little -	Northampton -	1635	Birling -	Kent -	1558
Billingborough -	Lincoln -	1561	Birlingham -	Worcester -	1566
Billinge -	Lancaster -	1696	Birmingham -	Warwick -	—
Billingford (Scole) -	Norfolk -	1640	St. Martin -	-	1554
Billingford -	Norfolk -	1744	St. Philip -	-	1715
Billingham -	Durham -	1570	St. Mary's Chapel -	-	1774
Billinghay -	Lincoln -	1627	St. Paul's Chapel -	-	1779

¹ P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

² Included in Registers of Ribbesford (*q.v.*).

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁴ P 1581-1700. Edited by W. F. Twine, 1893.

⁵ Included in Registers of Hayton (*q.v.*).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

⁷ P 1625-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1598-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁹ P 1577-1686. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1901.

¹⁰ P 1562-1743. Edited by Richard Howlett, 1888.

¹¹ P 1539-1675. Edited by F. A. Crisp.

¹² P 1554-1708. Edited by J. Hill and W. B. Bickley, 2 vols., 1889.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Birstall - - -	York - - -	1558	Bisley - - -	Gloucester -	1547
Birstall - - -	Leicester -	1574	Bisley - - -	Surrey - - -	1561
Birtley - - -	Northumberland	1728	Bispham - - -	Lancaster -	1599
Birtley - - -	Durham - - -	¹ —	Bisterne - - -	Hants - - -	⁷ 1561
Birts-Morton - -	Worcester -	1539	Bitchfield - -	Lincoln - -	1674
Bisbrooke - - -	Rutland - -	1665	Bittadon - - -	Devon - - -	1712
Biscathorpe - -	Lincoln - -	1700	Bittering, Little	Norfolk - -	1733
Bisham - - -	Berks - - -	² 1560	Bitterley - - -	Salop - - -	⁸ 1658
Bishampton - -	Worcester -	1599	Bitteswell - -	Leicester -	1558
Bishop-Auckland. See			Bitton - - -	Gloucester -	⁹ 1572
Auckland.			Bix - - -	Oxford - - -	1577
Bishop-Burton - -	York - - -	1562	Bixley - - -	Norfolk - -	1561
Bishop-Cropwell. See			Blaby - - -	Leicester -	1560
Cropwell, Bishop.			Blackawton - -	Devon - - -	1538
Bishop-Middleham -	Durham - - -	² 1559	Blackborough - -	Devon - - -	1695
Bishop-Norton. See			Black Bourton -	Oxford - - -	1542
Norton, Bishop.			Blackburn, St. Mary	Lancaster -	1568
Bishopsbourne -	Kent - - -	1558	- St. John - -	- - -	1789
Bishops-Cannings -	Wilts - - -	1591	Black Burton - -	York - - -	¹⁶ —
Bishops-Castle -	Salop - - -	1559	Blackford - - -	Somerset - -	1606
Bishops-Caundle. See			Blackland - - -	Wilts - - -	1757
Caundle, Bishops.			Blackley - - -	Lancaster -	1655
Bishops-Cleeve -	Gloucester -	⁴ 1563	Blackmore - - -	Essex - - -	1602
Bishops-Fonthill. See			Blackrod - - -	Lancaster -	1607
Fonthill, Bishops.			Blacktoft - - -	York - - -	¹¹ 1700
Bishops-Frome. See			Black Torrington	Devon - - -	1547
Frome, Bishops.			Blackwell - - -	Derby - - -	1685
Bishops-Hull - -	Somerset - -	⁵ 1562	Bladon - - -	Oxford - - -	1545
Bishops-Itchington -	Warwick - -	1559	Blaenavon - - -	Monmouth -	1804
Bishops-Lavington -	Wilts - - -	1598	Blaengwrach - -	Glamorgan -	1702
Bishops-Lydeard -	Somerset - -	1674	Blaenpenal - -	Cardigan - -	1797
Bishops-Nympton -	Devon - - -	1556	Blaen-Porth - -	Cardigan - -	1716
Bishops-Stortford -	Hertford - -	1561	Blagdon - - -	Somerset - -	¹² 1555
Bishops-Sutton -	Hants - - -	1711	Blaision - - -	Gloucester -	1635
Bishops-Tachbrook -	Warwick - -	⁶ 1538	Blakemere - - -	Hereford - -	1662
Bishops-Tawton -	Devon - - -	1558	Blakeney - - -	Gloucester -	¹³ —
Bishops-Teignton -	Devon - - -	1558	Blakeney - - -	Norfolk - -	1538
Bishopstoke - - -	Hants - - -	1658	Blakenham, Great	Norfolk - -	1549
Bishopston - - -	Wilts - - -	1636	Blakenham, Little	Norfolk - -	1728
Bishopston - - -	Glamorgan -	1754	Blakesley - - -	Northampton	1538
Bishopstone - - -	Hereford - -	1727	Blanchland - -	Northumberland	1753
Bishopstone - - -	Sussex - - -	1561	Blandford St. Mary	Dorset - - -	1581
Bishopstone - - -	Wilts - - -	1573	Blandford Forum	Dorset - - -	1732
Bishopstrow - - -	Wilts - - -	1686	Blankney - - -	Lincoln - -	1558
Bishops-Wickham -	Essex - - -	1662	Blaston - - -	Leicester -	1676
Bishopthorpe - -	York - - -	1692	Blatchington, East	Sussex - - -	1563
Bishopton - - -	Durham - -	1649	Blatherwycke - -	Northampton	1621
Bishopton - - -	Warwick - -	1590	Blawith - - -	Lancaster -	1728
Bishopswearmouth -	Durham - -	1567	Blaxhall - - -	Suffolk - -	¹⁴ 1673
Bishop-Wilton - -	York - - -	1603	Blazey, St. - -	Cornwall - -	1710

¹ Included with Chester-le-Street (*q.v.*).

² P 1560-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 15, 1898.

³ P 1559-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1906.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁷ Included with the Registers of Ringwood (*q.v.*).

⁸ P 1658-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4.

⁹ P 1572-1674. Parish Register Society, vol. 32, 1900.

¹⁰ Included with the Registers of Thornton-in-Lonsdale (*q.v.*).

¹¹ P 1700-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1901.

¹² Almost illegible until 1600.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Awre (*q.v.*).

¹⁴ One volume (containing burials 1663-1709, marriages 1663-1700, and baptisms 1675-1710), lost since date of Parliamentary Return of 1831.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Bleadon - - -	Somerset - -	1713	Bodenham - - -	Hereford - -	1584
Blean - - -	Kent - - -	1558	Bodewryd - - -	Anglesea - -	1763
Bleasby - - -	Nottingham -	1573	Bodham - - -	Norfolk - -	1708
Blechingdon - -	Oxford - - -	1559	Bodiam - - -	Sussex - -	1557
Bledington - -	Gloucester -	1700	Bodicote - - -	Oxford - -	1563
Bledlow - - -	Buckingham -	1592	Bodfaen - - -	Carnarvon -	1679
Blendworth - -	Hants - - -	1586	Bodfari - - -	Flint - - -	1571
Bletchingley - -	Surrey - - -	1538	Bodmin - - -	Cornwall - -	1558
Bletchley - - -	Buckingham -	1665	Bodney - - -	Norfolk - -	1754
Bletherston - -	Pembroke - -	1654	Bognor with South Bersted.		
Blethvaugh (or Bledfa)	Radnor - - -	1616	Bolam - - -	Northumberland	1661
Bletsoe - - -	Bedford - -	1582	Bolas, Great - -	Salop - - -	1582
Blewbury - - -	Berks - - -	1588	Boldre - - -	Durham - -	1571
Blickling - - -	Norfolk - -	1559	Boldon - - -	Hants - - -	1566
Blidworth - - -	Nottingham -	1566	Bole - - -	Nottingham -	1755
Blisland - - -	Cornwall - -	1539	Bolingbroke - -	Lincoln - -	1538
Blisworth - - -	Northampton -	1551	Bollingham - -	Hereford - -	1630
Blithfield - - -	Stafford - -	1538	Bolney - - -	Sussex - -	1541
Blockley - - -	Worcester - -	1538	Bolnhurst - - -	Bedford - -	1685
Blofield - - -	Norfolk - -	1545	Bolsover - - -	Derby - - -	1604
Blo-Norton - - -	Norfolk - -	1562	Bolsterstone - -	York - - -	1736
Blore-Ray - - -	Stafford - -	1558	Bolton - - -	Cumberland -	1619
Bloxham - - -	Oxford - - -	1630	Bolton - - -	Westmorland -	1665
Bloxholm - - -	Lincoln - -	1708	Bolton Abbey - -	York - - -	1689
Bloxwich - - -	Stafford - -	1733	Bolton (by Bolland) -	York - - -	1558
Bloxworth - - -	Dorset - - -	1759	Bolton Castle - -	York - - -	1684
Blubberhouses - -	York - - -	1593	Bolton-le-Moors -	Lancaster - -	1587
Blundeston - - -	Suffolk - -	1558	Bolton-le-Moors St. George - - -	- - -	1796
Blunham - - -	Bedford - -	1571	Bolton-le-Sands -	Lancaster - -	1653
Blundsdon St. Andrew.	Wilts - - -	1650	Bolton-Percy - -	York - - -	1571
Blunsdon, Broad - -	Wilts - - -	1679	Bolton-on-Dearne -	York - - -	1560
Bluntisham - - -	Huntingdon -	1538	Bolton-on-Swale -	York - - -	1653
Blyborough - - -	Lincoln - -	1691	Bonby - - -	Lincoln - -	1649
Blyford - - -	Suffolk - -	1695	Bonchurch, Isle of Wight	Hants - - -	1734
Blymhill - - -	Stafford - -	1561	Bondleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1734
Blyth - - -	Nottingham -	1556	Bongate. See Ap- pleby.		
Blythburgh - - -	Suffolk - -	1690	Boningale - - -	Salop - - -	1698
Blyton - - -	Lincoln - -	1571	Bonnington - - -	Kent - - -	1679
Boarhunt - - -	Hants - - -	1653	Bonsall - - -	Derby - - -	1634
Boarstall - - -	Buckingham -	1640	Bonvilstone - - -	Glamorgan -	1758
Bobbing - - -	Kent - - -	1738	Bookham, Great - -	Surrey - - -	1632
Bobbington - - -	Stafford - -	1571	Bookham, Little - -	Surrey - - -	1642
Bobbingworth (or Bovinger).	Essex - - -	1558	Boothby-Graffoe -	Lincoln - -	1720
Bocking - - -	Essex - - -	1558	Boothby-Pagnell -	Lincoln - -	1566
Bockleton - - -	Worcester - -	1574	Bootle - - -	Cumberland -	1655
Boconnoc - - -	Cornwall - -	1709	Booton - - -	Norfolk - -	1558
Boddington - - -	Gloucester -	1656	Borden - - -	Kent - - -	1555
Boddington - - -	Northampton -	1558	Bordesley Chapel -	Warwick - -	1704
Bodedern - - -	Anglesea - -	1722	Boreham - - -	Essex - - -	1559

¹ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

² Included with the Registers of Fewston (q.v.).

³ P 1558-1785. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1888.

⁴ P 1558-1639. Edited by J. J. Godwin, Hartford, Connecticut, 1903.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

⁶ Very fragmentary until 1800.

⁷ Before this date included in the Registers of Bradford (q.v.).

⁸ The early Registers are considerably the worse for wear and damp, and very imperfect in parts.

⁹ P 1689-1812. Edited by A. P. Howes, 1895.

¹⁰ P 1558-1724. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 19, 1904.

¹¹ P 1698-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1901.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹³ Earlier entries in the Registers of Tardebigge (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Borley - - -	Essex - - -	1652	Bovey Tracey - - -	Devon - - -	1675
Borrowdale - - -	Cumberland - - -	¹ 1775	Bovingdon - - -	Hertford - - -	1674
Bosbury - - -	Hereford - - -	1559	Bovinger. See Bob-		
Boscombe - - -	Wilts - - -	² 1695	bingworth.		
Bosham - - -	Sussex - - -	1557	Bow (or Nymet Tracey)	Devon - - -	1604
Bosherston - - -	Pembroke - - -	1670	Bow - - -	Middlesex - - -	1539
Bosley - - -	Chester - - -	1720	Bowden, Great - - -	Leicester - - -	1559
Bossall - - -	York - - -	1613	Bowden, Little - - -	Northampton - - -	1653
Bossington - - -	Hants - - -	1763	Bowdon - - -	Chester - - -	1628
Boston - - -	Lincoln - - -	1557	Bowerchalke - - -	Wilts - - -	1653
Bosworth, Husband's -	Leicester - - -	1557	Bowers-Gifford - - -	Essex - - -	1558
Bosworth Market -	Leicester - - -	1570	Bowes - - -	York - - -	1670
Botesdale - - -	Suffolk - - -	³ —	Bowness - - -	Cumberland - - -	1642
Bothal - - -	Northumberland -	⁴ 1678	Box - - -	Wilts - - -	1587
Bothamsall - - -	Nottingham - - -	1538	Boxford - - -	Berks - - -	1558
Bothenhampton -	Dorset - - -	⁵ 1725	Boxford - - -	Suffolk - - -	1557
Botley - - -	Hants - - -	1679	Boxgrove - - -	Sussex - - -	1561
Botolph - - -	Sussex - - -	1607	Boxley - - -	Kent - - -	1558
Botolph Bridge - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1556	Boxted - - -	Essex - - -	1559
Bottesford - - -	Leicester - - -	1563	Boxted - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538
Bottesford - - -	Lincoln - - -	1603	Boxwell - - -	Gloucester - - -	¹³ 1548
Bottisham - - -	Cambridge - - -	1561	Boxworth - - -	Cambridge - - -	1588
Bottwnog - - -	Carnarvon - - -	1741	Boylestone - - -	Derby - - -	1734
Botus-Fleining - - -	Cornwall - - -	1548	Boynton - - -	York - - -	1563
Boughrood - - -	Radnor - - -	1689	Boyton - - -	Cornwall - - -	1568
Boughton - - -	Norfolk - - -	1729	Boyton - - -	Suffolk - - -	1539
Boughton - - -	Northampton - - -	1549	Boyton - - -	Wilts - - -	1560
Boughton - - -	Nottingham - - -	1686	Bozeat - - -	Northampton - - -	1729
Boughton-Aluph - - -	Kent - - -	1558	Brabourne - - -	Kent - - -	1558
Boughton-Malherbe -	Kent - - -	1671	Braceborough - - -	Lincoln - - -	1593
Boughton-Monchelsea	Kent - - -	1560	Bracebridge - - -	Lincoln - - -	1663
Boughton-under-Blean	Kent - - -	⁶ 1558	Braceby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1759
Boulge - - -	Suffolk - - -	1539	Brace Meole - - -	Salop - - -	1681
Boulston - - -	Pembroke - - -	1799	Bracewell - - -	York - - -	1587
Boulstone - - -	Hereford - - -	⁷ —	Brackley - - -	Northampton - - -	1560
Boultham - - -	Lincoln - - -	1716	Bracon-Ash - - -	Norfolk - - -	1563
Boulton - - -	Derby - - -	⁸ 1614	Bradbourne - - -	Derby - - -	1713
Bourn - - -	Cambridge - - -	1564	Bradden - - -	Northampton - - -	1559
Bourne - - -	Lincoln - - -	1562	Braddock - - -	Cornwall - - -	1555
Bourne, St. Mary -	Hants - - -	⁹ 1661	Bradeley - - -	Stafford - - -	1538
Bourne, West - - -	Sussex - - -	1550	Bradenham - - -	Buckingham - - -	1627
Bourton - - -	Dorset - - -	¹⁰ 1810	Bradenham, East - - -	Norfolk - - -	1695
Bourton Black - - -	Oxford - - -	1542	Bradenham, West -	Norfolk - - -	1538
Bourton Flax - - -	Somerset - - -	1702	Bradeston - - -	Norfolk - - -	¹⁴ 1731
Bourton-on-the-Hill -	Gloucester - - -	1568	Bradfield - - -	Berks - - -	1539
Bourton-on-the-Water	Gloucester - - -	1654	Bradfield - - -	Essex - - -	1695
Bourton-on-Dunsmore	Warwick - - -	¹¹ 1560	Bradfield - - -	Norfolk - - -	1725
Boveney - - -	Buckingham - - -	¹² —	Bradfield - - -	York - - -	1559
Bovey, North - - -	Devon - - -	1572	Bradfield, St. Clare -	Suffolk - - -	1538

¹ Previous to 1775 included in the Registers of Crosthwaite (*q.v.*).

² P (Marriages only) 1696-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

³ Included with Redgrave (*q.v.*).

⁴ P 1678-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1901.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1636-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁶ P 1558-1626. Parish Register Society, vol. 48, 1903.

⁷ Included with the Registers of Holme Lacy (*q.v.*).

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1756-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1662-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Gillingham (*q.v.*).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

¹² Included with Burnham (*q.v.*).

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1572-1810. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1623-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Bradfield St. George -	Suffolk -	1555	Brampford-Speke -	Devon -	1739
Bradfield-Combust -	Suffolk -	1538	Brampton -	Cumberland -	1663
Bradford -	Devon -	1538	Brampton -	Derby -	1658
Bradford -	Somerset -	1558	Brampton -	Huntingdon -	1653
Bradford -	York -	¹ 1596	Brampton -	Norfolk -	² 1600
Bradford-Abbas -	Dorset -	1579	Brampton -	Suffolk -	1755
Bradford-on-Avon -	Wilts -	1579	Brampton-Abbots -	Hereford -	1556
Bradford-Peverell -	Dorset -	1653	Brampton-Ash -	Northampton -	1580
Brading, Isle of Wight	Hants -	1547	Brampton-Bryan -	Hereford -	1598
Bradley -	Derby -	1579	Brampton Church -	Northampton -	1561
Bradley -	Lincoln -	1664	Bramshall -	Stafford -	1578
Bradley -	Hants -	1725	Bramshaw -	Wilts -	1598
Bradley -	Worcester -	³ 1562	Bramshott -	Hants -	1560
Bradley, Great -	Suffolk -	1702	Bramwith-Kirk. See		
Bradley-in-the-Moors	Stafford -	1708	Kirk-Bramwith.		
Bradley, Little -	Suffolk -	1561	Brancaster -	Norfolk -	1538
Bradley, Maiden -	Wilts -	1753	Brancepeth -	Durham -	1599
Bradley, North -	Wilts -	1641	Brandesburton -	York -	1558
Bradley, West -	Somerset -	1633	Brandeston -	Suffolk -	1559
Bradninch -	Devon -	1559	Brandiston -	Norfolk -	1610
Bradpole -	Dorset -	⁴ 1695	Brandon-Ferry -	Suffolk -	1653
Bradstone -	Devon -	1656	Brandon, Little -	Norfolk -	1694
Bradwell -	Buckingham -	1577	Brandsby -	York -	1575
Bradwell -	Oxford -	1601	Branscombe -	Devon -	1539
Bradwell -	Suffolk -	1556	Bransford -	Worcester -	1767
Bradwell, near Brain-	Essex -	1704	Branston -	Lincoln -	1626
tree.			Branstone -	Leicester -	1591
Bradwell-on-Sea -	Essex -	1558	Brant Broughton -	Lincoln -	1710
Bradworthy -	Devon -	1548	Brantham -	Suffolk -	1634
Brafferton -	York -	1798	Brantingham -	York -	⁵ 1653
Brafield-on-the-Green	Northampton -	1540	Branxton -	Northumberland -	1739
Brailes -	Warwick -	1570	Brassington -	Derby -	1716
Brailsford -	Derby -	1647	Brasted -	Kent -	1557
Braintfield -	Hertford -	1559	Bratoft -	Lincoln -	1685
Braintree -	Essex -	1660	Brattleby -	Lincoln -	1686
Braiseworth. See			Bratton -	Wilts -	1795
Brayesworth.			Bratton-Clovelly -	Devon -	1555
Braithwell -	York -	1559	Bratton-Fleming -	Devon -	¹⁰ 1673
Bramber -	Sussex -	1601	Bratton St. Maur -	Somerset -	¹¹ 1754
Bramcote -	Nottingham -	⁶ 1562	Braughing -	Hertford -	1563
Bramdean -	Hants -	1573	Brauncewell -	Lincoln -	1760
Bramerton -	Norfolk -	1561	Braunston -	Northampton -	1538
Bramfield. See Braint-			Braunston -	Rutland -	1553
field.			Braunstone -	Leicester -	1561
Bramfield -	Suffolk -	⁸ 1539	Braunton -	Devon -	1538
Bramford -	Suffolk -	1553	Brawdy -	Pembroke -	1754
Bramham -	York -	1586	Braxted, Great -	Essex -	1558
Bramhope with Otley -	York -	—	Braxted, Little -	Essex -	1730
Bramley -	Hants -	⁷ 1580	Bray -	Berks -	1652
Bramley -	Surrey -	1566	Bray, High. See High		
Bramley -	York -	1717	Bray.		

¹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

² P (Burials only) 1596-1680. The Bradford Antiquary, vol. 1, 2, &c.

³ P (Marriages only) 1630-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

⁶ P 1539-1596, &c. Edited by T. S. Hill, 1894.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1580-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁸ P 1600-1812. Edited by A. T. Michell, 1897.

⁹ P 1653-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 12, 1902.

¹⁰ Volume 1 (1559-1670) lost or destroyed since Parliamentary Returns of 1831.

¹¹ Earlier Registers are known to have been in existence in the early part of last century, but there is now no trace of them.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Braybrooke - -	Northampton -	1653	Bretton-Monk - -	York - -	1750
Brayesworth - -	Suffolk - -	1709	Breward, St. - -	Cornwall - -	⁷ 1558
Brayfield, Cold -	Buckingham -	1693	Brewham - -	Somerset - -	1660
Braytoft. See Bratoft.			Brewood - -	Stafford - -	⁸ 1562
Brayton - -	York - -	1615	Briavells, St. - -	Gloucester - -	1665
Breadsall - -	Derby - -	1573	Bricet, Great - -	Suffolk - -	1680
Breage, St. - -	Cornwall - -	¹ 1559	Brickhill, Bow - -	Buckingham - -	1687
Breamore - -	Hants - -	1675	Brickhill, Great - -	Buckingham - -	1558
Breane - -	Somerset - -	1730	Brickhill, Little - -	Buckingham - -	1559
Breaston - -	Derby - -	² 1719	Bricklehampton - -	Worcester - -	⁹ 1756
Breccles - -	Norfolk - -	1540	Bridekirk - -	Cumberland - -	1585
Brechfa - -	Carmarthen -	1780	Bridell - -	Pembroke - -	1705
Brecknock St. David (or Llanfaes).	Brecon - -	1730	Bride, St. See Wentloog.		
Brecon, St. John -	Brecon - -	1727	Bride, St. - -	Pembroke - -	1724
Brecon, St. Mary -	Brecon - -	1685	Bridenbury. See Bre-denbury.		
Brede - -	Sussex - -	1559	Bride's, St. - -	Monmouth - -	1754
Bredenbury - -	Hereford - -	1607	Bride's, St., Major -	Glamorgan - -	1732
Bredfield - -	Suffolk - -	1711	Bride's, St., Minor -	Glamorgan - -	1723
Bredgar - -	Kent - -	1559	Bride's, St., super Ely	Glamorgan - -	1747
Bredhurst - -	Kent - -	1545	Bridestow - -	Devon - -	1696
Bredicot - -	Worcester - -	³ 1702	Bridford - -	Devon - -	1538
Bredon - -	Worcester - -	1559	Bridge - -	Kent - -	1579
Bredon's Norton -	Worcester - -	⁴ 1754	Bridgerule - -	Devon - -	1561
Bredwardine - -	Hereford - -	1723	Bridge Sollars - -	Hereford - -	1615
Bredy, Long - -	Dorset - -	1649	Bridgford, East - -	Nottingham - -	¹⁰ 1557
Bredy, Little - -	Dorset - -	1717	Bridgford, West - -	Nottingham - -	¹¹ 1559
Breedon-on-the-Hill	Leicester - -	1562	Bridgham - -	Norfolk - -	1558
Breinton - -	Hereford - -	1662	Bridgnorth, St. Mary Magdalene.	Salop - -	1610
Bremhill - -	Wilts - -	1590	Bridgnorth, St. Leonard.		
Bremilham - -	Wilts - -	1699	Bridgwater - -	Somerset - -	1558
Brenchley - -	Kent - -	1560	Bridlington - -	York - -	1564
Brendon - -	Devon - -	1620	Bridport - -	Dorset - -	1600
Brent, East - -	Somerset - -	1556	Bridstow - -	Hereford - -	1560
Brent-Eleigh - -	Suffolk - -	1580	Brierley-Hill - -	Stafford - -	1766
Brent, Pelham. See Pelham-Brent.			Briers - -	York - -	1800
Brent, Knoll - -	Somerset - -	1679	Brigg with Wrauby -		
Brent, South - -	Devon - -	1677	Brigham - -	Cumberland - -	1563
Brentford, New - -	Middlesex - -	1570	Brightling - -	Sussex - -	1560
Brentingby - -	Leicester - -	⁵ —	Brightlingsea - -	Essex - -	1697
Brent, Tor - -	Devon - -	1720	Brighton - -	Sussex - -	1558
Brentwood - -	Essex - -	1695	Brightstone (Isle of Wight).	Hants - -	¹² 1644
Brenzett - -	Kent - -	1538	Brightwaltham - -	Berks - -	¹³ 1559
Breock, St. - -	Cornwall - -	1561	Brightwell - -	Berks - -	1564
Brereton - -	Chester - -	1538	Brightwell - -	Suffolk - -	1653
Bressingham - -	Norfolk - -	1559	Brightwell-Baldwin -	Oxford - -	1545
Bretby - -	Derby - -	⁶ 1766	Brignall - -	York - -	1588
Bretforton - -	Worcester - -	1538			
Brettenham - -	Norfolk - -	1777			
Brettenham - -	Suffolk - -	1584			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

² P (Marriages only) 1719-1810. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1609.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁵ Included with Thorpe Arnold (*q.v.*).

⁶ Baptisms only. Burials and marriages included with the Registers of Repton.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900. Also P 1558-1900. Edited by T. Taylor, Beverley, 1900.

⁸ P 1562-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1906. ⁹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1614-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

¹² The parish account books begin 1566.

¹³ The churchwarden account book of this parish dates from 1481.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Brigsley - - -	Lincoln -	1558	Broad-Blunsdon. <i>See</i>		
Brigstock - - -	Northampton -	1641	Blunsdon, Broad-.		
Brill - - -	Buckingham -	1588	Broad-Chalke - -	Wilts - -	¹ 1538
Brilley - - -	Hereford -	1581	Broad-Clyst - - -	Devon - -	1653
Brimfield - - -	Hereford -	1566	Broadfield with Cot-	Hertford -	—
Brimington - -	Derby -	1759	tered.		
Brimpsfield - -	Gloucester -	1588	Broadhembury - -	Devon - -	1538
Brimpton - - -	Berks -	1564	Broadhempston -	Devon - -	1678
Brimpton - - -	Somerset -	1699	Broad Hinton. <i>See</i>		
Brindle - - -	Lancaster -	¹ 1558	Hinton, Broad.		
Bringhurst - -	Leicester -	1640	Broadmayne - - -	Dorset - -	1693
Brington - - -	Huntingdon -	1685	Broad oak - - -	Cornwall -	1555
Brington - - -	Northampton -	1558	Broadwas - - -	Worcester -	⁴ 1676
Briningham - -	Norfolk -	1709	Broadwater - - -	Sussex - -	1558
Brinkhill - - -	Lincoln -	1562	Broadway - - -	Dorset - -	1673
Brinkley - - -	Cambridge -	1684	Broadway - - -	Somerset -	1678
Brinklow - - -	Warwick -	1558	Broadway - - -	Worcester -	1539
Brinkworth - -	Wilts -	1653	Broadwell - - -	Gloucester -	1697
Brinsop - - -	Hereford -	1695	Broadwell. <i>See</i> Brad-		
Brinton - - -	Norfolk -	1547	well (Oxon).		
Brisley - - -	Norfolk -	1698	Broadwinsor - -	Dorset - -	1562
Brislington - -	Somerset -	1566	Broadwood-Kelly -	Devon - -	1654
Bristol, All Saints'	Gloucester -	1560	Broadwood-Widger -	Devon - -	1654
St. Augustine - -	- - -	1577	Brobury - - -	Hereford -	1786
Christ Church - -	- - -	1538	Brockdish - - -	Norfolk - -	1558
St. John - - -	- - -	1558	Brockenhurst - -	Hants - -	1629
Cathedral Church	- - -	1669	Brockford with We-	Suffolk - -	—
(Holy Trinity).			theringsett.		
St. Leonard - -	- - -	1689	Brockhall - - -	Northampton -	1561
St. Nicholas - -	- - -	1538	Brockhampton - -	Hereford -	² 1578
St. Mary-le-Port -	- - -	1560	Brocklesby - - -	Lincoln - -	1672
St. Mary Redcliffe	- - -	1559	Brockley - - -	Somerset - -	1696
St. Thomas - - -	- - -	1552	Brockley - - -	Suffolk - -	1560
St. Michael - - -	- - -	1653	Brockworth - - -	Gloucester -	1559
St. Peter - - -	- - -	1653	Brodsworth - - -	York - - -	1538
St. Stephen - - -	- - -	1559	Brokenborough - -	Wilts - -	—
Temple, or Holy	- - -	1588	Bromborough - -	Chester - -	1621
Cross.			Brome. <i>See</i> Broome.		
St. Werburgh - -	- - -	1559	Bromeswell - - -	Suffolk - -	1638
St. James - - -	- - -	1559	Bromfield - - -	Cumberland -	1654
St. Paul - - -	- - -	1794	Bromfield - - -	Salop - - -	¹ 1559
St. Philip and St.	- - -	1575	Bromham - - -	Bedford - -	1570
Jacob.			Bromham - - -	Wilts - -	1560
St. George - - -	- - -	1756	Bromley - - -	Kent - - -	1558
Briston - - -	Norfolk -	1689	Bromley Abbots. <i>See</i>		
Britford - - -	Wilts -	² 1573	Abbots-Bromley.		
Briton-Ferry - -	Glamorgan -	1667	Bromley, Great -	Essex - -	1559
Britwell-Salome -	Oxford -	1574	Bromley, King's -	Stafford - -	1673
Brixham - - -	Devon -	1556	Bromley St. Leonard -	Middlesex -	1622
Brixton - - -	Devon -	1668	Bromley, Little -	Essex - -	1538
Brixton. <i>See</i> Bright-			Brompton (Northaller-	York - - -	1594
stone.			ton).		
Brixton-Deverill -	Wilts -	1653	Brompton (Scar-	York - - -	1584
Brixworth - - -	Northampton -	1546	borough).		
Brize-Norton. <i>See</i>			Brompton-Patrick -	York - - -	1558
Norton, Brize-.					

¹ P 1558-1714. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1901.² P (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.³ P 1538-1780. Edited by the Rev. C. G. Moore, 1880.⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.⁵ The early entries are very indistinct and in some cases impossible to decipher.⁶ Included with Westport (*q.v.*).⁷ P 1559-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Brompton-Ralph -	Somerset -	1557	Brown-Candover -	Hants -	1611
Brompton-Regis -	Somerset -	1690	Brownsover -	Warwick -	1593
Bromsberrow -	Gloucester -	1558	Broxbourne -	Hertford -	1688
Bromsgrove -	Worcester -	1590	Broxholme -	Lincoln -	1643
Bromwich, Castle -	Warwick -	1619	Broxted -	Essex -	1654
Bromwich, West -	Stafford -	¹ 1608	Bruera -	Chester -	1657
Bromyard -	Hereford -	1538	Bruisyard -	Suffolk -	1565
Brongwyn -	Cardigan -	1559	Brundall -	Norfolk -	¹⁰ 1563
Brynllys -	Brecon -	1755	Brundish -	Suffolk -	¹¹ 1562
Brook -	Kent -	1695	Brunstead -	Norfolk -	1560
Brook, Isle-of Wight -	Hants -	1653	Bruntingthorpe -	Leicester -	1550
Brooke -	Norfolk -	1558	Brushford -	Devon -	1694
Brooke -	Rutland -	1576	Brushford -	Somerset -	1558
Brookland -	Kent -	1558	Bruton -	Somerset -	¹² 1554
Brooksby -	Leicester -	1767	Bryanston -	Dorset -	1598
Brookthorpe -	Gloucester -	² 1730	Bryncroes -	Carnarvon -	1730
Broome -	Norfolk -	1538	Bryn-Eglwys -	Denbigh -	1687
Broome -	Suffolk -	1559	Bryngwyn -	Monmouth -	1643
Broome -	Worcester -	³ 1664	Bryngwyn -	Radnor -	1725
Broomfield -	Essex -	1546	Brynllys -	Brecon -	1755
Broomfield -	Kent -	1579	Bubbenhall -	Warwick -	1698
Broomfield -	Somerset -	⁴ 1630	Bubwith -	York -	1623
Broseley -	Salop -	⁵ 1570	Buckby, Long -	Northampton -	1583
Brothertoft -	Lincoln -	1708	Buckden -	Huntingdon -	1559
Brotherton -	York -	1562	Buckenham -	Norfolk -	1714
Brotton -	York -	1653	Buckenham, New -	Norfolk -	1538
Brough-under-Stainmore.	Westmorland -	1556	Buckenham, Old -	Norfolk -	¹³ 1560
Brougham -	Westmorland -	1681	Buckerell -	Devon -	1653
Broughton -	Buckingham -	1720	Buckfastleigh -	Devon -	1602
Broughton -	Hants -	1639	Buckhorn-Weston -	Dorset -	1678
Broughton -	Huntington -	1572	Buckingham -	Buckingham -	1559
Broughton -	Lancaster -	1653	Buckland -	Berks -	1691
Broughton -	Lincoln -	1538	Buckland -	Buckingham -	1657
Broughton -	Northampton -	1560	Buckland -	Gloucester -	¹⁴ 1539
Broughton -	Oxford -	1683	Buckland -	Hertford -	1659
Broughton -	Salop -	⁸ 1705	Buckland (in Dover) -	Kent -	1580
Broughton-Astley -	Leicester -	1581	Buckland St. Mary -	Somerset -	¹⁵ 1538
Broughton-Brant -	Lincoln -	1710	Buckland -	Surrey -	1560
Broughton Church -	Derby -	⁷ 1538	Buckland-Brewer -	Devon -	1603
Broughton-Gifford -	Wilts -	1665	Buckland Dinham -	Somerset -	1569
Broughton-Hackett -	Worcester -	⁸ 1761	Buckland, East -	Devon -	1684
Broughton-in-Craven -	York -	1689	Buckland, Egg -	Devon -	1653
Broughton-in-Furness -	Lancaster -	1634	Buckland, Filleigh -	Devon -	1622
Broughton Nether -	Leicester -	1572	Buckland - in - the Moor.	Devon -	1693
Broughton-Pogis -	Oxford -	1557	Buckland, Monachorum.	Devon -	1538
Broughton-Sulney -	Nottingham -	⁹ 1571			

¹ P 1608-1616. West Bromwich Parish Magazine, 1879 (*et seq.*).

² P (Marriages only) 1617-1812 (including Bishop's Transcripts). Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence about 1613.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1630-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

⁵ P 1570-1750. Edited by A. F. C. Langley, 1889-90.

⁶ P 1705-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1609.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹¹ P 1562-1785. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1885.

¹² P 1554-1680. Parish Register Society, vol. 60, 1907.

¹³ P 1565-1649. Edited by Walter Rye, 1902.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1898.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Buckland, Newton	Dorset	1568	Bures	Suffolk	1538
Buckland, Ripers	Dorset	1695	Bures-Mount	Essex	1540
Buckland, Tout Saints	Devon	1	Burford	Oxford	1612
Buckland, West	Devon	1625	Burford	Salop	1558
Buckland, West	Somerset	1538	Burgate	Suffolk	1560
Bucklebury	Berks	1538	Burgh next Aylsham	Norfolk	1563
Bucklesham	Suffolk	1678	Burgh St. Margaret	Norfolk	1739
Buckminster	Leicester	1538	Burgh, St. Peter. See		
Bucknall	Lincoln	1708	Wheatacre-Burgh.		
Bucknall with Bag-	Stafford	1758	Burgh	Suffolk	1547
nall.			Burgh-Apton	Norfolk	1556
Bucknell	Salop	1598	Burgh-Castle	Suffolk	1694
Bucknell	Oxford	1700	Burgh-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1538
Buckthorpe	York	1661	Burgh, Little	Norfolk	1594
Buckworth	Huntingdon	1664	Burgh, Mattishall	Norfolk	1653
Budbrooke	Warwick	1539	Burgh, South	Norfolk	1558
Budeaux, St.	Devon	1538	Burgh-on-Bain	Lincoln	1735
Budleigh, East	Devon	1555	Burgh-by-Sands	Cumberland	1695
Budock	Cornwall	1603	Burgh-Wallis	York	1597
Budworth, Great	Chester	1558	Burghclere	Hants	1559
Budworth, Little	Chester	1561	Burghfield	Berks	1559
Bugbrooke	Northampton	1657	Burghill	Hereford	1655
Bugthorpe. See Buck-			Burham	Kent	1626
thorpe.			Buriton	Hants	1678
Buildwas	Salop	1659	Burlescombe	Devon	1579
Builth	Brecon	1687	Burlestone	Dorset	1692
Bulcote	Nottingham	1	Burley-on-the-Hill	Rutland	1577
Bulford	Wilts	1762	Burley-in-Wharfedale	York	1774
Bulkington	Warwick	1606	Burleydam	Chester	1770
Bulkworthy	Devon	1714	Burlingham, St. An-	Norfolk	1538
Bulley	Gloucester	1673	drew.		
Bullingham	Hereford	1682	Burlingham, St. Ed-	Norfolk	1554
Bullington	Hants	1725	mund.		
Bulmer	Essex	1559	Burlingham, St. Peter	Norfolk	1560
Bulmer	York	1571	Burmarsh	Kent	1572
Bulphan	Essex	1722	Burmington	Warwick	1582
Bulwell	Nottingham	1621	Burnby	York	1584
Bulwick	Northampton	1568	Burnside	Westmorland	1717
Bumpstead-Helions	Essex and Cam-	1558	Burneston	York	1566
	bridge.		Burnett	Somerset	1749
Bumpstead-Steeple	Essex	1676	Burnham	Buckingham	1561
Bunbury	Chester	1559	Burnham	Essex	1559
Bungay, St. Mary	Suffolk	1538	Burnham	Somerset	1638
Bungay, Holy Trinity	Suffolk	1557	Burnham-Deepdale	Norfolk	1539
Bunney	Nottingham	1556	Burnham-Westgate	Norfolk	1538
Buntingford	Hertford	1	Burnham-Norton	Norfolk	1559
Bunwell	Norfolk	1551	Burnham-Ulph	Norfolk	15
Burbage	Leicester	1562	Burnham-Sutton	Norfolk	1653
Burbage	Wilts	1561	Burnham-Overy	Norfolk	1653
Burcombe	Wilts	1682	Burnham-Thorpe	Norfolk	1559

¹ Included in the Registers of Loddiswell (q.v.).

² P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

³ Included with Burton-Joyce (q.v.).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1608-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1755-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1635-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1556-1818. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

⁸ Included with Register of Layton (q.v.).

⁹ P 1563-1810. Edited by Rev. E. T. Yates.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹³ Included with Registers of Burnham-Sutton (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry
Burnley - - -	Lancaster -	¹ 1562	Bury - - -	Sussex - -	1560
Burnsall - - -	York - - -	² 1559	Bury St. Edmunds -	Suffolk - -	1538
Burpham - - -	Sussex - -	1653	St. James - - -	- - -	1558
Burrington - - -	Devon - -	1592	Buryan, St. - - -	Cornwall -	¹⁰ 1653
Burrington - - -	Hereford -	1541	Burythorpe - - -	York - - -	1720
Burrington - - -	Somerset -	1687	Buscot - - -	Berks - - -	1676
Burrough-on-the-Hill	Leicester -	1612	Bushbury - - -	Stafford -	1747
Burrough-Green -	Cambridge -	1571	Bushey - - -	Hertford -	1684
Bursledon - - -	Hants - - -	1660	Bushley - - -	Worcester -	1538
Burslem - - -	Stafford -	1639	Buslingthorpe -	Lincoln -	1762
Burstall - - -	Suffolk -	1542	Butcombe - - -	Somerset -	1692
Burstead, Great -	Essex - - -	1558	Butleigh - - -	Somerset -	1578
Burstead, Little -	Essex - - -	1681	Butlers-Marston. See		
Burstock - - -	Dorset - -	1688	Marston-Butlers.		
Burston - - -	Norfolk -	1653	Butley - - -	Suffolk - -	1785
Burstow - - -	Surrey - -	1547	Buttercrambe - -	York - - -	1635
Burswick - - -	York - - -	³ 1747	Butterleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1698
Burton - - -	Chester - -	1538	Buttermere - - -	Cumberland -	¹¹ 1801
Burton - - -	Pembroke -	1716	Buttermere - - -	Wilts - - -	1727
Burton - - -	Sussex - -	1559	Butterton - - -	Stafford -	1686
Burton-Agnes - -	York - - -	1700	Butterwick - - -	Lincoln -	1658
Burton, Bishop. See			Butterwick - - -	York - - -	1796
Bishop-Burton.			Butterwick, West -	Lincoln -	¹² —
Burton-Bradstock -	Dorset - -	1614	Buttington - - -	Montgomery -	1723
Burton-by-Lincoln -	Lincoln - -	1558	Buttolphs - - -	Sussex - -	1607
Burton-Cherry. See			Buttsbury - - -	Essex - - -	1657
Cherry-Burton.			Buxhall - - -	Suffolk - -	1558
Burton-Coggles -	Lincoln -	1565	Buxted - - -	Sussex - -	1568
Burton-Dassett -	Warwick -	1660	Buxton - - -	Derby - - -	1718
Burton-Fleming -	York - - -	⁴ 1538	Buxton - - -	Norfolk - -	1665
Burton-Gate - - -	Lincoln -	1575	Byfield - - -	Northampton -	1636
Burton-Hastings -	Warwick -	1574	Byfleet - - -	Surrey - - -	1698
Burton-in-Kendal -	Westmorland -	1653	Byford - - -	Hereford -	1660
Burton-Joyce - -	Nottingham -	⁵ 1559	Bygrave - - -	Hertford - -	1765
Burton-Kirk - - -	York - - -	⁶ 1540	Byland, Old - - -	York - - -	1653
Burton-Latimer -	Northampton -	1538	Bylaugh - - -	Norfolk - -	1557
Burton-Lazars - -	Leicester -	⁷ 1718	Byrness - - -	Northumberland	1786
Burton-Leonard -	York - - -	1672	Bytham, Little -	Lincoln - -	1681
Burton, Long - -	Dorset - -	⁸ 1590	Bytham-Castle -	Lincoln - -	1597
Burton-Overy - -	Leicester -	1575	Bythorn - - -	Huntingdon -	1571
Burton-Pedwardine -	Lincoln -	1736	Byton - - -	Hereford -	1763
Burton-Pidsea - -	York - - -	1708	Bywell, St. Andrew -	Northumberland	1668
Burton-on-Stather -	Lincoln -	1567	Bywell, St. Peter -	Northumberland	1663
Burton-on-Trent -	Stafford -	1539			
Burton, West - -	Nottingham -	1602			
Burton-Wood - - -	Lancaster -	1668			
Burwarton - - -	Salop - - -	1575			
Burwash - - -	Sussex - -	1558			
Burwell - - -	Cambridge -	1562			
Burwell - - -	Lincoln -	1586			
Bury - - -	Huntingdon -	1561			
Bury - - -	Lancaster -	⁹ 1590			

¹ P 1562-1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1899.

² P 1559-1812. Edited by Rev. W. J. Stavert, 1893.

³ Including Skeckling.

⁴ P 1538-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1899.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

⁶ P 1541-1711. Edited by F. A. Collins, 2 vols., 1887 and 1902.

⁷ See also Registers of Melton Mowbray.

⁸ P 1580-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1894.

⁹ P 1590-1646. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1898.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

¹¹ Previous to 1801 included in the Registers at Lorton (q.v.).

¹² Included with Owston Registers (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
C.			Camberwell - -	Surrey - -	1558
Cabourn - -	Lincoln - -	1559	Camborne - -	Cornwall - -	1538
Cadbury - -	Devon - -	1756	Cambridge, All Saints	Cambridge - -	1548
Cadbury, North - -	Somerset - -	1558	St. Andrew the Great.	- -	1635
Cadbury, South - -	Somerset - -	1559	St. Andrew the Less, or Barnwell.	- -	1753
Caddington - -	Bedford - -	1558	St. Benedict - -	- -	1539
Cadeby - -	Lincoln - -	1695	St. Botolph - -	- -	1564
Cadeby - -	Leicester - -	1574	St. Clement - -	- -	1567
Cadeleigh - -	Devon - -	1665	St. Edward - -	- -	1558
Cadney - -	Lincoln - -	1564	St. Giles' - -	- -	1596
Cadoxton juxta Barry	Glamorgan - -	1753	St. Peter - -	- -	1586
Cadoxton juxta Neath	Glamorgan - -	1754	St. Mary the Great	- -	1559
Caenby - -	Lincoln - -	1713	St. Mary the Less	- -	1557
Caerau - -	Glamorgan - -	1741	St. Michael - -	- -	1538
Caerhun - -	Carnarvon - -	1662	St. Sepulchre - -	- -	1567
Caerphilly - -	Glamorgan - -	1754	Holy Trinity - -	- -	1566
Caerwent - -	Monmouth - -	1752	Camel, Queen - -	Somerset - -	1639
Caerwys - -	Flint - -	1673	Camel, West - -	Somerset - -	1678
Cainham (or Caynham)	Salop - -	1558	Cameley - -	Somerset - -	1561
Caistor - -	Lincoln - -	1583	Cameringham - -	Lincoln - -	1662
Caistor - -	Norfolk - -	1557	Camerton - -	Cumberland - -	1599
Caistor-by-Yarmouth	Norfolk - -	1563	Camerton - -	Somerset - -	1684
Calbourne, Isle of Wight.	Hants - -	1562	Campden, Chipping -	Gloucester - -	1616
Calceby - -	Lincoln - -	1622	Campsall - -	York - -	1563
Calcethorpe - -	Lincoln - -	1651	Campsea-Ashe - -	Suffolk - -	1559
Caldbeck - -	Cumberland - -	1640	Campton - -	Bedford - -	1568
Caldecot - -	Cambridge - -	1662	Camrose - -	Pembroke - -	1716
Caldecote - -	Warwick - -	1725	Candlesby - -	Lincoln - -	1753
Caldecote - -	Hertford - -	1726	Candover, Brown - -	Hants - -	1611
Caldecote - -	Huntingdon - -	1739	Candover, Chilton -	Hants - -	1612
Caldecote - -	Rutland - -	1605	Candover, Preston -	Hants - -	1688
Calderbridge - -	Cumberland - -	1687	Canewdon - -	Essex - -	1636
Caldicot - -	Monmouth - -	1716	Canfield, Great - -	Essex - -	1538
Callington - -	Cornwall - -	1558	Canfield, Little - -	Essex - -	1560
Callow - -	Hereford - -	1576	Canford, Magna - -	Dorset - -	1656
Callwen - -	Brecon - -	1778	Cann - -	Dorset - -	1563
Calne - -	Wilts - -	1538	Cannings, Bishop's	Wilts - -	1591
Calstock - -	Cornwall - -	1654	Cannington - -	Somerset - -	1559
Calstone-Wellington	Wilts - -	1716	Cannock - -	Stafford - -	1744
Calthorpe - -	Norfolk - -	1539	Canonby, Cross - -	Cumberland - -	1663
Calton - -	Stafford - -	1762	Canon-Frome - -	Hereford - -	1680
Calverhall - -	Salop - -	1668	Canon-Pyon - -	Hereford - -	1707
Calverleigh - -	Devon - -	1679	Canterbury, All Saints	Kent - -	1559
Calverley - -	York - -	1574	St. Mary in the Castle.	- -	1558
Calverton - -	Buckingham - -	1559	St. Mildred - -	- -	1558
Calverton - -	Nottingham - -	1568	St. Alphege - -	- -	1640
Cam - -	Gloucester - -	1569	St. Mary - -	- -	1640
			St. Andrew - -	- -	1563

¹ Included in the Registers of Wyham.

² "Calstock Registers from 1560 to 1715" is printed on the cover of the oldest Register book, but the entries for the first 94 years were cut out at some time, and 1654 is now the date of the first entry in the Register.

³ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁴ P 1574-1720. Edited by S. Margerison, 3 vols, 1880-7.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1902.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

⁷ P 1538-1837. Cambridge Antiquarian Society, vol. 25, 1891.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1584-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

¹⁰ P 1680-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 45, 1905.

¹¹ P 1558-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1889.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Canterbury— <i>continued</i> .			Carleton St. Peter	Norfolk	1544
St. Mary Bredman	-	1558	Carleton-in-Cleveland	York	1700
Cathedral (Christ Church).	-	¹ 1564	Carleton-in-Craven	York	1538
St. Dunstan	-	² 1559	Carleton	Cambridge	¹¹ 1725
St. George the Martyr.	-	³ 1538	Carleton-Forehoe	Norfolk	1699
St. Mary Magdalen.	-	⁴ 1634	Carleton-Rode	Norfolk	1560
St. Margaret	-	1653	Carlisle, St. Mary	Cumberland	1648
St. Martin	-	1662	St. Cuthbert	-	1693
St. Paul	-	⁵ 1562	Carlton-by-Snaith	York	1618
St. Mary Bredin	-	1633	Carlton	Bedford	1554
St. Peter	-	⁶ 1560	Carlton	Leicester	1714
Holy Cross	-	1568	Carlton	Suffolk	¹² 1538
Cantley	Norfolk	1559	Carlton Castle	Lincoln	1570
Cantley	York	1538	Carlton Colville	Suffolk	1710
Cantreff	Brecon	1754	Carlton Curliu	Leicester	1749
Canwick	Lincoln	1681	Carlton, East	Norfolk	1544
Capel	Kent	⁷ 1754	Carlton, East	Northampton	1625
Capel	Suffolk	1785	Carlton, Great	Lincoln	1561
Capel, St. Mary	Suffolk	1538	Carlton-in-Lindrick	Nottingham	1559
Capel	Surrey	1653	Carlton, Little	Lincoln	1726
Capel Bettws <i>with Llanspythid.</i>	Brecon	—	Carlton Miniott	York	1706
Capel-Calwen	Brecon	1778	Carlton-le-Moorland	Lincoln	1562
Capel-Colman	Pembroke	1777	Carlton, North	Lincoln	1653
Capel-Curig	Carnarvon	1730	Carlton-Scroop	Lincoln	1558
Capel Garmon <i>with Llanrwst.</i>	Denbigh	—	Carlton, South	Lincoln	1653
Capel Kings	Hereford	1683	Carmarthen	Carmarthen	1671
Capel-le-Ferne	Kent	1592	Carnaby	York	1596
Capesthorpe	Chester	1722	Carnarvon	Carnarvon	¹³ —
Carbrooke	Norfolk	1539	Carngiwch	Carnarvon	¹¹ —
Carburton	Nottingham	⁸ 1538	Carno	Montgomery	1638
Car-Colston	Nottingham	⁹ 1570	Caron-Uwch-Elawdd	Cardigan	1750
Cardeston	Salop	1706	Carrington	Chester	1759
Cardiff	Glamorgan	1669	Carshalton	Surrey	1538
Cardigan	Cardigan	1653	Carsington	Derby	1592
Cardington	Bedford	1574	Cartmel	Lancaster	1559
Cardington	Salop	1598	Cartmel-Fell	Lancaster	1754
Cardynham	Cornwall	¹⁰ 1701	Cascob	Radnor	1624
Careby	Lincoln	1562	Cassington	Oxford	1653
Carew	Pembroke	1718	Casterton, Great	Rutland	1665
Carham	Northumberland	1684	Casterton, Little	Rutland	1559
Carhampton	Somerset	1634	Castle Acre	Norfolk	¹³ 1695
Carisbrooke (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1695	Castle Ashby. <i>See</i>		
Carlby	Lincoln	1660	Ashby Castle.		
			Castle-Bigh	Pembroke	1760
			Castle Bromwich. <i>See</i>		
			Bromwich Castle.		
			Castle Caereinion	Montgomery	1689
			Castle Camps	Cambridge	1565
			Castle Carrock	Cumberland	1679

¹ P 1564-1878. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 2, 1878.

² P 1559-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1887.

³ P 1538-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1891.

⁴ P 1559-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1890.

⁵ P 1562-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1893.

⁶ P 1560-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1888.

⁷ Previous to 1754 included in the Registers of Tudeley (*q.v.*).

⁸ P 1538-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, 1888.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1675-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

¹¹ There are a few worm-eaten pages of a Register dated 1588.

¹² P 1538-1885. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Llanbeblig (*q.v.*).

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1710-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Edeyrn (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Castle Cary -	Somerset -	1564	Cawthorne -	York -	1653
Castle Church -	Stafford -	¹ 1567	Cawthorpe, Little -	Lincoln -	1679
Castle Combe -	Wilts -	1653	Caxton -	Cambridge -	1741
Castle Donington. <i>See</i> Donington, Castle.			Caythorpe -	Lincoln -	1663
Castle-Eaton -	Wilts -	1549	Cayton -	York -	1684
Castle Eden. <i>See</i> Eden, Castle.			Cefnlllys -	Radnor -	1679
Castle Frome. <i>See</i> Frome Castle.			Ceirchiog -	Anglesea -	1754
Castle Hedingham. <i>See</i> Hedingham Castle.			Cellan -	Cardigan -	1780
Castle-Morton -	Worcester -	1558	Cemmaes -	Montgomery -	1711
Castle-Rising -	Norfolk -	1573	Cerne Abbas -	Dorset -	1653
Castle Sowerby. <i>See</i> Sowerby Castle.		—	Cerne Nether -	Dorset -	1694
Castleford -	York -	1653	Cerne Upper -	Dorset -	1650
Castlemartin -	Pembroke -	1783	Cerney, North -	Gloucester -	1568
Castlethorpe -	Buckingham -	1562	Cerney, South -	Gloucester -	1583
Castleton -	Derby -	1645	Cerregceinwen -	Anglesea -	1720
Castleton -	Dorset -	1715	Cerrig-y-Druidion -	Denbigh -	1590
Caston -	Norfolk -	1539	Chaceley -	Worcester -	1538
Castor -	Northampton -	1538	Chacombe. <i>See</i> Chal- combe.		
Catcott -	Somerset -	1733	Chaddesden -	Derby -	1718
Caterham -	Surrey -	1543	Chaddesley-Corbett -	Worcester -	1538
Catesby -	Northampton -	1705	Chaddleworth -	Berks -	1538
Catfield -	Norfolk -	1723	Chadkirk -	Chester -	1747
Cathedine -	Brecon -	1732	Chadlington -	Oxford -	1561
Catherine, Saint	Somerset -	² 1752	Chadsunt -	Warwick -	1701
Catherington -	Hants -	1602	Chadwell -	Essex -	1539
Catmere -	Berks -	1724	Chaffcombe -	Somerset -	1678
Caton -	Lancaster -	1585	Chagford -	Devon -	1598
Catsfield -	Sussex -	1611	Chailey -	Sussex -	1538
Catterick -	York -	1653	Chalbury -	Dorset -	1629
Catthorpe -	Leicester -	1573	Chalcombe -	Northampton -	1566
Cattistock -	Dorset -	³ 1558	Chaldon -	Surrey -	1564
Catton -	Norfolk -	1688	Chaldon-Herring -	Dorset -	1622
Catton -	York -	1592	Chale (Isle of Wight) -	Hants -	1679
Catwick -	York -	1583	Chalfield, Magna -	Wilts -	1545
Catworth -	Huntingdon -	1561	Chalfont St. Giles -	Buckingham -	1584
Cauldon -	Stafford -	1580	Chalfont St. Peter -	Buckingham -	1539
Cauldwell -	Derby -	1679	Chalgrave -	Bedford -	1539
Caulk St. Giles -	Derby -	1699	Chalgrove -	Oxford -	1538
Caundle, Bishops	Dorset -	⁴ 1570	Chalk -	Kent -	1661
Caundle-Marsh -	Dorset -	1704	Challacombe -	Devon -	1676
Caundle-Purse -	Dorset -	1730	Challock -	Kent -	1558
Caundle-Stourton	Dorset -	1670	Challow, East -	Berks -	1711
Caunton -	Nottingham -	1709	Challow, West -	Berks -	1653
Cave, North -	York -	1678	Chalton -	Hants -	1538
Cave, South -	York -	1558	Chalvington -	Sussex -	1538
Cavendish -	Suffolk -	1594	Chapel-en-le-Frith -	Derby -	1620
Cavenham -	Suffolk -	1539	Chapel-Hill -	Monmouth -	1695
Caversfield -	Buckingham -	1640	Chapel-le-Dale -	York -	1754
Caversham -	Oxford -	1597	Chard -	Somerset -	1649
Caverswall -	Stafford -	1559	Chardstock -	Dorset -	1597
Cawkwell -	Lincoln -	1683	Charfield -	Gloucester -	1587
Cawood -	York -	1591	Charing -	Kent -	1590
Cawston -	Norfolk -	1538	Charlbury -	Oxford -	1559
			Charlcombe -	Somerset -	1709
			Charlecote -	Warwick -	⁵ 1539
			Charles -	Devon -	1538
			Charleton -	Devon -	1562

¹ P 1567-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1903.

² Previously included in the Registers of Batheaston (*q.v.*).

³ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁴ P 1570-1814. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1895.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1543-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Charlinch -	Somerset -	¹ 1744	Chedington -	Dorset -	1756
Charlton (in Dover) -	Kent -	1564	Chediston -	Suffolk -	1653
Charlton -	Kent -	1562	Chedworth -	Gloucester -	⁹ 1653
Charlton (near Marlborough).	Wilts -	1695	Chedzoy -	Somerset -	1558
Charlton (near Malmesbury).	Wilts -	1661	Cheetham -	Lancaster -	1794
Charlton-Abbots -	Gloucester -	1727	Chelborough, East -	Dorset -	1682
Charlton-Adam -	Somerset -	² 1704	Chelborough, West -	Dorset -	1660
Charlton-Horethorne -	Somerset -	1739	Cheldon -	Devon -	1708
Charlton-Kings -	Gloucester -	³ 1538	Chelford -	Chester -	1674
Charlton-Mackrell -	Somerset -	⁴ 1575	Chellaston -	Derby -	1570
Charlton-Marshall -	Dorset -	1575	Chellesworth -	Suffolk -	1559
Charlton-Musgrove -	Somerset -	1534	Chellington -	Bedford -	1567
Charlton-on-Otmoor -	Oxford -	1577	Chelmarsh -	Salop -	¹⁰ 1556
Charlton-Queen -	Somerset -	1562	Chelmorton -	Derby -	1580
Charlwood -	Surrey -	1595	Chelmondiston -	Suffolk -	1727
Charminster -	Dorset -	⁵ 1561	Chelmsford -	Essex -	1538
Charmouth -	Dorset -	1653	Chelsea -	Middlesex -	1559
Charney -	Berks -	1700	Chelsfield -	Kent -	1538
Charsfield -	Suffolk -	1727	Chelsham -	Surrey -	1669
Chart, Great -	Kent -	1558	Cheltenham -	Gloucester -	¹¹ 1558
Chart, Little -	Kent -	1562	Chelveston -	Northampton -	1579
Chart, Sutton -	Kent -	1558	Chelvey -	Somerset -	1735
Chartham -	Kent -	1558	Chelwood -	Somerset -	1783
Charwelton -	Northampton -	1697	Chenies -	Buckingham -	1592
Chastleton -	Oxford -	1586	Chepstow -	Monmouth -	1596
Chatham -	Kent -	1568	Cherhill -	Wilts -	¹² 1690
Chatteris -	Cambridge -	1613	Cherington -	Warwick -	1538
Chattisham -	Suffolk -	1559	Cheriton -	Hants -	1557
Chatton -	Northumberland -	1715	Cheriton -	Kent -	1562
Chawleigh -	Devon -	1544	Cheriton Bishop -	Devon -	1538
Chawton -	Hants -	1596	Cheriton-Fitzpaine -	Devon -	1660
Cheadle -	Chester -	1558	Cheriton North -	Somerset -	1558
Cheadle -	Stafford -	1569	Cherrington -	Gloucester -	¹³ 1568
Cheam -	Surrey -	1538	Cherry-Burton -	York -	¹⁴ 1561
Chearsley -	Buckingham -	1570	Cherry - Hinton. See		
Chebsey -	Stafford -	1713	Hinton Cherry.		
Checkendon -	Oxford -	1719	Cherry-Willingham. See		
Checkley -	Stafford -	1625	Willingham Cherry.		
Chedburgh -	Suffolk -	1538	Chertsey -	Surrey -	1606
Cheddar -	Somerset -	1678	Cheselborne -	Dorset -	¹⁵ 1644
Cheddington -	Buckingham -	⁶ 1558	Chesham -	Buckingham -	¹⁶ 1538
Cheddleton -	Stafford -	1696	Chesham-Bois -	Buckingham -	1562
Cheddon-Fitzpaine -	Somerset -	⁷ 1558	Cheshunt -	Hertford -	1559
Chedgrave -	Norfolk -	⁸ 1550	Chessington -	Surrey -	1656
			Chester Cathedral -	Chester -	¹⁷ 1687
			St. Bridget -	-	1649

¹ P (Marriages only) 1607-1779. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

² P (Marriages only) 1707-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

³ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1561-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1552-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1550-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

¹⁰ P 1556-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1901.

¹² The Baptismal register contains, in one case, a horoscope.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

¹⁴ P 1561-1740. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 15, 1903.

¹⁵ The register down to 1630 is much damaged by fire, the first four pages being mere fragments.

¹⁶ P 1538-1636. Edited by J. W. Garrett Pegge, 1904.

¹⁷ P 1687-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 52, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Chester,			Chigwell - -	Essex - -	1555
St. John the Baptist - -	- - -	1559	Chilbolton - -	Hants - -	1699
St. Martin - -	- - -	1680	Chilcomb - -	Hants - -	1556
St. Michael - -	- - -	1581	Chilcombe - -	Dorset - -	1748
St. Olave - -	- - -	1612	Chilcompton - -	Somerset - -	1649
St. Peter - -	- - -	1559	Chilcote - -	Derby - -	1595
St. Mary - -	- - -	1628	Childerditch - -	Essex - -	1538
St. Oswald - -	- - -	1580	Childrey - -	Berks - -	1558
Holy Trinity - -	- - -	1654	Childwall - -	Lancaster - -	1556
Chesterfield - -	Derby - -	1558	Chilfrome - -	Dorset - -	³ 1709
Chesterford, Great - -	Essex - -	1586	Chilham - -	Kent - -	1558
Chesterford, Little - -	Essex - -	1559	Chillenden - -	Kent - -	1559
Chester-le-Street - -	Durham - -	1582	Chillesford - -	Suffolk - -	⁶ 1740
Chesterton - -	Cambridge - -	1564	Chillingham - -	Northumberland - -	⁷ 1696
Chesterton - -	Huntingdon - -	1561	Chillington - -	Somerset - -	⁸ 1750
Chesterton - -	Oxford - -	1540	Chilmark - -	Wilts - -	1653
Chesterton - -	Warwick - -	¹ 1538	Chilthorne-Domer - -	Somerset - -	1678
Cheswardine - -	Salop - -	1558	Chiltington, East - -	Sussex - -	1651
Chetnole - -	Dorset - -	² -	Chiltington, West - -	Sussex - -	1558
Chettisham - -	Cambridge - -	1701	Chilton - -	Berks - -	1584
Chettle - -	Dorset - -	1538	Chilton - -	Buckingham - -	1730
Chetton - -	Salop - -	1538	Chilton - -	Suffolk - -	1623
Chetwode - -	Buckingham - -	1756	Chilton-Canteloe - -	Somerset - -	1714
Chetwynd - -	Salop - -	1585	Chilton-Foliatt - -	Wilts - -	1569
Cheveley - -	Cambridge - -	1559	Chilton (Trinity) - -	Somerset - -	⁹ 1735
Chevening - -	Kent - -	1561	Chilton-on-Polden - -	Somerset - -	1654
Cheverell, Great - -	Wilts - -	1653	Chilvers-Coton - -	Warwick - -	1654
Cheverell, Little - -	Wilts - -	1653	Chilworth - -	Hants - -	1721
Chevington - -	Suffolk - -	1559	Chilworth (or St. Martha on the Hill).	Surrey - -	1779
Chew, Magna - -	Somerset - -	1558	Chingford - -	Essex - -	1715
Chew-Stoke - -	Somerset - -	1663	Chinley - -	Derby - -	1729
Chewton-Mendip - -	Somerset - -	1561	Chinnock, East - -	Somerset - -	1647
Chicheley - -	Buckingham - -	³ 1539	Chinnock, Middle - -	Somerset - -	1695
Chichester, All Saints - -	Sussex - -	1557	Chinnock, West - -	Somerset - -	1678
St. Andrew - -	- - -	1568	Chinnor - -	Oxford - -	1581
St. Martin - -	- - -	1684	Chippenham - -	Cambridge - -	1559
St. Olave - -	- - -	1569	Chippenham - -	Wilts - -	1578
St. Pancras - -	- - -	1559	Chipping - -	Lancaster - -	¹⁰ 1559
St. Peter the Great - -	- - -	1558	Chipstable - -	Somerset - -	1694
St. Peter the Less - -	- - -	1679	Chipstead - -	Surrey - -	1656
St. Bartholomew - -	- - -	1571	Chirbury - -	Salop - -	1629
Chickerell, West - -	Dorset - -	1723	Chirk - -	Denbigh - -	1611
Chicklade - -	Wilts - -	1721	Chirton - -	Wilts - -	1585
Chickney - -	Essex - -	1554	Chishall, Great - -	Essex - -	1583
Chiddingfold - -	Surrey - -	1563	Chishall, Little - -	Essex - -	1577
Chiddingly - -	Sussex - -	1621	Chiselborough - -	Somerset - -	1558
Chiddingstone - -	Kent - -	1558	Chisledon - -	Wilts - -	1641
Chideock - -	Dorset - -	⁴ 1654	Chislehampton - -	Oxford - -	1556
Chidham - -	Sussex - -	1652	Chislehurst - -	Kent - -	1558
Chieveley - -	Berks - -	1560	Chislet - -	Kent - -	¹¹ 1538
Chignal, St. James - -	Essex - -	1723			
Chignal-Smealy - -	Essex - -	1600			

¹ There are entries of baptisms commencing in 1529.

² Included in the registers of Yetminster (*q.v.*).

³ **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Buckinghamshire Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1709-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁶ **P** 1740-1776. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

⁷ **P** North Country Parish Registers by Robert Blair.

⁸ Previous entries included in the Registers of Cudworth (*q.v.*).

⁹ Previous entries included in the Registers of Bridgwater.

¹⁰ **P** 1559-1694. Lancaster Parish Register Society, vol. 14.

¹¹ **P** 1538-1707. Edited by Robt. Hovenden, London, 1887.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Chiswick - - -	Middlesex - -	¹ 1678	Clannaborough -	Devon - -	1696
Chithurst - - -	Sussex - -	² 1739	Clapham - - -	Bedford - -	1696
Chitterne - - -	Wilts - -	1653	Clapham - - -	Surrey - -	1552
Chittlehampton -	Devon - -	1575	Clapham - - -	Sussex - -	1685
Chivelstone - -	Devon - -	1684	Clapham - - -	York - -	1596
Chivesfield - - -	Herts - -	³ —	Clapton - - -	Cambridge -	⁵ —
Chobham - - -	Surrey - -	1654	Clapton (Bourton-on- the-water).	Gloucester -	⁶ —
Cholderton - - -	Wilts - -	1616	Clapton - - -	Northampton -	1558
Cholesbury - - -	Buckingham -	⁴ 1583	Clapton in Gordano -	Somerset - -	1558
Chollerton - - -	Northumberland	1647	Clarbeston - - -	Pembroke -	1718
Cholsey - - -	Berks - -	1540	Clare - - -	Suffolk - -	1558
Chorley - - -	Lancaster - -	1550	Clareborough - -	Nottingham -	1563
Chorlton - - -	Lancaster - -	1737	Clatford, Goodworth -	Hants - -	1538
Chorlton - - -	Stafford - -	1564	Clatford, Upper -	Hants - -	1570
Chrishall - - -	Essex - -	1662	Clatworthy - - -	Somerset - -	1558
Christchurch - -	Monmouth - -	1698	Cloughton - - -	Lancaster -	1701
Christchurch - -	Hants - -	1576	Claverdon - - -	Warwick - -	1593
Christ-Church - -	Surrey - -	1671	Clavering - - -	Essex - -	1555
Christian-Malford	Wilts - -	1653	Claverley - - -	Salop - -	⁷ 1568
Christleton - - -	Chester - -	1678	Claverton - - -	Somerset - -	1582
Christon - - -	Somerset - -	1668	Clawson, Long - -	Leicester -	1558
Christow - - -	Devon - -	1557	Clawton - - -	Devon - -	1694
Chudleigh - - -	Devon - -	1558	Claxby (Alford) -	Lincoln - -	1699
Chulmleigh - - -	Devon - -	1653	Claxby (Market Rasen).	Lincoln - -	1556
Churcham - - -	Gloucester -	1541	Claxby-Pluckacre -	- - -	⁸ —
Churchdown - - -	Gloucester -	1653	Claxton. See Claw- son, Long.	- - -	- - -
Churchill - - -	Oxford - -	1630	Claxton - - -	Norfolk - -	1747
Churchill - - -	Somerset - -	1653	Claybrooke - - -	Leicester -	⁹ 1705
Churchill - - -	Worcester -	1540	Clay-Coton - - -	Northampton -	1541
Churchill-in-Halfshire	Worcester -	1564	Claydon - - -	Suffolk - -	1559
Church-Kirk - - -	Lancaster -	1633	Claydon, East - -	Buckingham -	1584
Church-Langton. See Langton Church.	- - -	- - -	Claydon - - -	Oxford - -	1569
Churchover - - -	Warwick - -	1658	Claydon, Middle -	Buckingham -	1630
Churchstanton - -	Devon - -	1662	Claydon, Steeple -	Buckingham -	1575
Churchstoke - - -	Montgomery -	1558	Clayhanger - - -	Devon - -	1538
Churchstow - - -	Devon - -	1538	Clayhidon - - -	Devon - -	1637
Church Town. See Garstang.	- - -	- - -	Claypole - - -	Lincoln - -	1538
Churston-Ferrers -	Devon - -	1590	Clayton - - -	Sussex - -	1601
Chute - - -	Wilts - -	1580	Clayton - - -	York - -	1577
Ciliau-Aeron - -	Cardigan - -	1715	Clayton, West - -	York - -	1720
Cilycwm - - -	Carmarthen -	1701	Clayworth - - -	Nottingham -	1545
Cirencester - - -	Gloucester -	1560	Clears, St. - - -	Carmarthen -	1681
Clacton, Great - -	Essex - -	1542	Cleasby - - -	York - -	1712
Clacton, Little - -	Essex - -	1538	Cleator - - -	Cumberland -	1572
Claines - - -	Worcester -	1538	Cleckheaton - - -	York - -	1761
Clandon, East - -	Surrey - -	1558	Clee - - -	Lincoln - -	1562
Clandon, West - -	Surrey - -	1536	Clee, St. Margaret -	Salop - -	1634
Clanfield - - -	Oxford - -	1615	Cleer, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	¹⁰ 1678
Clanfield - - -	Hants - -	1547			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1678-1800. See Historical Collections relating to Chiswick. Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore, 1897.

² Previous to 1739 included in the Registers of Iping (*q.v.*).

³ Included in the Registers of Gravely (*q.v.*).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

⁵ Included in the registers of Croydon (*q.v.*).

⁶ Included in the registers of Bourton-on-the-Water (*q.v.*).

⁷ P 1568-1685. Shropshire Parish Society, vol. 10.

⁸ The original Register commencing 1563 is at Stanford Hall, Rugby. See Historical MSS. Commission, 10th Report.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1678-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Cleeve, Bishop's. <i>See</i> Bishop's Cleeve.			Clodock - - -	Hereford - -	1714
Cleeve, Old - -	Somerset - -	1661	Cloford - - -	Somerset - -	1561
Cleeve, Prior - -	Worcester - -	1598	Clophill - - -	Bedford - -	1568
Cleonger - - -	Hereford - -	1671	Clopton - - -	Suffolk - - -	1735
Clement's, St. - -	Cornwall - -	1543	Closworth - - -	Somerset - -	1685
Clenchwharton - -	Norfolk - - -	1720	Clothall - - -	Hertford - -	1717
Clent - - - -	Stafford - -	1562	Clovelly - - -	Devon - - -	1686
Cleobury-Mortimer - -	Salop - - -	1603	Cloughton - - -	York - - -	⁹ 1754
Cleobury, North - -	Salop - - -	1680	Clowne - - -	Derby - - -	1570
Clerkenwell, St. James	Middlesex - -	¹ 1560	Clun - - - -	Salop - - -	1653
St. John - - -	- - - -	1723	Clunbury - - -	Salop - - -	¹⁰ 1574
Clether, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	² 1640	Clungunford - - -	Salop - - -	1559
Clevedon - - -	Somerset - -	1727	Clutton - - -	Somerset - -	1693
Clewer - - - -	Berks - - -	1653	Clydey - - - -	Pembroke - -	1754
Cley-next-the-Sea - -	Norfolk - -	1538	Clymping - - -	Sussex - - -	1678
Cliburn - - - -	Westmorland -	1565	Clynnog - - -	Carnarvon - -	1646
Cliddesden - - -	Hants - - -	³ 1636	Clyro - - - -	Radnor - - -	1667
Cliffe-by-Lewes - -	Sussex - - -	1606	Clyst, Broad-. <i>See</i> Broad-Clyst.		
Cliffe-at-Hoo - - -	Kent - - - -	1558	Clyst, St. George - -	Devon - - -	¹¹ 1565
Cliffe, King's. <i>See</i> King's-Cliffe.			St. Lawrence - - -	Devon - - -	1539
Cliffe-Pypard - - -	Wilts - - -	1576	St. Mary - - -	Devon - - -	1662
Cliffe, West - - -	Kent - - - -	1576	Clyst-Honiton - - -	Devon - - -	1683
Clifford - - - -	Hereford - -	1690	Clyst-Hydon - - -	Devon - - -	1548
Clifford-Chambers - -	Gloucester - -	⁴ 1538	Coaley - - - -	Gloucester - -	¹² 1582
Clifton - - - -	Bedford - -	1538	Coates - - - -	Gloucester - -	1566
Clifton - - - -	Gloucester - -	1538	Coates (Stow) - - -	Lincoln - - -	1661
Clifton - - - -	Nottingham -	⁵ 1573	Coates - - - -	Sussex - - -	¹³ —
Clifton - - - -	Westmorland -	1676	Coates, Great - - -	Lincoln - - -	1653
Clifton-Campville - -	Stafford - -	1662	Coates, Little - - -	Lincoln - - -	1726
Clifton-Hampden - -	Oxford - - -	1578	Coates, North - - -	Lincoln - - -	1659
Clifton-Maybank - -	Dorset - - -	⁶ —	Coberley - - -	Gloucester - -	1546
Clifton-North - - -	Nottingham -	1539	Cobham - - - -	Kent - - - -	1653
Clifton-on-Dunsmore -	Warwick - -	1594	Cobham - - - -	Surrey - - -	1562
Clifton-on-Teme - -	Worcester - -	1598	Cockayne-Hatley. <i>See</i> Hatley-Cockayne.		
Clifton-Reynes - -	Buckingham -	1653	Cockerham - - -	Lancaster - -	¹⁴ 1594
Climping. <i>See</i> Clymping.			Cockerington, North -	Lincoln - - -	1646
Clippesby - - -	Norfolk - -	1732	Cockerington, South -	Lincoln - - -	1670
Clipsham - - -	Rutland - -	1726	Cockermouth - - -	Cumberland - -	1632
Clipston - - -	Northampton -	1667	Cockey. <i>See</i> Ainsworth.		
Clitheroe - - -	Lancaster - -	1570	Cockfield - - -	Durham - - -	1578
Clive - - - -	Salop - - -	⁷ 1667	Cockfield - - -	Suffolk - - -	1561
Cliviger. <i>See</i> Holme-in-Cliviger.			Cocking - - - -	Sussex - - -	1558
Clixby - - - -	Lincoln - -	⁸ —	Cockington - - -	Devon - - -	1628
Clocaenog - - -	Denbigh - -	1672	Cockley-Cley - - -	Norfolk - - -	1731
			Cockshutt - - -	Salop - - -	1772
			Cockthorpe - - -	Norfolk - - -	1560

¹ P 1551-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20, 1884-94.

² P (Marriages only) 1640-1811. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

³ P (Marriages only) 1636-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

⁶ Included in the Registers of Bradford-Abbas (*q.v.*).

⁷ P 1671-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Caistor (*q.v.*).

⁹ Other entries included in the Registers of Scalby (*q.v.*).

¹⁰ P 1574-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 38, 1901. Also Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2.

¹¹ P 1565-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 25. London, 1899.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1625-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Burton (*q.v.*).

¹⁴ P 1595-1657. Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Coddenham -	Suffolk -	1539	Colerne -	Wilts -	⁷ 1661
Coddington -	Chester -	¹ 1681	Colesborne -	Gloucester -	1632
Coddington -	Hereford -	1675	Coleshill -	Berks -	1559
Coddington -	Nottingham -	² 1676	Coleshill -	Warwick -	1538
Codford, St. Mary	Wilts -	1653	Coley -	York -	⁸ —
St. Peter -	Wilts -	1680	Colkirk -	Norfolk -	1538
Codicote -	Hertford -	1559	Collingbourn-Ducis -	Wilts -	1653
Codsall -	Stafford -	1587	Collingbourn-Kingston	Wilts -	1653
Coed-Anna -	Anglesea -	1783	Collingham -	York -	1579
Coedkerne -	Monmouth -	1733	Collingham, North -	Nottingham -	1558
Coffinswell -	Devon -	1560	Collingham, South -	Nottingham -	1558
Cofton-Hackett -	Worcester -	1550	Collington -	Hereford -	1566
Cogan -	Glamorgan -	1785	Collingtree -	Northampton -	1677
Cogenhoe -	Northampton -	1558	Collyweston -	Northampton -	1541
Coggleshall, Great	Essex -	1584	Colmer -	Hants -	⁹ 1563
Coggs -	Oxford -	1653	Colmworth -	Bedford -	1735
Coity. See Coyty.			Coln, St. Aldwins -	Gloucester -	1650
Coker, East -	Somerset -	1560	Coln, St. Denis -	Gloucester -	1561
Coker, West -	Somerset -	1697	Colne-Rogers -	Gloucester -	¹⁰ 1754
Colan, St. -	Cornwall -	1665	Colnbrook -	Buckingham -	1760
Colaton-Raleigh -	Devon -	1673	Colne -	Huntingdon -	1668
Colby -	Norfolk -	1552	Colne -	Lancaster -	¹¹ 1599
Colchester, All Saints -	Essex -	1610	Colne, Earl's -	Essex -	1559
Holy Trinity -	-	1696	Colne-Engain -	Essex -	1629
St. Botolph -	-	1560	Colne, Wakes -	Essex -	1690
St. Giles -	-	1692	Colne, White -	Essex -	1558
St. James -	-	1560	Colney -	Norfolk -	1750
St. Leonard -	-	³ 1542	Colsterworth -	Lincoln -	1572
St. Martin -	-	1622	Colston-Basset -	Nottingham -	¹² 1591
St. Mary Magdalen	-	1721	Coltishall -	Norfolk -	1558
St. Mary the	-	1561	Colton -	Lancaster -	¹³ 1623
Virgin.	-	-	Colton -	Norfolk -	1542
St. Nicholas -	-	1541	Colton -	Stafford -	1647
St. Peter -	-	1611	Columb, St. Major -	Cornwall -	¹⁴ 1539
St. Runwald -	-	1576	Columb, St. Minor -	Cornwall -	1560
Coldred -	Kent -	1560	Colva -	Radnor -	1663
Coldweston. See Wes-			Colwall -	Hereford -	1651
ton, Cold.			Colwich -	Stafford -	1590
Colebrooke -	Devon -	1558	Colwick -	Nottingham -	¹⁵ 1569
Coleby -	Lincoln -	⁴ 1561	Colwinstone -	Glamorgan -	1766
Coleford -	Gloucester -	⁵ —	Colyton -	Devon -	1538
Coleford -	Somerset -	⁶ —	Combe, St. Nicholas -	Somerset -	1678
Colemore. See Colmer.			Combe -	Hants -	¹⁶ 1560
Cole-Orton -	Leicester -	1612	Combe-Florey -	Hants -	1566
Coleridge -	Devon -	1556	Combe-Hay -	Hants -	1538

¹ The Registers were destroyed by fire 5th May 1820, when the rectory was burnt down; one however, escaped, dating from 1681 to 1718. The Bishop's Transcripts commence 1597.

² P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

³ P 1670-1 (only). Edited by F. A. Crisp.

⁴ P 1561-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 48, 1903.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Newland (*q.v.*).

⁶ Included in the Registers of Kilmersdon (*q.v.*).

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1661-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Halifax (*q.v.*).

⁹ P See note to Priors Dean, p. 128.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1755-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

¹¹ P 1599-1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1904.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1591-1811. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹³ P 1623-1812. Edited by A. A. Williams, Kendal, 1891.

¹⁴ P 1539-1780. Edited by A. J. Jewers, London, 1881.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1569-1754. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

¹⁶ P (Marriages only), 1560-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Combe-Long -	Oxford -	1646	Conwil-Cayo -	Carmarthen -	1698
Combe-Martin -	Devon -	1736	Cookbury -	Devon -	1749
Combe-Monkton -	Devon -	1561	Cookham -	Berks -	1656
Combe-Pyne -	Somerset -	1681	Cookley -	Suffolk -	1538
Combe-Raleigh -	Devon -	1653	Cooling -	Kent -	1707
Combe-in-Teignhead -	Devon -	1653	Coombe-Bissett -	Wilts -	1636
Comberton -	Cambridge -	1560	Coombe-Keynes -	Dorset -	1538
Comberton, Great -	Worcester -	1540	Coombes -	Sussex -	1538
Comberton, Little -	Worcester -	1540	Copdock -	Suffolk -	1701
Combroke -	Warwick -	1701	Copford -	Essex -	1558
Combs -	Suffolk -	1568	Copgrove -	York -	1586
Compton -	Berks -	1553	Cople -	Bedford -	1563
Compton -	Hants -	1678	Copmanford -	Huntingdon -	—
Compton -	Surrey -	1639	Copmanthorpe -	York -	1759
Compton -	Sussex -	1558	Copp -	Lancaster -	—
Compton, West -	Dorset -	1538	Coppenhall -	Chester -	1653
Compton-Abbas -	Dorset -	1650	Coppenhall -	Stafford -	1678
Compton-Abdale -	Gloucester -	1720	Coppull -	Lancaster -	1765
Compton-Basset -	Wilts -	1558	Corbridge -	Northumberland -	1657
Compton-Beauchamp -	Berks -	1552	Corby -	Lincoln -	1561
Compton-Bishop -	Somerset -	1641	Corby -	Northampton -	1684
Compton - Chamberlayne.	Wilts -	1538	Coreley -	Salop -	1543
Compton-Dando -	Somerset -	1652	Corfe -	Somerset -	¹⁰ 1673
Compton-Dundon -	Somerset -	1682	Corfe-Castle -	Dorset -	1653
Compton-Fenny -	Warwick -	² 1626	Corfe-Mullen -	Dorset -	1652
Compton-Greenfield -	Gloucester -	1583	Corhampton -	Hants -	1677
Compton, Little -	Gloucester -	³ 1588	Corley -	Warwick -	1540
Compton, Long -	Warwick -	⁴ 1670	Cornard, Great -	Suffolk -	1540
Compton-Martin -	Somerset -	1559	Cornard, Little -	Suffolk -	1565
Compton-Nether -	Dorset -	1538	Cornelly -	Cornwall -	1559
Compton-Over -	Dorset -	1726	Corney -	Cumberland -	1754
Compton - Pauncefoot.	Somerset -	1559	Cornhill -	Northumberland -	1695
Compton-Valence -	Dorset -	1655	Cornhill -	Durham -	1695
Compton-Wynnyates -	Warwick -	1683	Cornwell -	Oxford -	1662
Condicote -	Gloucester -	1663	Cornwood -	Devon -	1685
Condoever -	Salop -	⁵ 1570	Cornworthy -	Devon -	1565
Congerstone -	Leicester -	1593	Corpusty -	Norfolk -	1726
Congham -	Norfolk -	1581	Corringham -	Essex -	1558
Congresbury -	Somerset -	1543	Corringham -	Lincoln -	1647
Coningsby -	Lincoln -	1561	Corscombe -	Dorset -	1595
Conington -	Cambridge -	1538	Corse -	Gloucester -	1661
Conington -	Huntingdon -	1583	Corsenside -	Northumberland -	1726
Conisborough -	York -	1555	Corsham -	Wilts -	1553
Coniscliffe -	Durham -	1590	Corsley -	Wilts -	1686
Conisholme -	Lincoln -	1559	Corston -	Somerset -	1568
Coniston -	Lancaster -	1673	Corston -	Wilts -	¹¹ —
Conistone -	York -	⁶ 1567	Corton -	Suffolk -	1579
Constantine -	Cornwall -	1581	Corton-Denham -	Somerset -	1538
Convil-in-Elmet -	Carmarthen -	1743	Corwen -	Merioneth -	1719
Conway -	Carnarvon -	⁷ 1541	Coryton -	Devon -	1654
			Cosby -	Leicester -	1557
			Cosgrove -	Northampton -	1691

¹ Bishops' Transcripts commence 1609. See also Kington.

² P (Marriages only) 1627-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

³ Bishops' Transcripts commence 1608. P (Marriages only) 1608-1681 and 1685-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1685-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

⁵ P 1570-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.

⁶ P 1567-1812. Edited by Rev. W. J. Stavert, Skipton, 1894.

⁷ P 1541-1793. Edited by A. Hadley, London, 1900.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Upton (q.v.).

⁹ Included in the Registers of St. Michael-on-Wyre.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1687-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Malmesbury (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Cosheston - -	Pembroke -	1723	Cowarne, Little - -	Hereford - -	1563
Cosmus, St., and Damian-in-the - Blean.			Cowarne, Much - -	Hereford - -	1559
See Blean.			Cowbit - -	Lincoln - -	1700
Cossall - -	Nottingham -	¹ 1654	Cowbridge - -	Glamorgan -	1718
Cossey (or Costessey) -	Norfolk - -	1538	Cowden - -	Kent - -	1566
Cossington - -	Leicester - -	1544	Cowes (Isle of Wight)	Hants - -	¹⁰ 1679
Cossington - -	Somerset - -	1675	Cowesby - -	York - -	1679
Costock - -	Nottingham -	² 1558	Cowfold - -	Sussex - -	1558
Coston - -	Leicester - -	1561	Cowley - -	Gloucester -	1676
Coston - -	Norfolk - -	1704	Cowley - -	Middlesex -	1562
Cotesbach. See Cottesbach.			Cowley - -	Oxford - -	1678
Cotgrave - -	Nottingham -	³ 1559	Cowlinge - -	Suffolk - -	1559
Cotham - -	Nottingham -	⁴ 1587	Cowthorpe - -	York - -	1568
Cotthelstone - -	Somerset - -	⁵ 1664	Cowton, East - -	York - -	1754
Cotheridge - -	Worcester -	⁶ 1653	Cowton, South - -	York - -	1568
Cotleigh - -	Devon - -	1653	Coxwell, Great - -	Berks - -	1557
Coton - -	Cambridge -	1538	Coxwell, Little - -	Berks - -	¹¹ -
Cottam - -	Nottingham -	1695	Coxwold - -	York - -	1583
Cottenham - -	Cambridge -	1572	Coychurch - -	Glamorgan -	1736
Cottered - -	Hertford - -	1558	Coyty - -	Glamorgan -	1791
Cotterstock - -	Northampton -	1632	Cradley - -	Hereford - -	1560
Cottesbach - -	Leicester - -	1558	Cradley - -	Worcester -	1798
Cottesbrooke - -	Northampton -	1630	Crambe - -	York - -	1710
Cottesmore - -	Rutland - -	1655	Cramlington - -	Northumberland	1665
Cottingham - -	Northampton -	1574	Cranborne - -	Dorset - -	1602
Cottingham - -	York - -	1563	Cranbrook - -	Kent - -	1553
Cottisford - -	Oxford - -	1651	Cranfield - -	Bedford - -	1653
Cotton - -	Stafford - -	⁷ -	Cranford - -	Middlesex -	1564
Cotton - -	Suffolk - -	1538	Cranford St. Andrew -	Northampton -	1695
Coughton - -	Warwick - -	⁸ 1673	St. John - -	- -	1627
Coulsdon - -	Surrey - -	1653	Cranham - -	Essex - -	1559
Coulston, East - -	Wilts - -	1714	Cranham - -	Gloucester -	1666
Cound - -	Salop - -	⁹ 1608	Cranleigh - -	Surrey - -	1608
Countesthorpe - -	Leicester - -	1577	Cranmore, East - -	Somerset - -	1716
Countisbury - -	Devon - -	1676	Cranmore, West - -	Somerset - -	1563
Courland - -	Somerset - -	1634	Crane - -	Leicester - -	1653
Courteenhall - -	Northampton -	1538	Cransford - -	Suffolk - -	1653
Cove, North - -	Suffolk - -	1696	Cransley - -	Northampton -	1561
Cove, South - -	Suffolk - -	1555	Crantock - -	Cornwall - -	1559
Covehithe - -	Suffolk - -	1575	Cranwell - -	Lincoln - -	1564
Coveney - -	Cambridge -	1676	Cranwich - -	Norfolk - -	1732
Covenham, St. Bartholomew.	Lincoln - -	1566	Cranworth - -	Norfolk - -	1653
St. Mary - -	- -	1597	Craswall - -	Hereford - -	¹² -
Coventry St. Michael.	Warwick - -	1698	Cratfield - -	Suffolk - -	1538
Holy Trinity - -	- -	1561	Crathorne - -	York - -	1723
St. John - -	- -	1734	Crawford, Little. See		
Coverham - -	York - -	1707	Tarrant Crawford.		
Covington - -	Huntingdon -	1539	Crawley - -	Hants - -	1649
			Crawley - -	Sussex - -	1653
			Crawley, North - -	Buckingham -	1558
			Cray St. Mary - -	Kent - -	1579

¹ P (Marriages only) 1663-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

² P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

³ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1587-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1664-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Alton.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1616.

⁹ P 1562-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902.

¹⁰ Previous to 1679 included in the Registers of Northwood (q.v.).

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Faringdon (q.v.).

¹² Included in the Registers of Clodock (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Cray, Foot's -	Kent -	1559	Cromer -	Norfolk -	1689
Cray, North -	Kent -	1538	Cromhall -	Gloucester -	1653
Cray, St. Paul's -	Kent -	1579	Cromwell -	Nottingham -	1650
Crayford -	Kent -	1558	Cronall -	Hants -	⁷ 1569
Crayke -	York -	1538	Cronwere -	Pembroke -	1725
Creacombe -	Devon -	1695	Crook -	Westmorland -	1742
Creake, North -	Norfolk -	1538	Croome d'Abitot -	Worcester -	1560
Creake, South -	Norfolk -	1538	Croome, Earl's -	Worcester -	⁹ 1647
Creaton, Great -	Northampton -	1688	Croome-Hill -	Worcester -	⁹ 1721
Credenhill -	Hereford -	1671	Cropredy -	Oxford -	1538
Crediton -	Devon -	1564	Croptorne -	Worcester -	¹⁰ 1557
Crech St. Michael -	Somerset -	¹ 1668	Cropton -	York -	1754
Creed -	Cornwall -	1653	Cropwell, Bishop -	Nottingham -	¹¹ 1539
Creeting, All Saints -	Suffolk -	1705	Crosby-Garrett -	Westmorland -	1559
St. Mary -	Suffolk -	1681	Crosby, Great -	Lancaster -	1749
St. Peter -	Suffolk -	1558	Crosby, Ravensworth -	Westmorland -	1570
Creeton -	Lincoln -	1692	Crosby-on-Eden -	Cumberland -	1649
Cregrina -	Radnor -	1685	Croscombe -	Somerset -	¹² 1558
Crendon, Long -	Buckingham -	1559	Cross-Canonby. See		
Cressage -	Salop -	² 1605	Canonby-Cross.		
Cressing -	Essex -	1733	Crosrake -	Westmorland -	1796
Cressingham, Great -	Norfolk -	³ 1557	Crosstone -	York -	1640
Cressingham, Little -	Norfolk -	1681	Crosthwaite -	Cumberland -	1566
Cretingham -	Suffolk -	1558	Crosthwaite -	Westmorland -	1570
Crewkerne -	Somerset -	⁴ 1551	Croston -	Lancaster -	¹³ 1543
Criccieth -	Carnarvon -	1692	Crostwick -	Norfolk -	1562
Crich -	Derby -	1600	Crostwright -	Norfolk -	1698
Crichel -	Dorset -	1663	Croughton -	Northampton -	1663
Crick -	Northampton -	1559	Crowan -	Cornwall -	1692
Crickadarn -	Brecon -	1734	Crowcombe -	Somerset -	1641
Cricket, St. Thomas -	Somerset -	1564	Crowell -	Oxford -	1594
Cricket-Malherbie -	Somerset -	1723	Crowfield -	Suffolk -	¹⁴ —
Crickhowell -	Brecon -	1633	Crowhurst -	Surrey -	1567
Cricklade, St. Mary -	Wilts -	1683	Crowhurst -	Sussex -	1558
St. Sampson -	Wilts -	1673	Crowland -	Lincoln -	1639
Cricksea -	Essex -	1749	Crowle -	Lincoln -	1561
Criggion -	Montgomery -	⁵ —	Crowle -	Worcester -	1539
Crimplesham -	Norfolk -	1561	Crowmarsh-Giffard -	Oxford -	1575
Cringlford -	Norfolk -	1560	Crownthorpe -	Norfolk -	1700
Croft -	Hereford -	1565	Croxall -	Derby -	¹⁶ 1586
Croft -	Leicester -	1583	Croxdale -	Durham -	1696
Croft -	Lincoln -	1559	Croxden -	Stafford -	1648
Croft -	York -	1617	Croxton -	Cambridge -	1538
Crofton -	York -	1615	Croxton -	Lincoln -	1562
Crofton -	Hants -	⁶ —	Croxton -	Norfolk -	¹⁰ —
Croglin -	Cumberland -	1644	Croxton (Thetford) -	Norfolk -	1558

¹ P (Marriages only) 1665-1814. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

² P 1605-1812. Parish Register Society, London, 1900. Also P Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902.

³ P (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1904.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Alberbury (q.v.).

⁶ Included in the Registers of Tichfield (q.v.).

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612. ⁹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

¹⁰ P 1557-1717. Edited by F. A. Crisp, London, 1896.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹² The Churchwardens' account books for this parish date back to 1472.

¹³ P 1543-1685. Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1900.

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Coddensham.

¹⁵ P Baptisms and burials 1586-1812, marriages 1586-1753. "Sketch of Parish of Croxall," by Richard Ussher, 1881.

¹⁶ Included in the Registers of Fulmodeston (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Croxton-Kerrial -	Leicester -	1559	Cwmcarvan -	Monmouth -	1660
Croxton, South -	Leicester -	1662	Cwmdauidwr -	Radnor -	1737
Croydon -	Cambridge -	1672	Cwmyoy -	Monmouth -	1708
Croydon - -	Surrey -	1538	Cyfeiliog -	Denbigh -	1636
Crudwell -	Wilts -	¹ 1659			
Crundale - -	Kent -	1554			
Cruwys-Morchard -	Devon -	1572			
Crux-Easton -	Hants -	1702			
Cubberley. See Cober- ley.					
Cubbington - -	Warwick -	1559	Dacre - -	Cumberland -	1559
Cubert - -	Cornwall -	1653	Dadlington - -	Leicester -	1734
Cubley - -	Derby -	1566	Dagenham - -	Essex -	1598
Cublington - -	Buckingham -	1566	Daglingworth - -	Gloucester -	1561
Cuby - -	Cornwall -	² —	Dalbury - -	Derby -	1545
Cuckfield - -	Sussex -	1598	Dalby - -	Lincoln -	1721
Cucklington - -	Somerset -	1558	Dalby - -	York -	1657
Cuckney - -	Nottingham -	1632	Dalby Magna - -	Leicester -	1591
Cuddesdon - -	Oxford -	1541	Dalby-on-the-Wolds -	Leicester -	1725
Cuddington - -	Buckingham -	1653	Dalby Parva - -	Leicester -	1559
Cudham - -	Kent -	1653	Dalderby - -	Lincoln -	1690
Cudworth - -	Somerset -	1699	Dale - -	Pembroke -	1735
Culbone - -	Somerset -	1625	Dale Abbey - -	Derby -	⁹ 1667
Culford - -	Suffolk -	³ 1560	Dalham - -	Suffolk -	1558
Culgaith - -	Cumberland -	1758	Dallinghoe - -	Suffolk -	1559
Culham - -	Oxford -	1650	Dallington - -	Northampton -	1577
Cullompton - -	Devon -	1601	Dallington - -	Sussex -	1643
Culmington - -	Salop -	1575	Dalston - -	Cumberland -	¹⁰ 1570
Culmstock - -	Devon -	1645	Dalton-Holme -	York -	1653
Culpho - -	Suffolk -	⁴ 1700	Dalton-in-Furness -	Lancaster -	1565
Culverthorpe -	Lincoln -	1559	Dalton-le-Dale -	Durham -	1653
Culworth - -	Northampton -	1563	Dalton, North -	York -	1653
Cumberworth -	Lincoln -	1562	Dalwood - -	Devon -	1568
Cumberworth -	York -	1653	Damerham, South -	Wilts -	1678
Cumnor - -	Berks -	1559	Danbury - -	Essex -	1673
Cumrew - -	Cumberland -	1731	Danby - -	York -	1585
Cumwhitton -	Cumberland -	1694	Danby-Wiske -	York -	1621
Cundall - -	York -	⁵ 1582	Darenth - -	Kent -	1631
Curdworth - -	Warwick -	1653	Daresbury - -	Chester -	1617
Curland. See Cour- land.			Darfield - -	York -	1628
Curry-Mallet -	Somerset -	1682	Darlaston - -	Stafford -	1539
Curry, North -	Somerset -	⁶ 1539	Darley - -	Derby -	1541
Curry-Rivell -	Somerset -	⁷ 1642	Darlington - -	Durham -	1590
Cury - -	Cornwall -	1690	Darlton - -	Notts -	1568
Cusop - -	Hereford -	1754	Darmsden - -	Suffolk -	¹¹ —
Cutcombe - -	Somerset -	1624	Darnall - -	York -	1719
Cutsdean - -	Worcester -	⁸ 1696	Darowen - -	Montgomery -	1633
Cuxham - -	Oxford -	1577	Darrington - -	York -	1568
Cuxton - -	Kent -	1560	Darsham - -	Suffolk -	1539
Cuxwold - -	Lincoln -	1683	Dartford - -	Kent -	1561
Cwm (or Combe) -	Flint -	1727	Dartington - -	Devon -	1538
			Dartmouth, St. Petrox	Devon -	1652

¹ P (Marriages only) 1662-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

² Included in the Registers of Tregony (*q.v.*).

³ These Registers are being printed.

⁴ P 1721-1886. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

⁵ P 1582-1780. Edited by H. D. Eshelby, 1898.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1642-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1634.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1667-1813. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

¹⁰ P 1570-1812. Edited by J. Wilson, 1893.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Barking (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Darton - - -	York - - -	1558	Dendron - - -	Lancaster - -	1788
Dasset, Avon. See			Denford - - -	Northampton -	1597
Avon Dasset.			Dengie - - -	Essex - - -	1559
Dasset Burton. See			Denham - - -	Buckingham -	1653
Burton Dasset.			Denham (near Bury) -	Suffolk - - -	^a 1539
Datchet - - -	Buckingham -	1559	Denham (near Eye) -	Suffolk - - -	1708
Datchworth - - -	Hertford - - -	1570	Dennington - - -	Suffolk - - -	1570
Dauntsey - - -	Wilts - - -	1653	Dennis, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	1687
Davenham - - -	Chester - - -	1560	Denston - - -	Suffolk - - -	1561
Daventry - - -	Northampton -	1560	Dent - - -	York - - -	1611
David's, St. - - -	Brecon - - -	¹ —	Denton - - -	Durham - - -	^a 1586
David's, St. - - -	Pembroke - -	1724	Denton - - -	Huntingdon -	1546
Davidstow - - -	Cornwall - - -	² 1710	Denton - - -	Kent - - -	1560
Davington - - -	Kent - - -	1549	Denton - - -	Lancaster - -	1694
Dawley, Magna -	Salop - - -	1666	Denton - - -	Lincoln - - -	1558
Dawlish - - -	Devon - - -	1627	Denton - - -	Norfolk - - -	1559
Daylesford - - -	Worcester - -	^a 1674	Denton - - -	Northampton -	1540
Deal - - -	Kent - - -	1559	Denton - - -	Sussex - - -	1600
Dean - - -	Cumberland -	1542	Denton - - -	York - - -	1754
Dean, East - - -	Hants - - -	1682	Denton, Nether - - -	Cumberland -	1703
Dean, East (near	Sussex - - -	1653	Denton, Upper - - -	Cumberland -	⁷ —
Chichester).			Denver - - -	Norfolk - - -	1653
Dean, Little - - -	Gloucester - -	1684	Deopham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1560
Dean, Mitchell -	Gloucester - -	1680	Depden - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538
Dean, Nether - - -	Bedford - - -	1566	Deptford, St. Nicholas	Kent - - -	1563
Dean-Prior - - -	Devon - - -	1561	St. Paul - - -	- - -	1730
Dean, West (near	Sussex - - -	1554	Derby, St. Alkmund -	Derby - - -	1538
Eastbourne).			All Saints - - -	- - -	1558
Dean, West (near	Sussex - - -	1631	St. Michael - - -	- - -	1559
Chichester).			St. Peter - - -	- - -	1558
Dean, West - - -	Wilts - - -	1538	St. Werburgh - - -	- - -	1562
Deane - - -	Lancaster - -	1637	Dereham, East - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538
Deane - - -	Hants - - -	⁴ 1659	Dereham, West - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Dearham - - -	Cumberland -	1662	Deritend - - -	Warwick - - -	1699
Debach - - -	Suffolk - - -	1539	Dersingham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1710
Debden - - -	Essex - - -	1557	Derwen - - -	Denbigh - - -	1632
Debenham - - -	Suffolk - - -	1559	Desborough - - -	Northampton -	1571
Debtling - - -	Kent - - -	1558	Desford - - -	Leicester - -	1559
Decumans, St. - -	Somerset - - -	1600	Deuxhill - - -	Salop - - -	1655
Deddington - - -	Oxford - - -	1631	Devereux, St. - - -	Hereford - -	1669
Dedham - - -	Essex - - -	1560	Deverill Longbridge -	Wilts - - -	1682
Deene - - -	Northampton -	1558	Deverill Monkton -	Wilts - - -	^a 1695
Deeping, St. James	Lincoln - - -	1674	Devizes, St. John the	Wilts - - -	1559
Deeping, Market -	Lincoln - - -	1709	Baptist.		
Deeping, West - -	Lincoln - - -	1657	The Blessed Virgin		
Deerhurst - - -	Gloucester -	1559	Mary.		1569
Defford - - -	Worcester - -	1540	Devonport. See Ply-		
Deighton Kirk - -	York - - -	1600	mouth.		
Deighton - - -	York - - -	1686	Devynock - - -	Brecon - - -	1696
Dembleby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1573	Dewchurch, Little -	Hereford - -	1730
Denbigh - - -	Denbigh - - -	1683	Dewchurch, Much -	Hereford - -	1559
Denbury - - -	Devon - - -	1559	Dewlish - - -	Dorset - - -	1627
Denby - - -	Derby - - -	1577	Dewsall - - -	Hereford - -	1582
Denchworth - - -	Berks - - -	1570	Dewsbury - - -	York - - -	^a 1538

¹ Included in the Registers of Brecon.

² P (Marriages only) 1676-1811. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1624.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

^a P 1539-1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, 1904.

^a P 1586-1662. Edited by J. R. Walbran, Ripon, 1842.

⁷ From 1736 to 1812 recorded in the Registers at Lanercost (q.v.), and previous to that date at Nether Denton (q.v.).

^a P (Marriages only) 1749-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

^a P 1538-1653. Edited by S. J. Chadwick, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Dibden - - -	Hants - - -	¹ 1664	Dobcross - - -	York - - -	1787
Dickleburgh - - -	Norfolk - - -	1540	Docking - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Didbrook - - -	Gloucester - - -	1558	Docklow - - -	Hereford - - -	1584
Didcot - - -	Berks - - -	1562	Dodbrooke - - -	Devon - - -	1725
Diddington - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1688	Doddenham - - -	Worcester - - -	⁶ 1538
Diddlebury - - -	Salop - - -	1583	Dodderhill - - -	Worcester - - -	1651
Didling - - -	Sussex - - -	² —	Doddington - - -	Essex - - -	1560
Didlington - - -	Norfolk - - -	1717	Doddington - - -	Cambridge - - -	1681
Didmarton - - -	Gloucester - - -	1567	Doddington - - -	Lincoln - - -	⁷ 1690
Didsbury - - -	Lancaster - - -	³ 1561	Doddington - - -	Northumberland - - -	1688
Digby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1679	Doddington, Dry - - -	Lincoln - - -	⁸ —
Digswell - - -	Hertford - - -	1538	Doddington, Great - - -	Northampton - - -	1560
Dihewyd - - -	Cardigan - - -	1718	Doddiscombsleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1678
Dilham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1563	Dodford - - -	Northampton - - -	1581
Dilthorne - - -	Stafford - - -	1558	Dodington - - -	Kent - - -	1589
Dilwyn - - -	Hereford - - -	1558	Dodington - - -	Gloucester - - -	1575
Dinas - - -	Pembroke - - -	1676	Dodington - - -	Somerset - - -	⁹ 1538
Dinder - - -	Somerset - - -	1696	Dodleston - - -	Chester - - -	1570
Dinedor - - -	Hereford - - -	1750	Dogmaels, St. - - -	Pembroke - - -	1713
Dingestow - - -	Monmouth - - -	1755	Dogmersfield - - -	Hants - - -	¹⁰ 1695
Dingley - - -	Northampton - - -	1583	Dogwells, St. - - -	Pembroke - - -	1718
Dinnington - - -	York - - -	1730	Dolbenmaen - - -	Carnarvon - - -	¹¹ —
Dinnington - - -	Somerset - - -	1592	Dolgelly - - -	Merioneth - - -	1640
Dinsdale, Low - - -	Durham - - -	1556	Dolton - - -	Devon - - -	1608
Dinton - - -	Buckingham - - -	1562	Dolwyddelan - - -	Carnarvon - - -	1700
Dinton - - -	Wilts - - -	1558	Dominic, St. - - -	Cornwall - - -	1539
Diptford - - -	Devon - - -	1653	Donatts, St. - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1570
Discoed - - -	Radnor - - -	1718	Donatts, St., Welsh - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1726
Diseworth - - -	Leicester - - -	1656	Doncaster - - -	York - - -	1557
Dishley - - -	Leicester - - -	1681	Donhead, St. Andrew - - -	Wilts - - -	1645
Disley - - -	Chester - - -	1591	St. Mary - - -	Wilts - - -	1678
Diss - - -	Norfolk - - -	1551	Donington - - -	Lincoln - - -	1642
Disserth - - -	Radnor - - -	1734	Donington - - -	Salop - - -	¹² 1556
Distingu - - -	Cumberland - - -	1653	Donington Castle - - -	Leicester - - -	1539
Ditchat - - -	Somerset - - -	1562	Donington-on-Bain - - -	Lincoln - - -	1653
Ditchford - - -	Warwick - - -	⁴ —	Donnington - - -	Hereford - - -	1690
Ditchingham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1559	Donnington - - -	Sussex - - -	1559
Ditchling - - -	Sussex - - -	1556	Donyatt - - -	Somerset - - -	1719
Ditteridge - - -	Wilts - - -	1584	Donyland, East - - -	Essex - - -	1731
Dittisham - - -	Devon - - -	1650	Dorchester, All Saints - - -	Dorset - - -	1654
Ditton - - -	Kent - - -	1663	Holy Trinity - - -	- - -	1653
Ditton - - -	Buckingham - - -	⁵ —	St. Peter - - -	- - -	1653
Ditton, Fen- - -	Cambridge - - -	1538	Dorchester - - -	Oxford - - -	1638
Ditton, Long - - -	Surrey - - -	1564	Dore - - -	Derby - - -	¹³ —
Ditton, Priors - - -	Salop - - -	1673	Dorking - - -	Surrey - - -	1538
Ditton, Thames - - -	Surrey - - -	1661	Dormston - - -	Worcester - - -	¹¹ 1716
Ditton, Wood - - -	Cambridge - - -	1567	Dorney - - -	Buckingham - - -	1538
Dixton, Newton - - -	Monmouth - - -	1661	Dorrington - - -	Lincoln - - -	1655

¹ The earliest date on the cover of register is 1625, but all the entries before 1664 are missing from the book, and then irregular until 1731.

² Included in the Registers of Treyford (*q.v.*).

³ P 1561-1757. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1900.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Stretton-on-the-Foss (*q.v.*).

⁵ Included in the Registers of Stoke Poges (*q.v.*). ⁶ P Included in the Registers of Knightwick (*q.v.*).

⁷ P 1562-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 14, 1898.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Westborough (*q.v.*).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1538-1805. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Penmorva (*q.v.*).

¹² P 1556-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1901.

¹³ Included in the registers of Dronfield up to 1813 for baptisms, 1844 for marriages, and 1829 for burials; except for some incomplete baptismal entries dating from 1734 in a separate book which is preserved at Dore.

¹⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Dorsington -	Gloucester -	¹ 1593	Driffeld -	Gloucester -	1561
Dorstone -	Hereford -	1733	Driffeld, Great -	York -	1556
Dorton -	Buckingham -	1694	Driffeld, Little -	York -	1578
Doultling -	Somerset -	1563	Drinkstone -	Suffolk -	1666
Dovercourt -	Essex -	1706	Droitwich, St. Andrew -	Worcester -	1571
Doverdale -	Worcester -	² 1755	St. Peter -	-	1544
Doveridge -	Derby -	1574	Dronfield -	Derby -	1560
Dover, St. James -	Kent -	1594	Droxford -	Hants -	1633
St. Mary -	-	1557	Drypool -	York -	1587
Dowdeswell -	Gloucester -	1575	Ducklington -	Oxford -	³ 1550
Dowland -	Devon -	1742	Duckmanton -	Derby -	-
Dowles -	Salop -	1572	Duddington -	Northampton -	1733
Dowlsh-Wake -	Somerset -	1636	Dudleston -	Salop -	1693
Down -	Kent -	1538	Dudley, St. Thomas -	Worcester -	1541
Down, St. Mary -	Devon -	1688	St. Edmund -	-	1540
Down, East -	Devon -	1538	Duffield -	Derby -	⁴ 1598
Down, West -	Devon -	1583	Dufton -	Westmorland -	1570
Downham -	Cambridge -	1558	Dulas -	Hereford -	1770
Downham -	Essex -	1558	Dullingham -	Cambridge -	1558
Downham -	Lancaster -	1653	Duloe -	Cornwall -	1668
Downham-Market -	Norfolk -	1554	Dulverton -	Somerset -	1558
Downham Santon -	Suffolk -	1576	Dulwich College -	Surrey -	1616
Downhead -	Somerset -	1695	Dumbleton -	Gloucester -	1738
Downholme -	York -	1736	Dummer -	Hants -	⁵ 1540
Downton -	Hereford -	1728	Dunchideock -	Devon -	1538
Downton -	Wilts -	1602	Dunchurch -	Warwick -	1538
Dowsby -	Lincoln -	1670	Duncton -	Sussex -	1545
Doynton -	Gloucester -	1566	Dundry -	Somerset -	1654
Draughton -	Northampton -	1559	Dunham -	Nottingham -	1654
Drax -	York -	1597	Dunham, Great -	Norfolk -	⁶ 1539
Draycot-Cerne -	Wilts -	1691	Dunham, Little -	Norfolk -	1562
Draycott-le-Moors -	Stafford -	1669	Dunholme -	Lincoln -	1564
Drayton -	Berks -	1754	Dunkerton -	Somerset -	1748
Drayton -	Norfolk -	1558	Dunkeswell -	Devon -	1749
Drayton (near Wal- lingford).	Oxford -	1568	Dunmow, Great -	Essex -	1538
Drayton (near Ban- bury).	Oxford -	1577	Dunmow, Little -	Essex -	1555
Drayton -	Somerset -	⁷ 1558	Dunnington -	York -	1583
Drayton-Bassett -	Stafford -	1560	Dunsby -	Lincoln -	1538
Drayton-Beauchamp -	Buckingham -	1538	Dunsfold -	Surrey -	1628
Drayton, Dry -	Cambridge -	1564	Dunsford -	Devon -	1599
Drayton, East -	Nottingham -	1737	Dunstable -	Bedford -	1558
Drayton Fenny -	Leicester -	1712	Dunster -	Somerset -	1559
Drayton, Fen -	Cambridge -	⁸ 1573	Dunstew -	Oxford -	1654
Drayton-Parslow -	Buckingham -	⁹ 1559	Dunston -	Lincoln -	1691
Drayton, West -	Middlesex -	1568	Dunston -	Norfolk -	1555
Drayton, West -	Nottingham -	1632	Dunterton -	Devon -	1583
Drewsteignton -	Devon -	1557	Dunton -	Bedford -	1553
Driby -	Lincoln -	1622	Dunton -	Buckingham -	1576
Drigg -	Cumberland -	1631	Dunton -	Essex -	1538
			Dunton -	Norfolk -	1784
			Dunton-Bassett -	Leicester -	1653

¹ P (Marriages only) 1602-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

³ P (Marriages only) 1577-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1580-1812. Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁶ An Index to Surnames in Register, 1550-1880. Published by North Oxfordshire Archæological Society in 1881.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Sutton (*q.v.*).

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1766-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Duntsbourne, Abbots	Gloucester	¹ 1607	Easington	Oxford	1583
Duntsbourne-Rouse	Gloucester	1545	Easington	York	1585
Dunwich	Suffolk	1672	Easington	York	1606
Durham, St. Giles	Durham	1584	Easingwold	York	1599
St. Margaret	-	² 1558	Eastbourne	Sussex	1558
St. Mary	-	1571	Eastbridge	Kent	¹⁰ —
St. Mary the Less	-	1559	East-Church	Kent	1677
St. Nicholas	-	1540	Eastdean	Sussex	1559
St. Oswald	-	³ 1538	Easter, Good	Essex	1538
The Cathedral	-	⁴ 1609	Easter, High	Essex	1654
Church.	-	-	Eastergate	Sussex	1563
Durleigh	Somerset	⁵ 1683	Eastham	Chester	¹¹ 1598
Durley	Hants	1562	Eastham	Worcester	1571
Durnford	Wilts	⁶ 1574	Easthampstead	Berks	1558
Durrington	Wilts	⁷ 1591	Easthope	Salop	1624
Dursley	Gloucester	⁸ 1639	Easthorpe	Essex	1572
Durston	Somerset	1712	Eastington	Gloucester	¹² 1558
Durweston	Dorset	1793	Eastleach-Martin (or	Gloucester	1538
Duston	Northampton	1692	Burthorpe).	-	-
Duxford	Cambridge	1685	Eastleach-Turville	Gloucester	1654
Dwygyfylchi	Carnarvon	1757	Eastling	Kent	1558
Dymchurch	Kent	1624	Eastnor	Hereford	1561
Dymock	Gloucester	1538	Easton	Hants	1692
Dyrham	Gloucester	1568	Easton	Huntingdon	1708
Dyserth	Flint	1602	Easton	Norfolk	1678
			Easton-on-the-Hill	Northampton	1579
			Easton	Suffolk	1561
			Easton-Royal	Wilts	1580
			Easton-Bavent	Suffolk	¹³ —
			Easton, Great	Essex	1561
			Easton, Great	Leicester	1722
			Easton, Grey	Wilts	1654
			Easton-in-Gordano	Somerset	1559
			Easton, Little	Essex	1559
			Easton-Maudit	Northampton	1539
			Easton-Neston	Northampton	1559
			Eastrington	York	1563
			Eastrop	Hants	¹⁴ 1750
			Eastry	Kent	1559
			Eastwell	Kent	1538
			Eastwell	Leicester	1719
			Eastwick	Hertford	¹⁵ 1555
			Eastwood	Essex	1685
			Eastwood	Nottingham	¹⁶ 1711
			Eaton	Norfolk	1568
			Eaton	Leicester	1751
			Eaton	Nottingham	1660

E.

Eagle	Lincoln	1588
Eaglescliffe	Durham	1539
Eakring	Nottingham	1563
Ealing	Middlesex	1582
Eardisland	Hereford	1614
Eardisley	Hereford	1630
Earlham	Norfolk	1621
Earls Barton	Northampton	1558
Earnley	Sussex	1562
Earnshill	Somerset	⁹ —
Earsdon	Northumberland	1589
Earsham	Norfolk	1559
Easby	York	1670
Easebourne	Sussex	1538
Easington	Durham	1571

- ¹ P (Marriages only) 1607-1637. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.
² P 1558-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1904.
³ P 1538-1751. Edited by Rev. A. W. Headlam, Durham, 1891.
⁴ P 1609-1896. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 23, 1897.
⁵ P (Marriages only) 1683-1807. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.
⁶ P 1574-1650. Printed by Sir T. Phillippis, 1823.
⁷ P (Marriages only) 1591-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1906.
⁸ P (Marriages only) 1636-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5.
⁹ Included in the Registers of Hambridge (*q.v.*).
¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Dymchurch (*q.v.*).
¹¹ P 1598-1700. Edited by Francis Sanders, London, 1891.
¹² P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.
¹³ Included in the Registers of Benacre (*q.v.*).
¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1759-1807. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1556-1834. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.
¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1711-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Eaton-under-Heywood	Salop -	1688	Edlesborough	Buckingham -	¹⁰ 1567
Eaton-Bishop -	Hereford -	1588	Edlingham -	Northumberland ¹¹	1659
Eaton-Bray -	Bedford -	1559	Edlington -	Lincoln -	1562
Eaton, Church -	Stafford -	1538	Edlington -	York -	1731
Eaton-Constantine	Salop -	1684	Edmondbyers -	Durham -	1700
Eaton-Hastings -	Berks -	1574	Edmondsham -	Dorset -	1573
Eaton, Little -	Derby -	1791	Edmondthorpe	Leicester -	1560
Eaton-Socon -	Bedford -	1577	Edmonton -	Middlesex -	1558
Ebberston -	York -	¹ 1678	Edrens, St. -	Pembroke -	1785
Ebbesbourne-Wake	Wilts -	1653	Edstaston -	Salop -	1712
Ebchester -	Durham -	² 1610	Edston, Great -	York -	1557
Ebony -	Kent -	1708	Edwalton -	Nottingham -	¹² 1538
Ebrington -	Gloucester -	² 1653	Edwardstone -	Suffolk -	1645
Eccles -	Lancaster -	1564	Edwin-Loach -	Worcester -	1570
Eccles -	Norfolk -	1678	Edwin-Ralph -	Worcester -	1748
Ecclesall-Bierlow	York -	1784	Edwinstow -	Nottingham -	¹⁰ 1634
Ecclesfield -	York -	⁴ 1558	Edworth -	Bedford -	1552
Eccleshall -	Stafford -	1573	Effingham -	Surrey -	1565
Eccleston -	Chester -	1593	Egdean -	Sussex -	1646
Eccleston -	Lancaster -	⁶ 1603	Egerton -	Kent -	1684
Eckington -	Derby -	1558	Eggesford -	Devon -	1586
Eckington -	Worcester -	⁶ 1678	Egginton -	Bedford -	1553
Ecton -	Northampton -	1559	Egginton -	Derby -	1561
Edale -	Derby -	1642	Egglestone -	Durham -	1795
Edburton -	Sussex -	⁷ 1558	Egham -	Surrey -	1560
Edenbridge -	Kent -	1538	Egleton -	Rutland -	1538
Eden, Castle -	Durham -	1720	Eglingham -	Northumberland ¹⁴	1662
Edenfield -	Lancaster -	1728	Egloshayle -	Cornwall -	¹⁵ 1600
Edengale -	Stafford -	1573	Egloskerry -	Cornwall -	¹⁶ 1574
Edenhall -	Cumberland -	1558	Eglwys-Brewis	Glamorgan -	1750
Edenham -	Lincoln -	1654	Eglwys-Cummin	Carmarthen -	1731
Edensor -	Derby -	1539	Eglwys-Fach -	Denbigh -	1601
Edern -	Carnarvon -	1700	Eglwys-fair-Acherrig	Carmarthen -	1761
Edgbaston -	Warwick -	1635	Eglwysilan -	Glamorgan -	1689
Edgcote -	Northampton -	1690	Eglwys-Newydd	Cardigan -	1773
Edgecott -	Buckingham -	1539	Eglwys-Rhos -	Carnarvon -	1754
Edgefield -	Norfolk -	1653	Eglwys-Wen. See		
Edgmond -	Salop -	1680	Whitechurch.		
Edgton -	Salop -	⁹ 1722	Eglwyswrw -	Pembroke -	1731
Edgware -	Middlesex -	1717	Egmanton -	Nottingham -	1653
Edgworth -	Gloucester -	⁹ 1554	Egremont -	Carmarthen -	1751
Edingley -	Nottingham -	1538	Egremont -	Cumberland -	1630
Edingthorpe -	Norfolk -	1560	Egton -	York -	1622
Edington -	Wilts -	1695	Egton -	Lancaster -	1791
Edith-Weston	Rutland -	1585	Eisey -	Wilts -	1571
Edlaston -	Derby -	1573	Elberton -	Gloucester -	1653

¹ The Registers of Ebberston and Allerston were printed in the parish magazine commencing with January 1887.

² P 1689-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, 1900.

³ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

⁴ P 1558-1621. Edited by A. S. Gatty, London, 1878.

⁵ P 1603-1694. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 15, 1903.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁷ P 1558-1673. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1884. Index to same by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

⁸ P 1722-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1554-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

¹¹ P 1658-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1903.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

¹³ P 1634-1758. Edited by G. W. Marshall, 1891.

¹⁴ P 1662-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1899.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1574-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Elden - - -	Hants - -	1651	Elmstead - - -	Essex - -	1557
Eldersfield - - -	Worcester	¹ 1718	Elmsted - - -	Kent - -	⁹ 1538
Elford - - -	Stafford -	1552	Elmstone - - -	Kent - -	1552
Elham - - -	Kent - -	1566	Elmstone-Hardwick -	Gloucester	1564
Eling - - -	Hants - -	² 1537	Elmswell - - -	Suffolk - -	1659
Elkesley - - -	Nottingham	1628	Elmton - - -	Derby - -	1599
Elkington, North -	Lincoln -	1757	Elsdon - - -	Northumberland	¹⁰ 1672
Elkington, South -	Lincoln -	1701	Elsenhams - - -	Essex - -	1730
Elkstone - - -	Gloucester	³ 1592	Elsfield - - -	Oxford - -	1686
Elkstone - - -	Stafford -	1791	Elsham - - -	Lincoln - -	1566
Ella, Kirk - - -	York - -	1558	Elsing - - -	Norfolk - -	1558
Elland - - -	York - -	⁴ 1559	Elstead - - -	Surrey - -	1540
Ellastone - - -	Stafford -	1540	Elstead - - -	Sussex - -	1571
Ellenbrook - - -	Lancaster	1765	Elston - - -	Nottingham	¹¹ 1572
Ellenhall - - -	Stafford -	1539	Elston Chapel - - -	Nottingham	¹² 1584
Ellerburne - - -	York - -	1691	Elstow - - -	Bedford - -	1641
Ellerton-Priory -	York - -	1680	Elstree - - -	Hertford - -	1656
Ellesborough - -	Buckingham	1603	Elsworth - - -	Cambridge -	1538
Ellesmere - - -	Salop - -	1653	Eltham - - -	Kent - -	1583
Ellingham - - -	Hants - -	1596	Eltisley - - -	Cambridge -	1653
Ellingham - - -	Norfolk -	1538	Elton - - -	Derby - -	1691
Ellingham - - -	Northumberland	1695	Elton - - -	Durham - -	1573
Ellingham, Great -	Norfolk -	1630	Elton - - -	Hereford - -	1657
Ellingham, Little -	Norfolk -	1649	Elton - - -	Huntingdon -	1560
Ellington - - -	Huntingdon	1608	Elton-on-the-Hill -	Nottingham	¹³ 1592
Ellisfield - - -	Hants - -	1540	Elvaston - - -	Derby - -	1652
Ellough - - -	Suffolk - -	⁵ 1540	Elveden or Elden -	Suffolk - -	1651
Elloughton - - -	York - -	1657	Elvetham - - -	Hants - -	¹⁴ 1638
Elm - - -	Cambridge	1539	Elvington - - -	York - -	1600
Elm - - -	Somerset -	1697	Elvis, St. - - -	Pembroke - -	1797
Elmbridge - - -	Worcester	⁶ 1570	Elwick-Hall - - -	Durham - -	1592
Elmdon - - -	Essex - -	1618	Elworthy - - -	Somerset - -	1685
Elmdon - - -	Warwick -	1538	Ely, St. Mary - - -	Cambridge -	1670
Elmham, North - -	Norfolk -	⁷ 1538	Holy Trinity - - -	- - -	1559
Elmham, South, All Saints.	Suffolk - -	1708	Cathedral Church -	- - -	1691
Elmham, South, St. Margaret.	Suffolk - -	1679	Emberton - - -	Buckingham	1659
Elmham, South, St. Peter.	Suffolk - -	1695	Embleton - - -	Cumberland	1625
Elmham, South, St. Michael.	Suffolk - -	1559	Embleton - - -	Northumberland	1682
Elmham, South, St. James.	Suffolk - -	1705	Emborrow - - -	Somerset - -	1569
Elmley-Castle - -	Worcester	⁸ 1665	Emley or Elmley -	York - -	1600
Elmley-Lovett - -	Worcester	1539	Emmington - - -	Oxford - -	1539
Elmore - - -	Gloucester	1560	Emneth - - -	Norfolk - -	1681
Elmsett - - -	Suffolk - -	1684	Empingham - - -	Rutland - -	1559
			Empshott - - -	Hants - -	1718
			Emsworth. See Warblington.		
			Enborne - - -	Berks - -	1666
			Endellion, St. - -	Cornwall - -	¹⁵ 1684

¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

² P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

³ P (Marriages only) 1592-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

⁴ P 1559-1640. Edited by J. W. Clay, Leeds, 1897.

⁵ P 1540-1812. Edited by F. A. Crisp, London, 1886.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

⁷ P 1536-1631. Edited by Rev. A. G. Legge, Norwich, 1888.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁹ P 1552-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1891.

¹⁰ P 1672-1701. Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1903.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1584-1814. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1593-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1639-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1684-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Enderby - -	Leicester - -	1559	Etwall - -	Derby - -	1558
Enderby, Bag - -	Lincoln - -	1561	Euston - -	Suffolk - -	1708
Enderby-Mavis - -	Lincoln - -	1579	Euxton - -	Lancaster - -	1774
Enderby Wood - -	Lincoln - -	1561	Eval, St. - -	Cornwall - -	1695
Endon - -	Stafford - -	1730	Evedon - -	Lincoln - -	1560
Enfield - -	Middlesex - -	1550	Evenechtyd - -	Denbigh - -	1693
Enford - -	Wilts - -	1631	Evenley - -	Northampton - -	1694
Englefield - -	Berks - -	1559	Evenlode - -	Worcester - -	1561
Englishcombe - -	Somerset - -	1728	Evercrech - -	Somerset - -	1541
Enham, Knight's - -	Hants - -	1683	Everdon - -	Northampton - -	1558
Enmore - -	Somerset - -	1653	Everingham - -	York - -	1653
Ennerdale - -	Cumberland - -	1643	Everley - -	Wilts - -	1598
Enoder, St. - -	Cornwall - -	1571	Eversden, Great - -	Cambridge - -	1541
Ensham - -	Oxford - -	1653	Eversden, Little - -	Cambridge - -	1703
Enstone - -	Oxford - -	1558	Eversholt - -	Bedford - -	1628
Enville - -	Stafford - -	1627	Evershot - -	Dorset - -	1694
Epperstone - -	Nottingham - -	1582	Eversley - -	Hants - -	1559
Epping - -	Essex - -	1539	Everton - -	Huntingdon - -	—
Epsom - -	Surrey - -	1695	Everton - -	Nottingham - -	1567
Epwell - -	Oxford - -	1577	Evesbatch - -	Hereford - -	1700
Epworth - -	Lincoln - -	1540	Evesham, All Saints - -	Worcester - -	1538
Erbistock - -	Flint - -	1679	St. Lawrence - -	- -	1556
Ercall, Child's - -	Salop - -	1570	Evington - -	Leicester - -	1601
Ercall, High - -	Salop - -	1585	Ewe, St. - -	Cornwall - -	1559
Eriswell - -	Suffolk - -	1669	Ewell (or Temple-Ewell). - -	Kent - -	1581
Erith - -	Kent - -	—	Ewell - -	Surrey - -	1603
Erlestone. See Stoke, Erle.	- -	- -	Ewelme - -	Oxford - -	1599
Erme, St. - -	Cornwall - -	1671	Eweny - -	Glamorgan - -	1717
Ermington - -	Devon - -	1603	Ewerby - -	Lincoln - -	1694
Erpingham - -	Norfolk - -	1559	Ewhurst - -	Hants - -	1682
Erth, St. - -	Cornwall - -	1563	Ewhurst - -	Surrey - -	1614
Ervan, St. - -	Cornwall - -	1674	Ewhurst - -	Sussex - -	1558
Erwarton - -	Suffolk - -	1558	Ewyas-Harold - -	Hereford - -	1734
Eryholme - -	York - -	1568	Exbourne - -	Devon - -	1540
Escomb - -	Durham - -	1545	Exeter, Allhallows, Goldsmith Street. - -	Devon - -	1561
Escrick - -	York - -	1617	Allhallows - on the-Walls. - -	- -	1694
Esh - -	Durham - -	1567	St. Edmund - -	- -	1571
Esher - -	Surrey - -	1678	St. George - -	- -	1681
Eskdale - -	Cumberland - -	1626	St. John - -	- -	1682
Eskdaleside - -	York - -	1676	St. Kerrian - -	- -	1558
Essendine - -	Rutland - -	1600	St. Petrock - -	- -	1538
Essendon - -	Hertford - -	1653	St. Lawrence - -	- -	1604
Eston - -	York - -	1590	St. Martin - -	- -	1572
Etchilhampton - -	Wilts - -	1630	St. Pancras - -	- -	1664
Etchingham - -	Sussex - -	1564	St. Mary-Arches - -	- -	1538
Eton - -	Buckingham - -	1594	St. Mary-Major's - -	- -	1561
Ettington - -	Warwick - -	1661	St. Mary Steps - -	- -	1654
Etton - -	Northampton - -	1587	- -	- -	- -
Etton - -	York - -	1557	- -	- -	- -

¹ P (Marriages only) 1683-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

² P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

³ "History of Enstone," by Rev. John Jordan, 1857, contains a list of surnames in Parish Register.

⁴ P 1563, &c. Epworth Parish Magazine, 1897, *et seq.*

⁵ Destroyed by fire in 1877. Extracts from Registers of Erith, edited by R. Hovenden, London, 1879.

⁶ P 1567-1812. Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1896.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1623-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1621.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Tetworth (*q.v.*).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1682-1823. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Exeter— <i>cont.</i>			Fangfoss - - -	York - - -	1715
St. Olave - - -	- - -	1601	Farcett - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1650
St. Paul - - -	- - -	1562	Fareham - - -	Hants - - -	1559
St. Stephen - - -	- - -	1668	Farewell - - -	Stafford - - -	1693
Holy Trinity - - -	- - -	1605	Farforth - - -	Lincoln - - -	1784
St. David - - -	- - -	1559	Faringdon - - -	Hants - - -	1558
St. Sidwell - - -	- - -	1569	Faringdon - - -	Berks - - -	1582
St. Leonard - - -	- - -	1768	Farington Gurney - - -	Somerset - - -	1680
St. Thomas - - -	- - -	1554	Farlam - - -	Cumberland - - -	1700
The Cathedral - - -	- - -	1594	Farleigh, East - - -	Kent - - -	1580
Exford - - -	Somerset - - -	1609	Farleigh-Hungerford - - -	Somerset - - -	1673
Exhall (near Coventry)	Warwick - - -	1540	Farleigh, West - - -	Kent - - -	1558
Exhall (near Alcester)	Warwick - - -	1539	Farley - - -	Surrey - - -	1678
Exminster - - -	Devon - - -	1562	Farley. See Monkton		
Exning - - -	Suffolk - - -	1558	Farley.		
Exton - - -	Hants - - -	1579	Farley-Chamberlayne	Hants - - -	1593
Exton - - -	Rutland - - -	1597	Farlington - - -	Hants - - -	1538
Exton - - -	Somerset - - -	1559	Farlington - - -	York - - -	1614
Eyam - - -	Derby - - -	1630	Farlow - - -	Salop - - -	—
Eydon - - -	Northampton - - -	1538	Farlthorpe - - -	Lincoln - - -	1655
Eye - - -	Hereford - - -	1573	Farnborough - - -	Somerset - - -	1559
Eye - - -	Northampton - - -	1543	Farmington - - -	Gloucester - - -	1613
Eye - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538	Farnborough - - -	Berks - - -	1739
Eyke - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538	Farnborough - - -	Hants - - -	1584
Eynesbury - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1539	Farnborough - - -	Warwick - - -	1558
Eynesford - - -	Kent - - -	1538	Farnborough - - -	Kent - - -	1558
Eythorne - - -	Kent - - -	1558	Farnish - - -	Bedford - - -	1587
Eyton - - -	Hereford - - -	1682	Farnon - - -	Chester - - -	1603
Eyton-on-the-Moors	Salop - - -	1698	Farnon - - -	Nottingham - - -	1559
Eyworth - - -	Bedford - - -	1538	Farnon East - - -	Northampton - - -	1562
			Farnham - - -	Dorset - - -	1647
			Farnham - - -	Essex - - -	1558
			Farnham - - -	Suffolk - - -	1707
			Farnham - - -	Surrey - - -	1539
			Farnham - - -	York - - -	1569
			Farnham-Royal	Buckingham - - -	1635
			Farnhurst - - -	Sussex - - -	1547
			Farningham - - -	Kent - - -	1589
			Farnley - - -	York - - -	1772
			Farnsfield - - -	Nottingham - - -	1572
			Farnworth - - -	Lancaster - - -	1538
			Farrington - - -	Devon - - -	1678
			Farthinghoe - - -	Northampton - - -	1560
			Farthingstone - - -	Northampton - - -	1538
			Farway - - -	Devon - - -	1567
			Faulkbourne - - -	Essex - - -	1574
			Faversham - - -	Kent - - -	1620
			Fawkham - - -	Kent - - -	1568
			Fawley - - -	Berks - - -	1540
			Fawley - - -	Buckingham - - -	1573
			Fawley - - -	Hants - - -	1673
			Fawsley - - -	Northampton - - -	1585
			Faxton - - -	Northampton - - -	1653

F.

Facombe - - -	Hants - - -	² 1585
Faceby - - -	York - - -	1707
Fagan, St. - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1689
Fairfield - - -	Derby - - -	1738
Fairfield - - -	Kent - - -	1558
Fairford - - -	Gloucester - - -	⁵ 1617
Fairlight - - -	Sussex - - -	1651
Fairstead - - -	Essex - - -	1537
Fakenham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1719
Fakenham Magna	Suffolk - - -	1559
Faldingworth - - -	Lincoln - - -	1560
Falkenham - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538
Falmer - - -	Sussex - - -	1642
Falmouth - - -	Cornwall - - -	1663
Falstone - - -	Northumberland - - -	1742
Fambridge, North	Essex - - -	1556
Fambridge, South	Essex - - -	1754

¹ P 1594-1813. Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1905-7.² P (Marriages only) 1586-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.³ The first Register book contains a few back entries, dated 1607-8-9-11, apparently the baptisms of the vicar's children.⁴ Included in the Registers of Stottesdon (*q.v.*).⁵ P (Marriages only) 1584-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.⁶ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900. Also P 1695-1718. Edited by T. M. Blagg, 1899 (from a book kept at Balderton).⁷ P 1569-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 56, 1905.⁸ Transcripts commencing in 1563 in the Archdeacon's Registry at Leicester.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Featherstone -	York -	1558	Fillongley -	Warwick -	⁶ 1538
Feckenham -	Worcester -	1538	Filton -	Gloucester -	⁷ 1654
Feering -	Essex -	1563	Finborough, Great -	Suffolk -	1558
Felbrigge -	Norfolk -	1700	Finborough, Little -	Suffolk -	1558
Felixkirk -	York -	1598	Fincham -	Norfolk -	1541
Felixstowe -	Suffolk -	1653	Finchampstead -	Berks -	1653
Felkirk -	York -	1701	Finchingfield -	Essex -	1617
Felmersham -	Bedford -	1660	Finchley -	Middlesex -	1560
Felmingham -	Norfolk -	1754	Findern -	Derby -	1558
Felpham -	Sussex -	1557	Findon -	Sussex -	1566
Felsham -	Suffolk -	1656	Finedon -	Northampton -	1539
Felstead -	Essex -	1558	Fingest -	Buckingham -	1607
Feltham -	Middlesex -	1634	Finghall -	York -	1593
Felthorpe -	Norfolk -	1712	Fingringhoe -	Essex -	1653
Felton -	Hereford -	1637	Finnere -	Oxford -	1566
Felton -	Northumberland -	1653	Finningham -	Suffolk -	1560
Felton, West -	Salop -	1628	Finningley -	Nottingham -	1557
Feltwell -	Norfolk -	1562	Finthwaite -	Lancaster -	1725
Fenby -	Lincoln -	—	Firbank -	Westmorland -	⁸ 1746
Fen Drayton. See Drayton Fen.			Firbeck -	York -	1721
Feniton -	Devon -	1549	Firle, West -	Sussex -	1668
Fenny Drayton. See Drayton Fenny.			Firsby -	Lincoln -	1717
Fen-Stanton -	Huntingdon -	1612	Firsby, East -	Lincoln -	1717
Fenton -	Lincoln -	1539	Fishbourne, New -	Sussex -	1589
Fenton-Kirk -	York -	1630	Fisherton-Anger -	Wilts -	1653
Feock, St. -	Cornwall -	1671	Fisherton-Delamere -	Wilts -	1561
Ferriby, North -	York -	⁹ 1730	Fishguard -	Pembroke -	1785
Ferriby, South -	Lincoln -	1538	Fishlake -	York -	1561
Ferring -	Sussex -	1558	Fishtoft -	Lincoln -	1696
Ferryside -	Carmarthen -	—	Fiskerton -	Lincoln -	1539
Fersfield -	Norfolk -	1565	Fittleton -	Wilts -	1623
Festiniog -	Merioneth -	1695	Fittleworth -	Sussex -	1559
Fetcham -	Surrey -	1559	Fitz -	Salop -	¹⁰ 1559
Fewston -	York -	¹¹ 1593	Fitzhead -	Somerset -	1558
Fiddington -	Somerset -	1706	Fivehead -	Somerset -	¹² 1654
Field-Dalling -	Norfolk -	1538	Fladbury -	Worcester -	1560
Fifehead-Magdalene -	Dorset -	1564	Flamborough -	York -	1564
Fifehead-Neville -	Dorset -	1573	Flamstead -	Hertford -	1548
Fifield -	Oxford -	1712	Flaunden -	Hertford -	1729
Fifield Bavant -	Wilts -	1695	Flawborough -	Notts -	¹¹ 1680
Figheldean -	Wilts -	1653	Flaxley -	Gloucester -	1648
Filby -	Norfolk -	1599	Fleckney -	Leicester -	1637
Filey -	York -	1573	Fledborough -	Nottingham -	1562
Filgrave. See Tying-ham.			Fleet -	Dorset -	1663
Filleigh -	Devon -	1726	Fleet -	Lincoln -	¹³ 1652
Fillingham -	Lincoln -	1661	Flemington -	Glamorgan -	1576
			Flempton -	Suffolk -	1561
			Fletching -	Sussex -	1554
			Fletton -	Huntingdon -	1616

¹ P 1701-1812. Edited by A. N. J. Roys, 1894.

² Included in the Registers of Ashby (*q.v.*).

³ There is an old Church Book containing entries from 1658, but the Registers proper, prior to 1730, are missing.

⁴ Included in the Registers of St. Ishmael (*q.v.*).

⁵ P 1593-1812. Edited by T. Parkinson, Skipton, 1899.

⁶ P 1538-1653. Walsall, 1893.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1655-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

⁸ Earlier included in the Registers of Kirkby Lonsdale (*q.v.*).

⁹ P 1559-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1656-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1904.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1561-1640 from Transcripts; 1656-1812 from Registers. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Flimby - - -	Cumberland -	1696	Forest-Hill - - -	Oxford -	1564
Flimstone. See Flemingstone.			Formby - - -	Lancaster -	1711
Flint - - -	Flint -	1598	Fornsett - - -	Norfolk -	1561
Flintham - - -	Nottingham -	1576	Fornham, All Saints -	Suffolk -	1558
Flitcham - - -	Norfolk -	1754	Fornham, St. Martin -	Suffolk -	1539
Flitton - - -	Bedford -	1581	Forrabury - - -	Cornwall -	1710
Flitwick - - -	Bedford -	1661	Forscote - - -	Somerset -	1691
Flixborough - -	Lincoln -	1660	Forthampton - - -	Gloucester -	1678
Flixton - - -	Lancaster -	1570	Forton - - -	Stafford -	1558
Flixton - - -	Suffolk -	1544	Fosdyke - - -	Lincoln -	1558
Flockton - - -	York -	1716	Foston - - -	Leicester -	1653
Flookburgh - -	Lancaster -	2 —	Foston - - -	Lincoln -	1560
Flordon - - -	Norfolk -	1558	Foston - - -	York -	1587
Flore - - -	Northampton -	1652	Foston-on-the-Wolds	York -	1653
Florence, St. -	Pembroke -	1755	Fotherby - - -	Lincoln -	1568
Flowton - - -	Suffolk -	1572	Fotheringhay - -	Northampton -	1557
Flyford-Flavel -	Worcester -	1679	Foulden - - -	Norfolk -	1538
Flyford-Grafton -	Worcester -	1676	Foulmire - - -	Cambridge -	1561
Fobbing - - -	Essex -	1539	Foulness - - -	Essex -	1695
Foleshill - - -	Warwick -	1564	Foulsham - - -	Norfolk -	1746
Folke - - -	Dorset -	1538	Fovant - - -	Wilts -	1541
Folkestone - -	Kent -	1635	Fowey - - -	Cornwall -	1543
Folkesworth - -	Huntingdon -	1563	Fownhope - - -	Hereford -	1538
Folkingham - -	Lincoln -	1583	Foxcote - - -	Buckingham -	1664
Folkington - -	Sussex -	1560	Foxearth - - -	Essex -	1551
Folkton - - -	York -	1665	Foxholes - - -	York -	1654
Fonthill-Bishop -	Wilts -	1754	Foxley - - -	Norfolk -	1700
Fonthill-Gifford -	Wilts -	1664	Foxley - - -	Wilts -	1713
Fontmell-Magna -	Dorset -	1653	Foxton - - -	Cambridge -	1678
Forcett - - -	York -	1596	Foxton - - -	Leicester -	1690
Ford. See Fordsbridge.			Foy - - -	Hereford -	1570
Ford - - -	Pembroke -	5 —	Fradswell - - -	Stafford -	1578
Ford - - -	Northumberland -	1683	Framfield - - -	Sussex -	1538
Ford - - -	Salop -	6 1589	Framingham-Earl -	Norfolk -	1721
Ford - - -	Sussex -	1627	Framingham Pigot -	Norfolk -	1555
Forden - - -	Montgomery -	1598	Framlingham -	Suffolk -	1560
Fordham - - -	Cambridge -	1567	Framlington, Long -	Northumberland -	1653
Fordham - - -	Essex -	1561	Frampton - - -	Dorset -	1654
Fordham - - -	Norfolk -	1576	Frampton - - -	Lincoln -	1538
Fordingbridge - -	Hants -	1642	Frampton-Cotterell -	Gloucester -	1561
Fordington - - -	Lincoln -	7 —	Frampton-on-Severn -	Gloucester -	1625
Fordington - - -	Dorset -	1705	Framsden - - -	Suffolk -	1575
Fordley. See Middleton.			Frankley - - -	Worcester -	1598
Fordsbridge - - -	Hereford -	1742	Frankton - - -	Warwick -	1559
Fordwich - - -	Kent -	1683	Fransham, Great -	Norfolk -	1560
Foremark - - -	Derby -	1662	Fransham, Little -	Norfolk -	1538
			Frant - - -	Sussex -	1544
			Frating - - -	Essex -	1560
			Freckenham - - -	Suffolk -	1550

¹ P (Marriages only) 1629-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

² Included in the Registers of Cartmel (q.v.).

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Haycastle (q.v.).

⁶ P 1589-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). 1569-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 29, 1900.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Ulceby (q.v.).

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1678-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

¹⁰ The first Register book of this parish, commencing in 1713, has been missing for some time.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

¹² P 1538-1673. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1899.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1625-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Garston, East -	Berks -	1554	Giles, St., - on - the -	Devon -	1653
Garth-Beibio -	Montgomery -	1718	Heath.		
Garthbreny, St. David	Brecon -	1732	Gileston -	Glamorgan -	1701
Gartheli -	Cardigan -	¹ —	Gilling -	York -	1570
Garthorpe -	Leicester -	1568	Gilling, East -	York -	1639
Garton-in-Holderness	York -	1593	Gillingham -	Dorset -	1559
Garton-on-the-Wolds	York -	1653	Gillingham -	Kent -	1558
Garveston -	Norfolk -	1538	Gillingham -	Norfolk -	1541
Garway -	Hereford -	1664	Gilmorton -	Leicester -	1618
Gasthorpe -	Norfolk -	² —	Gilston -	Hertford -	1558
Gatcombe (Isle of Wight).	Hants -	1560	Gimingham -	Norfolk -	1558
Gateforth -	York -	³ —	Gipping -	Suffolk -	⁶ —
Gateley -	Norfolk -	1682	Girton -	Cambridge -	1629
Gateshead -	Durham -	1559	Girton -	Nottingham -	1680
Gatton -	Surrey -	1599	Gisburn -	York -	1558
Gaulby -	Leicester -	1583	Gisleham -	Suffolk -	1559
Gauthby -	Lincoln -	1571	Gislingham -	Suffolk -	1558
Gawcott -	Buckingham -	1806	Gissing -	Norfolk -	⁷ —
Gawsworth -	Chester -	1557	Gittisham -	Devon -	1559
Gaydon -	Warwick -	1701	Givendale, Great	York -	1658
Gayhurst -	Buckingham -	1728	Gladestry -	Radnor -	1683
Gayton -	Norfolk -	1702	Glaidsdale -	York -	1758
Gayton -	Northampton -	1558	Glandford -	Norfolk -	1654
Gayton -	Stafford -	1594	Glandford Bridge	Lincoln -	⁸ —
Gayton-le-Marsh	Lincoln -	1687	Glaphorne -	Northampton -	1614
Gayton-le-Wold	Lincoln -	1773	Glasbury -	Brecon -	⁹ 1660
Gayton-Thorpe -	Norfolk -	1575	Glascombe -	Radnor -	1720
Gaywood -	Norfolk -	1562	Glaston -	Rutland -	1555
Gazeley -	Suffolk -	1539	Glastonbury, St. John	Somerset -	1603
Gedding -	Suffolk -	1543	St. Benedict		1740
Geddington -	Northampton -	1680	Glatton -	Huntingdon -	1578
Gedling -	Nottingham -	⁴ 1558	Glazeley -	Worcester -	¹⁰ —
Gedney -	Lincoln -	1558	Glemham, Great	Suffolk -	1569
Gedney Hill -	Lincoln -	1693	Glemham, Little	Suffolk -	1551
Geldeston -	Norfolk -	1657	Glemsford -	Suffolk -	1550
Gellygaer -	Glamorgan -	1705	Glen-Magna -	Leicester -	1687
Gennys, St. -	Cornwall -	1702	Glenfield -	Leicester -	1604
George, St. (super Ely).	Glamorgan -	1693	Glenham -	Lincoln -	1690
Georgeham -	Devon -	1538	Glentworth -	Lincoln -	1586
Germans, St. -	Cornwall -	1590	Glington -	Northampton -	1567
Germansweek -	Devon -	1652	Glooston -	Leicester -	1685
Germoe, St. -	Cornwall -	⁵ 1668	Glossop -	Derby -	1620
Gerrans, St. -	Cornwall -	1538	Gloucester, St. Aldate	Gloucester -	1572
Gestingthorpe -	Essex -	1609	St. Catherine		1687
Gidding, Great -	Huntingdon -	1564	St. John -		1558
Gidding, Little -	Huntingdon -	1657	St. Mary-de-Crypt -		1653
Gidding, Steeple	Huntingdon -	1571	St. Mary-de-Lode -		1675
Gidleigh -	Devon -	1599	Holy Trinity		1557
Giggleswick -	York -	1558	St. Michael -		1553
Gilcrux -	Cumberland -	1589	St. Nicholas		1558
Giles, St., - in - the -	Devon -	1556	Cathedral Church		1661
Wood.			Glurias, St. -	Cornwall -	1645
			Glympton -	Oxford -	1667

¹ Included in the Registers of Llanddewibrefi (*q.v.*)² Included in the Registers of Riddlesworth (*q.v.*).³ Included in the Registers of Brayton (*q.v.*).⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1674-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.⁶ Included in the Registers of Stowmarket.⁷ The Registers have been destroyed by fire, with the exception of some fragments dating from the 16th century.⁸ Included in the Registers of Wrawby (*q.v.*).⁹ **P** 1660-1836. Parish Register Society, vol. 51, 1904.¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Chetton and Deuxhill (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Glyntaw - -	Brecon -	1776	Gosforth - -	Northumberland	1699
Glyn-Collwyn - -	Brecon -	—	Gosport - -	Hants -	1696
Glyncorrwg - -	Glamorgan -	1702	Gotham - -	Nottingham -	¹ 1560
Glynde - -	Sussex -	1558	Goudhurst - -	Kent -	1558
Gnosall - -	Stafford -	1572	Goulceby - -	Lincoln -	1686
Goadby - -	Leicester -	1745	Goxhill - -	Lincoln -	1590
Goadby - -	Leicester -	1656	Goxhill - -	York -	1561
Goathland - -	York -	1669	Goytre - -	Monmouth -	1695
Goathill - -	Somerset -	1699	Grade - -	Cornwall -	1707
Goathurst - -	Somerset -	1559	Grafham - -	Sussex -	1665
Godalming - -	Surrey -	² 1582	Grafham - -	Huntingdon -	1581
Godington - -	Oxford -	1672	Grafton - -	York -	—
Godmanchester -	Huntingdon -	1604	Grafton-Regis -	Northampton -	1584
Godmanstone -	Dorset -	1654	Grafton-Temple -	Warwick -	¹⁰ 1695
Godmersham - -	Kent -	1600	Grafton-Underwood -	Northampton -	1678
Godney - -	Somerset -	1741	Grain, Isle of -	Kent -	1653
Godshill (Isle of Wight)	Hants -	1678	Grainsby - -	Lincoln -	1561
Godstone - -	Surrey -	1662	Grainthorpe - -	Lincoln -	1653
Godwick - -	Norfolk -	³ —	Granborough - -	Buckingham -	1538
Goldcliff - -	Monmouth -	1728	Granby - -	Nottingham -	¹¹ 1567
Goldhanger - -	Essex -	1558	Grandborough - -	Warwick -	1581
Goldington - -	Bedford -	1559	Gransden, Great -	Huntingdon -	1538
Goldsborough - -	York -	1707	Gransden, Little -	Cambridge -	1730
Golto - -	Lincoln -	1672	Granston - -	Pembroke -	1778
Gonalston - -	Nottingham -	1538	Grantchester - -	Cambridge -	1539
Gonerby, Great -	Lincoln -	1560	Grantham - -	Lincoln -	1563
Gooderstone - -	Norfolk -	1702	Grappenhall - -	Chester -	1574
Goodleigh - -	Devon -	1538	Grasby - -	Lincoln -	1653
Goodmanham - -	York -	1678	Grasmere - -	Westmorland -	1571
Goodnestone - -	Kent -	1569	Grately - -	West -	1624
Goodnestone next Wingham.	Kent -	1569	Gratwich - -	Stafford -	1698
Goodrich - -	Hereford -	1558	Graveley - -	Cambridge -	1642
Goodshaw - -	Lancaster -	1732	Graveley - -	Hertford -	1551
Goole - -	York -	⁴ —	Graveney - -	Kent -	¹² 1653
Goosey - -	Berks -	⁵ —	Gravenhurst, Lower -	Bedford -	1705
Goosnargh - -	Lancaster -	1635	Gravenhurst, Upper -	Bedford -	1567
Goostrey - -	Chester -	1561	Gravesend - -	Kent -	1547
Goran, St. - -	Cornwall -	⁶ 1661	Grayingham - -	Lincoln -	1576
Goring - -	Oxford -	1670	Grayrigg - -	Westmorland -	1724
Goring - -	Sussex -	1560	Grays. See Thurrock		
Gorleston - -	Suffolk -	1674	Grays. -		
Gornal, Lower - -	Stafford -	⁷ —	Greasbrough - -	York -	1747
Gorton - -	Lancaster -	1570	Greasley - -	Nottingham -	¹³ 1600
Gosbeck - -	Suffolk -	1561	Greatham - -	Durham -	1566
Gosberton - -	Lincoln -	1659	Greatham - -	Hants -	1571
Gosfield - -	Essex -	1538	Greatham - -	Sussex -	¹⁴ —
Gosforth - -	Cumberland -	1571	Greatworth - -	Northampton -	1757
			Greenford, Great -	Middlesex -	1539

¹ Included in the Registers of Llanfeigan (*q.v.*).² P 1582-1688. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1905.³ Included in the Registers of Tittleshall (*q.v.*).⁴ Included in the Registers of Snaith (*q.v.*).⁵ Included in the Registers of Stanford (*q.v.*).⁶ P (Marriages only) 1668-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.⁷ Included in the Registers of Sedgley (*q.v.*).⁸ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.⁹ Included in the Registers of Marton (*q.v.*).¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1612-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1567-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.¹² The Vicar of Graveney in 1769 certified that "the old Register was lost, through the fault, it is said, of a woman."¹³ P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Wiggonholt (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Greenham - - -	Berks - - -	1607	Groton - - - -	Suffolk - - -	1562
Green's Norton - -	Northampton - -	1565	Grove - - - -	Berks - - - ¹⁰	—
Greenstead - - -	Essex - - -	1676	Grove - - - -	Buckingham - ¹¹	1689
Greensted - - -	Essex - - -	¹ 1561	Grove - - - -	Nottingham -	1726
Greenwich - - -	Kent - - -	1615	Grundisburgh - -	Suffolk - - -	1540
Greet - - -	Salop - - -	² 1728	Guestling - - -	Sussex - - -	1686
Greetham - - -	Lincoln - - -	1653	Guestwick - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Greetham - - -	Rutland - - -	1576	Guildford, Holy Trinity.	Surrey - - -	1558
Greetwell - - -	Lincoln - - -	1723	St. Mary - - -	- - - -	1540
Greinton - - -	Somerset - - -	1728	St. Nicholas - -	- - - -	1561
Grendon - - -	Northampton - -	1559	Guilsborough - -	Northampton -	1560
Grendon - - -	Warwick - - -	1570	Guilsfield - - -	Montgomery -	1573
Grendon-Bishop - -	Hereford - - -	1662	Guisborough - -	York - - -	1661
Grendon-Underwood	Buckingham - -	1653	Guisseley - - -	York - - -	1586
Gresford - - -	Denbigh - - -	1660	Guist - - - -	Norfolk - - -	1557
Gresham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1560	Guiting, Lower - -	Gloucester - ¹²	1560
Gresley, Church - -	Derby - - -	1584	Guiting, Temple -	Gloucester - ¹³	1647
Gressenhall - - -	Norfolk - - -	³ 1538	Guldeford, East -	Sussex - - -	1705
Gressingham - - -	Lancaster - - -	1710	Gulval - - - -	Cornwall - ¹⁴	1598
Gretford - - -	Lincoln - - -	1754	Gumfreston - - -	Pembroke - - -	1653
Gretton - - -	Gloucester - - -	⁴ —	Gumley - - - -	Leicester - - -	1694
Gretton - - -	Northampton - -	1556	Gunby, St. Nicholas	Lincoln - - -	1715
Greystoke - - -	Cumberland - -	1559	Gunby, St. Peter -	Lincoln - - -	1724
Greywell - - -	Hants - - -	1604	Gunthorpe - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Grimley - - -	Worcester - - -	1573	Gunton - - - -	Norfolk - - -	1723
Grimoldby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1563	Gunwalloe - - -	Cornwall - - -	1716
Grimsby, Great - -	Lincoln - - -	⁵ 1538	Gussage, All Saints	Dorset - - -	1560
Grimsby, Little - -	Lincoln - - -	1593	Gussage, St. Michael	Dorset - - -	1653
Grimstead, East - -	Wilts - - -	⁶ —	Guston - - - -	Kent - - -	1664
Grimstead, West - -	Wilts - - -	1717	Gwaenysgor - - -	Flint - - -	1538
Grimston - - -	Norfolk - - -	1552	Gwenddwr - - -	Brecon - - -	1724
Grimston, North - -	York - - -	1686	Gwennap - - -	Cornwall - - -	1658
Grimstone - - -	Leicester - - -	1635	Gwernesney - - -	Monmouth - - -	1757
Grindall - - -	York - - -	1592	Gwinear - - -	Cornwall - ¹⁵	1560
Grindleton - - -	York - - -	1744	Gwithian - - -	Cornwall - ¹⁶	1717
Grindon - - -	Durham - - -	1565	Gwnnws - - -	Cardigan - - -	1754
Grindon - - -	Stafford - - -	1697	Gwyddelwern - -	Merioneth - -	1693
Gringley-on-the-Hill	Nottingham - -	1678	Gwytherin - - -	Denbigh - - -	1718
Grinsdale - - -	Cumberland - -	1739	Gyffin - - - -	Carnarvon - -	1707
Grinshill - - -	Salop - - -	⁷ 1592	Gyflylliog - - -	Denbigh - - -	1636
Grinstead, East - -	Sussex - - -	1558			
Grinstead, West - -	Sussex - - -	1558			
Grinton - - -	York - - -	⁸ 1640			
Griston - - -	Norfolk - - -	1652			
Grittleton - - -	Wilts - - -	⁹ 1577			
Grosmont - - -	Monmouth - - -	1589			

¹ P 1558-1812. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1892.

² P 1728-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Hereford Diocese).

³ In 1900 the old Registers of this parish were recovered after having been lost for 200 years.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Winchcomb (q.v.).

⁵ P 1538-1812. Edited by G. S. Stephenson, 1889.

⁶ Included in the Registers of West Dean (q.v.).

⁷ P 1592-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (Lichfield Diocese), 1902.

⁸ P 1640-1807. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 23, 1905.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Wantage (q.v.).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1711-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

¹⁴ P 1598-1812. Edited by G. B. Miller, Penzance, 1893. P (Marriages only) 1686-1741. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
H.			Halesowen -	Worcester -	1559
Habberley -	Salop -	¹ 1670	Halesworth -	Suffolk -	1653
Habrough -	Lincoln -	1540	Halford -	Warwick -	⁹ 1545
Haceby -	Lincoln -	1703	Halifax -	York -	² 1538
Hacheston -	Lincoln -	1560	Halkin -	Flint -	1594
Hackford (near Reep- ham).	Suffolk -	1538	Hallam-Kirk -	Derby -	1700
Hackford (near Wy- mondham).	Norfolk -	1559	Hallam, West -	Derby -	⁸ 1545
Hackington -	Norfolk -	1689	Hallaton -	Leicester -	1563
Hackness -	Kent -	1567	Hallen -	Gloucester -	⁶ —
Hackney -	York -	² 1567	Halling -	Kent -	1705
Hackthorn -	Middlesex -	² 1555	Hallingbury, Great -	Essex -	1538
Haconby -	Lincoln -	1653	Hallingbury, Little -	Essex -	1690
Haddenham -	Buckingham -	1653	Hallington -	Lincoln -	¹⁰ —
Haddenham -	Cambridge -	1574	Halliwell -	Lancaster -	¹¹ —
Haddiscoe -	Norfolk -	1558	Halloughton -	Nottingham -	1625
Haddon -	Huntingdon -	1540	Hallow -	Worcester -	1538
Haddon, East -	Northampton -	1552	Hallystone -	Northumberland -	¹² —
Haddon, West -	Northampton -	1653	Halsall -	Lancaster -	1606
Hadham, Much -	Hertford -	1559	Halse -	Somerset -	¹³ 1558
Hadham, Little -	-	1559	Halsham -	York -	1563
Hadleigh -	Essex -	1568	Halstead -	Essex -	1564
Hadleigh -	Suffolk -	1557	Halstead -	Kent -	1561
Hadley Monken -	Middlesex -	1619	Halstock -	Dorset -	1698
Hadlow -	Kent -	1558	Halston -	Salop -	¹⁴ 1686
Hadstock -	Essex -	1559	Halstow, High -	Kent -	1662
Hadzor -	Worcester -	1554	Halstow, Lower -	Kent -	1691
Hagbourne -	Berks -	1662	Halstham-on-Bain -	Lincoln -	1561
Hagley -	Worcester -	1538	Halton -	Northumberland -	1654
Hagnaby -	Lincoln -	1684	Halton -	Buckingham -	1606
Hagworthingham -	Lincoln -	1562	Halton -	Chester -	1732
Haile -	Cumberland -	1545	Halton, East -	Lancaster -	1592
Hailes -	Gloucester -	—	Halton, West -	Lincoln -	1574
Hailey -	Oxford -	—	Halton-Holgate -	Lincoln -	1567
Hailsham -	Sussex -	1558	Halton, West -	Lincoln -	1538
Hail-Weston -	Huntingdon -	1563	Haltwhistle -	Northumberland -	1656
Hainton -	Lincoln -	1632	Halvergate -	Norfolk -	1550
Halam -	Nottingham -	1560	Halwell (Beaworthy) -	Devon -	1695
Halberton -	Devon -	1606	Halwell (Totnes) -	Devon -	1559
Halden, High -	Kent -	1558	Ham -	Kent -	1552
Hale -	Lancaster -	1572	Ham -	Wilts -	1720
Hale -	Hants -	1618	Ham, East -	Essex -	¹⁵ —
Hale-Magna -	Lincoln -	1538	Ham, High -	Somerset -	¹⁶ 1569
Hales -	Norfolk -	1674	Ham, West -	Essex -	1653
Hales, North. See Covehithe.			Hamble-le-Rice -	Hants -	1673
			Hambleton -	Buckingham -	1566
			Hambleton -	Hants -	1601
			Hambleton -	Surrey -	1617
			Hambleton -	Rutland -	1558
			Hamerton -	Huntingdon -	1752

¹ P 1670-1822. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Hereford Diocese).

² P 1557-1783. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 25, 1906.

³ P (Baptisms only) 1555-1568. "Memorials of St. John Hackney," by R. Simpson, 1882.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Didbrooke (q.v.).

⁵ Included in the Registers of Witney (q.v.).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1552-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁷ P 1538-1541. Edited by W. J. Walker, 1885.

⁸ See "The Oldest Register of West Hallam," by Rev. C. Kerry, Journal of the Derby Archaeological Society, 1887.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Henbury (q.v.).

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Bolton (q.v.).

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Raithby (q.v.).

¹² Included in the Registers of Alwinton.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

¹⁴ P 1686-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (St. Asaph Diocese).

¹⁵ Original Register lost, but an imperfect transcript has been preserved.

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hameringham -	Lincoln -	1744	Hanningfield, West -	Essex -	1558
Hammersmith -	Middlesex -	1751	Hannington -	Hants -	1771
Hammerton, Kirk -	York -	1714	Hannington -	Northampton -	1538
Hammerwich -	Stafford -	1720	Hannington -	Wilts -	1571
Hammoon -	Dorset -	1656	Hanslope -	Buckingham -	1570
Hampden, Great -	Buckingham -	¹ 1557	Hanwell -	Middlesex -	1571
Hampden, Little -	Buckingham -	1672	Hanwell -	Oxford -	1586
Hampnett -	Gloucester -	² 1590	Hanwood -	Salop -	⁷ —
Hampreston -	Dorset -	1617	Hanworth -	Middlesex -	1731
Hampstead -	Middlesex -	1560	Hanworth -	Norfolk -	1721
Hampstead-Marshall -	Berks -	1675	Hanworth, Cold -	Lincoln -	1725
Hampstead-Norreys -	Berks -	1538	Hanworth, Potter. See		
Hampsthwaite -	York -	³ 1603	Potter Hanworth.		
Hampton -	Middlesex -	1554	Happisburgh -	Norfolk -	1558
Hampton Bishop -	Hereford -	1669	Hapton -	Norfolk -	1653
Hampton-Gay -	Oxford -	1621	Harberton -	Devon -	1621
Hampton, Great and Little.	Worcester -	1539	Harbledown -	Kent -	⁸ 1557
Hampton, High-	Devon -	1653	Harborne -	Stafford -	1538
Hampton-in-Arden -	Warwick -	1599	Harborough-Magna -	Warwick -	1540
Hampton-Lovett -	Worcester -	⁴ 1666	Harborough-Market -	Leicester -	1588
Hampton-Lucy -	Warwick -	1556	Harbridge -	Hants -	1563
Hampton-Meysey -	Gloucester -	1570	Harbury -	Warwick -	1564
Hampton-Poyle -	Oxford -	1540	Harby -	Leicester -	1700
Hamsey -	Sussex -	1583	Harby -	Nottingham -	⁹ —
Hamstall-Ridware -	Stafford -	⁵ 1598	Hardenhuish -	Wilts -	1730
Hamsterley -	Durham -	1588	Hardham -	Sussex -	1642
Hanborough -	Oxford -	1560	Hardingham -	Norfolk -	1557
Hanbury -	Stafford -	1574	Hardingstone -	Northampton -	1562
Hanbury -	Worcester -	1577	Hardington -	Somerset -	¹⁰ —
Handley -	Chester -	1570	Hardington - Mande-	Somerset -	1687
Handley -	Dorset -	1754	ville.		
Handsworth -	Stafford -	1558	Hardley -	Norfolk -	1715
Handsworth -	York -	1558	Hardmead -	Buckingham -	¹¹ 1556
Hanford -	Dorset -	1669	Hardres, Lower -	Kent -	1558
Hangleton -	Sussex -	1727	Hardres, Upper -	Kent -	1565
Hanham-Abbots -	Gloucester -	1586	Hardrow -	York -	1755
Hankerton -	Wilts -	1699	Hardwick -	Norfolk -	1561
Hanley -	Stafford -	1754	Hardwick, Prior's -	Warwick -	¹² 1660
Hanley-Castle -	Worcester -	1538	Hardwick -	Gloucester -	¹³ 1566
Hanley-Child -	Worcester -	⁶ —	Hardwicke -	Buckingham -	1558
Hanley-William -	Worcester -	1586	Hardwicke -	Cambridge -	1564
Hanmer -	Flint -	1563	Hardwicke -	Oxford -	1758
Hannah -	Lincoln -	1559	Hardwycke -	Northampton -	1559
Hanney, West -	Berks -	1565	Hareby -	Lincoln -	1587
Hanningfield, East -	Essex -	1612	Harefield -	Middlesex -	1538
Hanningfield, South -	Essex -	1558	Harescombe -	Gloucester -	¹⁴ 1741
			Haresfield -	Gloucester -	1558

¹ P 1557-1812. Edited by E. A. Ebbelwhite, London, 1888.

² P Hampnett and Stowell. (Marriages only) 1737-1754. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vols. 1 and 2.

³ P 1603-1807. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1902.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1615.

⁵ P 1598-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1904.

⁶ Included in the Registers of Eastham (q.v.).

⁷ P 1559-1763. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). The original Register was destroyed by fire in 1873.

⁸ P 1557-1800. Edited by J. Meadows Cowper, 1907.

⁹ Included in the Registers of North Clifton (q.v.).

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Hemington (q.v.).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1575-1813. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1662-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1566-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1744-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Harewood - - -	Hereford - - -	¹ 1671	Hart - - -	Durham - - -	1577
Harewood - - -	York - - -	1614	Hartburn - - -	Northumberland - - -	1678
Harford - - -	Devon - - -	1724	Hartest - - -	Suffolk - - -	1556
Hargham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1561	Hartfield - - -	Sussex - - -	1648
Hargrave - - -	Chester - - -	1631	Hartford - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1538
Hargrave - - -	Northampton - - -	1572	Hartgrove - - -	Dorset - - -	³ —
Hargrave - - -	Suffolk - - -	1710	Harthill - - -	Chester - - -	1730
Harkstead - - -	Suffolk - - -	1654	Harthill - - -	York - - -	1586
Harlaston - - -	Stafford - - -	² 1693	Harting - - -	Sussex - - -	1567
Harlaston - - -	Lincoln - - -	1558	Hartington - - -	Derby - - -	1610
Harle, Kirk - - -	Northumberland - - -	1692	Hartland - - -	Devon - - -	1578
Harlech - - -	Merioneth - - -	1695	Hartlebury - - -	Worcester - - -	1540
Harleston - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558	Hartlepool - - -	Durham - - -	1566
Harlestone - - -	Northampton - - -	1570	Hartley - - -	Kent - - -	1712
Harlestone - - -	Suffolk - - -	1561	Hartley-Mauditt - - -	Hants - - -	1672
Harleton - - -	Cambridge - - -	1636	Hartley-Wespaill - - -	Hants - - -	⁴ 1558
Harley - - -	Salop - - -	⁵ 1745	Hartley-Wintney - - -	Hants - - -	⁷ 1658
Harling, East - - -	Norfolk - - -	1544	Hartlip - - -	Kent - - -	1538
Harling, West - - -	Norfolk - - -	1583	Hartpury - - -	Gloucester - - -	1571
Harlington - - -	Bedford - - -	1647	Hartshead - - -	York - - -	⁶ 1612
Harlington - - -	Middlesex - - -	1540	Hartshorne - - -	Derby - - -	1594
Harsley, East - - -	York - - -	1693	Hartwell - - -	Buckingham - - -	⁸ 1550
Harmondsworth - - -	Middlesex - - -	1670	Hartwell - - -	Northampton - - -	1684
Harmon, St. - - -	Radnor - - -	1751	Hartwith - - -	York - - -	1751
Harmston - - -	Lincoln - - -	1563	Harty, Isle of - - -	Kent - - -	1679
Harnham - - -	Wilts - - -	1568	Harvington - - -	Worcester - - -	1573
Harnhill - - -	Gloucester - - -	1730	Harwell - - -	Berks - - -	1558
Harpenden - - -	Hertford - - -	1562	Harwich - - -	Essex - - -	1539
Harford - - -	Devon - - -	1569	Harwood, Great - - -	Lancaster - - -	1560
Harpham - - -	York - - -	1720	Harworth - - -	Nottingham - - -	1538
Harpley - - -	Norfolk - - -	1722	Hascombe - - -	Surrey - - -	1646
Harpole - - -	Northampton - - -	1538	Haselbech - - -	Northampton - - -	1653
Harpsden - - -	Oxford - - -	1558	Haselbury-Bryan - - -	Dorset - - -	1562
Harpwell - - -	Lincoln - - -	1559	Haseley - - -	Warwick - - -	1588
Hartree, East - - -	Somerset - - -	1663	Haseley, Great - - -	Oxford - - -	1538
Hartree, West - - -	Somerset - - -	1655	Haselor - - -	Warwick - - -	1594
Harrietsham - - -	Kent - - -	1538	Haselton - - -	Gloucester - - -	1597
Harrington - - -	Cumberland - - -	1653	Hasfield - - -	Gloucester - - -	1559
Harrington - - -	Lincoln - - -	1697	Hasguard - - -	Pembroke - - -	1756
Harrington - - -	Northampton - - -	1673	Hasketon - - -	Suffolk - - -	1545
Harringworth - - -	Northampton - - -	1695	Haslebury-Plucknett - - -	Somerset - - -	1672
Harrogate - - -	York - - -	1758	Haslemere - - -	Surrey - - -	¹⁰ 1594
Harrold - - -	Bedford - - -	1598	Haslingden - - -	Lancaster - - -	1620
Harroldston - - -	Pembroke - - -	1765	Haslingfield - - -	Cambridge - - -	1709
Harroldston, West - - -	Pembroke - - -	1748	Haslington - - -	Chester - - -	1648
Harrow-on-the-Hill - - -	Middlesex - - -	¹¹ 1558	Hassingham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1563
Harrowden, Great - - -	Northampton - - -	1672	Hastingleigh - - -	Kent - - -	1730
Harrowden, Little - - -	Northampton - - -	1653	Hastings, All Saints - - -	Sussex - - -	1559
Harston - - -	Cambridge - - -	1686	St. Clement - - -	- - -	1558
Harston - - -	Leicester - - -	1707	Hatch-Beauchamp - - -	Somerset - - -	1760
Harswell - - -	York - - -	1653	Hatch, West - - -	Somerset - - -	¹¹ 1606

¹ P 1671-1812. Edited by J. H. Parry, Devizes, 1900.

[mentary Return of 1831.

² "Account of an earlier Register will be found in the Court of the Bishop of Lichfield." Parlia-

³ P 1590-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902 (Lichfield). 1745-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 23, 1899.

⁴ P 1558-1653. Edited by W. O. Hewlett, Beverley, 1900.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Fontmell Magna (q.v.).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1658-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

⁸ P 1612-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 17, 1903.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1553-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹⁰ P 1594-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 57, 1906.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1604-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hatcliffe -	Lincoln -	1696	Hawkley -	Hants -	⁷ 1797
Hatfield -	Hereford -	1615	Hawkrigge -	Somerset -	1655
Hatfield -	York -	1566	Hawkshead -	Lancaster -	⁸ 1568
Hatfield, Bishop's -	Hertford -	1653	Hawksworth -	Nottingham -	⁹ 1569
Hatfield-Broad-Oak -	Essex -	1558	Hawkwell -	Essex -	1692
Hatfield-Peverel -	Essex -	1626	Hawling -	Gloucester -	1677
Hatford -	Berks -	1538	Hawnby -	York -	¹⁰ 1653
Hatherleigh -	Devon -	1558	Hawnes -	Bedford -	¹¹ 1596
Hatherley-Down -	Gloucester -	1563	Haworth -	York -	1645
Hathern -	Leicester -	1563	Hawridge -	Buckingham -	¹² 1725
Hatherop -	Gloucester -	1670	Hawstead -	Suffolk -	1558
Hathersage -	Derby -	1627	Hawton -	Nottingham -	¹³ 1564
Hatley -	Cambridge -	1589	Haxby -	York -	1667
Hatley, Cockayne- -	Bedford -	1701	Haxey -	Lincoln -	1559
Hatley, East -	Cambridge -	1585	Hay -	Brecon -	1688
Hatton -	Lincoln -	1552	Haydon -	Dorset -	1711
Hatton -	Warwick -	¹ 1538	Haydon Bridge -	Northumberland -	1654
Haugh -	Lincoln -	1762	Haydor -	Lincoln -	¹⁴ 1559
Haugham -	Lincoln -	1756	Hayes -	Kent -	1539
Haughley -	Suffolk -	1558	Hayes -	Middlesex -	1638
Haughton -	Stafford -	² 1570	Hayfield -	Derby -	1622
Haughton-le-Skerne -	Durham -	³ 1569	Hayling -	Hants -	1571
Hault Hucknall. <i>See</i> Ault Hucknall.			Haynes. <i>See</i> Hawnes.		
Hautbois, Great -	Norfolk -	1563	Haynford -	Norfolk -	1556
Hautbois, Little -	-	-	Hayscastle -	Pembroke -	1787
Hauxton -	Cambridge -	1560	Hayton -	Cumberland -	1620
Hauxwell -	York -	1592	Hayton -	Nottingham -	1655
Havant -	Hants -	1653	Hayton -	York -	1610
Haverfordwest, St. Mary	Pembroke -	1678	Hazeleigh -	Essex -	1575
St. Martin -	-	1721	Heacham -	Norfolk -	¹⁵ 1558
St. Thomas -	-	1777	Headbourne Worthy -	Hants -	1616
Haverhill -	Suffolk -	1670	Headcorn -	Kent -	1560
Havering-atte-Bower -	Essex -	1671	Headingley -	York -	1723
Haveringland or Haverland.	Norfolk -	1694	Headington -	Oxford -	1683
Haversham -	Buckingham -	1665	Headley -	Hants -	1539
Hawarden -	Flint -	1585	Headley -	Surrey -	1663
Hawerby -	Lincoln -	1598	Headon -	Nottingham -	¹⁶ 1566
Hawes -	York -	1695	Healaugh -	York -	1687
Hawkchurch -	Dorset -	³ 1663	Healing -	Lincoln -	1571
Hawkedon -	Suffolk -	1709	Heanor -	Derby -	1559
Hawkesbury -	Gloucester -	⁶ 1603	Heanton-Punchardon -	Devon -	1657
Hawkhurst -	Kent -	1550	Heapham -	Lincoln -	1558
Hawkinge -	Kent -	1691	Heath -	Bedford -	¹⁷ -
			Heath -	Derby -	¹⁸ 1682
			Heather -	Leicester -	1619

¹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

² P 1570-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1902.

³ P "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Lammas (*q.v.*).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1664-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1603-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.

⁷ Earlier entries relating to this parish are in the Registers of Newton Valence.

⁸ P 1568-1704. Edited by H. S. Cowper, London, 1897.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹⁰ P 1653-1722. Edited by E. E. Thoyts, Olney, 1890.

¹¹ P 1596-1812. Edited by William Brigg, Leeds, 1891.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 42, 1902.

¹⁴ P 1559-1649. Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1897.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

¹⁶ P 1566-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 43, 1902.

¹⁷ Included in the Registers of Leighton Buzzard (*q.v.*).

¹⁸ P (Marriages only) 1682-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Heathfield - -	Somerset -	¹ 1703	Hempstead - -	Norfolk -	1558
Heathfield - -	Sussex -	1582	Hempstead - -	Norfolk -	1707
Heaton, Kirk-. See			Hempstead, Hemel -	Hertford -	1558
Kirk-Heaton.			Hempston, Broad -	Devon -	1678
Heaton-Norris -	Lancaster -	1767	Hempston, Little -	Devon -	1539
Heavitree - -	Devon -	1653	Hemswell - -	Norfolk -	1566
Hebburn - -	Northumberland	1680	Hemsworth - -	Lincoln -	1676
Heckfield - -	Hants -	² 1538	Hemyock - -	York -	1685
Heckingham - -	Norfolk -	1560	Henbury - -	Devon -	1635
Heckington - -	Lincoln -	1559	Henderskelf - -	Gloucester	1538
Heddington - -	Wilts -	1538	Hendon - -	York -	—
Heddon-on-the-Wall -	Northumberland	1656	Hendred, East - -	Middlesex -	1653
Hedenham - -	Norfolk -	1559	Hendred, West - -	Berks -	1538
Hedgerley - -	Buckingham -	1539	Heneglwys - -	Berks -	1559
Hedingham, Castle -	Essex -	1558	Henfield - -	Anglesea -	1698
Hedingham, Sible -	Essex -	1680	Henfynyw - -	Sussex -	1596
Hedon - -	York -	1549	Hengrave - -	Cardigan -	1718
Hedsor - -	Buckingham -	1678	Henham - -	Suffolk -	—
Heigham - -	Norfolk -	1563	Henley - -	Essex -	1539
Heigham, Potter- -	Norfolk -	1538	Henley-in-Arden -	Suffolk -	1559
Heighington - -	Durham -	1559	Henley-on-Thames -	Warwick -	⁷ 1672
Heighton, South -	Sussex -	1700	Henllan - -	Oxford -	1558
Helens, St. (Isle of	Hants -	1653	Henllys - -	Denbigh -	1684
Wight).			Henlow - -	Monmouth -	1754
Helens, St. - -	Lancaster -	1713	Hennock - -	Bedford -	1558
Helhoughton - -	Norfolk -	1540	Henny, Great - -	Devon -	1544
Helidon - -	Northampton -	1571	Henry's Moat - -	Essex -	1695
Helland - -	Cornwall -	³ 1722	Hensingham - -	Pembroke -	1755
Hellesdon - -	Norfolk -	1562	Henstead - -	Cumberland	1811
Hellingly - -	Sussex -	1618	Henstridge - -	Suffolk -	1539
Hellington - -	Norfolk -	1562	Hentland - -	Somerset -	1653
Helmdon - -	Northampton -	1572	Heptonstall - -	Hereford -	1558
Helmingham - -	Suffolk -	1559	Hepworth - -	York -	1593
Helmsley - -	York -	1575	Herbranston - -	Suffolk -	1688
Helmsley-gate - -	York -	1689	Hereford, All Saints -	Pembroke -	1716
Helmsley, Upper -	York -	1642	St. Martin - -	Hereford -	1669
Helperthorpe - -	York -	1733	St. John-the-	-	1559
Helpingham - -	Lincoln -	1560	Baptist.	-	1687
Helpstone - -	Northampton -	1685	St. Nicholas - -	-	1556
Helsington - -	Westmorland -	1728	St. Owen - -	-	1626
Helston - -	Cornwall -	1598	St. Peter - -	-	1556
Hemblington - -	Norfolk -	⁴ 1562	Hereford, Little - -	Hereford -	1725
Hemingborough -	York -	1605	Hermitage - -	Dorset -	1712
Hemingby - -	Lincoln -	1597	Herne - -	Kent -	1558
Hemingford, Abbots -	Huntingdon -	1693	Hernhill - -	Kent -	1557
Hemingford Grey -	Huntingdon -	1673	Herriard - -	Hants -	⁵ 1666
Hemingstone - -	Suffolk -	1553	Herringby - -	Norfolk -	—
Hemington - -	Northampton -	1563	Herringsfleet - -	Suffolk -	1706
Hemington - -	Somerset -	1539	Herringswell - -	Suffolk -	1748
Hemley - -	Suffolk -	1698	Hertford, All Saints -	Hertford -	1559
Hempnall - -	Norfolk -	1560	St. Andrew - -	-	1560
Hempstead - -	Essex -	1664	Hertingfordbury -	Hertford -	1679
Hempsted - -	Gloucester -	1558			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1700-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

² P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

³ P (Marriages only) 1677-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁵ One book of baptisms commencing in 1772.

⁶ Included in the Registers of Flempton (q.v.).

⁷ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1662.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1701-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Stokesby (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hesket-in-the-Forest -	Cumberland -	1662	Hilary, St. -	Glamorgan -	1690
Hesketh -	Lancaster -	1745	Hilary, St. -	Cornwall -	⁵ 1692
Hesleden, Monk- -	Durham -	1578	Hilborough -	Norfolk -	1561
Heslerton, West -	York -	1561	Hildersham -	Cambridge -	1560
Heslington -	York -	1653	Hilfield -	Dorset -	1565
Hessett -	Suffolk -	1538	Hilgay -	Norfolk -	1583
Hessle -	York -	1561	Hill -	Gloucester -	⁶ 1653
Heston -	Middlesex -	1560	Hill-Deverill -	Wilts -	1648
Heswall -	Chester -	¹ 1559	Hill-Farrance -	Somerset -	⁷ 1702
Hethe -	Oxford -	1679	Hillesden -	Buckingham -	1595
Hethel -	Norfolk -	1710	Hillingdon -	Middlesex -	1549
Hethersett -	Norfolk -	1616	Hillington -	Norfolk -	1694
Heveningham -	Suffolk -	1539	Hillmorton -	Warwick -	1564
Hever -	Kent -	1632	Hilmarton -	Wilts -	1645
Heversham -	Westmorland -	1601	Hilpertown -	Wilts -	1694
Hevingham -	Norfolk -	1654	Hilston -	York -	1654
Hewelsfield -	Gloucester -	1664	Hilton -	Dorset -	1603
Hewish. <i>See</i> Huish.			Hilton -	Huntingdon -	1558
Heworth -	Durham -	² 1808	Hilton-in-Cleveland -	York -	1698
Hexham -	Northumberland -	1655	Himbleton -	Worcester -	⁸ 1713
Hexton -	Hertford -	1538	Himley -	Stafford -	1660
Hey (or Lees) -	Lancaster -	1743	Hinckley -	Leicester -	1554
Heybridge -	Essex -	1558	Hinderclay -	Suffolk -	1567
Heydon -	Essex -	1538	Hinderwell -	York -	1601
Heydon -	Norfolk -	1538	Hindley -	Lancaster -	1698
Heyford -	Northampton -	1558	Hindlip -	Worcester -	1612
Heyford, Lower -	Oxford -	1539	Hindolveston -	Norfolk -	1693
Heyford, Upper -	Oxford -	1558	Hindon -	Wilts -	1599
Heyope -	Radnor -	1660	Hindringham -	Norfolk -	1660
Heysham -	Lancaster -	1650	Hingham -	Norfolk -	1601
Heyshott -	Sussex -	1690	Hinksey, North -	Berks -	1703
Heytesbury -	Wilts -	1653	Hinksey, South -	Berks -	1670
Heythrop -	Oxford -	1607	Hinstock -	Salop -	1695
Heywood -	Lancaster -	1733	Hintlesham -	Suffolk -	1652
Hibaldstow -	Lincoln -	1632	Hinton -	Dorset -	1581
Hickleton -	York -	1694	Hinton, St. George -	Somerset -	1632
Hickling -	Norfolk -	1654	Hinton-Admiral -	Hants -	⁹ —
Hickling -	Nottingham -	³ 1646	Hinton-Ampner -	Hants -	1561
Higham -	Kent -	1653	Hinton-Blewett -	Somerset -	1563
Higham -	Suffolk -	1538	Hinton, Broad- -	Wilts -	1682
Higham, Cold- -	Northampton -	1556	Hinton-Charterhouse -	Somerset -	1546
Higham-Ferrers -	Northampton -	1573	Hinton, Cherry- -	Cambridge -	1538
Higham-Gobion -	Bedford -	1558	Hinton-in-the-Hedges -	Northampton -	1558
Higham-on-the-Hill -	Leicester -	1707	Hinton, Little -	Wilts -	1649
High Bray -	Devon -	1735	Hinton, Little -	Dorset -	1621
Highclere -	Hants -	⁴ 1656	Hinton-Martell -	Dorset -	1661
Highead. <i>See</i> Ivegill.			Hinton-on-the-Green -	Gloucester -	¹⁰ 1735
Highgate -	Middlesex -	1633	Hinton, Tarrant-. <i>See</i>		
Highley -	Salop -	1551	Tarrant-Hinton.		
Highway -	Wilts -	1742	Hinton-Waldrist -	Berks -	1551
Highweek -	Devon -	1653	Hints -	Stafford -	1558
Highworth -	Wilts -	1538	Hinxhill -	Kent -	1577

¹ P 1559-1729. Edited by T. H. Way, 1897.

² Earlier included in the Registers of Jarrow.

³ P (Marriages only) 1646-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1656-1813. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1701-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Christchurch (*q.v.*).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1735-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hinxton	Cambridge	1538	Holme-Cultram	Cumberland	1581
Hinxworth	Hertford	1739	Holme-Hale	Norfolk	1538
Hipswell	York	1665	Holme-Lacy	Hereford	1562
Hirnant	Montgomery	1606	Holme-next-Runcton	Norfolk	1562
Histon	Cambridge	1655	Holme - next - the Sea.	Norfolk	1704
Hitcham	Buckingham	1559	Holme - on - Spalding- Moor.	York	1559
Hitcham	Suffolk	1575	Holme-on-the-Wolds	York	1654
Hitchin	Hertford	1562	Holme-Pierpoint	Nottingham	1564
Hittisleigh	Devon	1676	Holmer	Hereford	1712
Hoath	Kent	1554	Holmesfield	Derby	1730
Hoathly, East	Sussex	1560	Holmfirth	York	1797
Hoathly, West	Sussex	1645	Holmpton	York	1739
Hoby	Leicester	1562	Holne	Devon	1603
Hockering	Norfolk	1561	Holnest	Dorset	1589
Hockerton	Nottingham	1582	Holsworthy	Devon	1563
Hockham	Norfolk	1563	Holt	Denbigh	1662
Hockley	Essex	1732	Holt	Norfolk	1557
Hockliffe	Bedford	1620	Holt	Worcester	1538
Hockwold	Norfolk	1664	Holt	Wilts	1580
Hockworthy	Devon	1577	Holtby	York	1679
Hoddesdon	Hertford	—	Holton	Oxford	1633
Hodgeston	Pembroke	1755	Holton	Somerset	1558
Hodnet	Salop	1657	Holton, St. Mary	Suffolk	1568
Hoggeston	Buckingham	1547	Holton, St. Peter	Suffolk	1538
Hognaston	Derby	1661	Holton-Beckering	Lincoln	1560
Hogsthorpe	Lincoln	1574	Holton-le-Clay	Lincoln	1750
Holbeach	Lincoln	1560	Holvestone	Norfolk	—
Holbeck	York	1717	Holwell	Bedford	1560
Holbeton	Devon	1620	Holwell	Dorset	1653
Holbrook	Suffolk	1559	Holwell	Oxford	—
Holcombe	Lancaster	1726	Holybourne	Hants	1690
Holcombe	Somerset	1698	Holyhead	Anglesea	1737
Holcombe-Burnell	Devon	1657	Holy-Island	Northumberland	1578
Holcombe-Rogus	Devon	1540	Holywell	Lincoln	1558
Holcott	Northampton	1559	Holywell	Oxford	1653
Holcutt	Bedford	1658	Holywell	Flint	1677
Holdenby	Northampton	1754	Holywell	Huntingdon	1667
Holdenhurst	Hants	1679	Homersfield	Suffolk	1558
Holdgate	Salop	1662	Homington	Wilts	1675
Holford	Somerset	1558	Honeybourne, Church	Worcester	1673
Holkham	Norfolk	1542	Honey Church	Devon	1728
Hollacombe	Devon	1638	Honiley	Warwick	1745
Holland, Great	Essex	1539	Honing	Norfolk	1630
Holland, Little	Essex	1561	Honingham	Norfolk	1561
Hollesley	Suffolk	1623	Honington	Lincoln	1561
Hollinfare	Lancaster	1654	Honington	Suffolk	1559
Hollingbourne	Kent	1556	Honington	Warwick	1571
Hollington	Sussex	1636	Honiton	Devon	1598
Hollinwood	Lancaster	1769	Honley	York	—
Hollym	York	1564	Hoo	Norfolk	1733
Holme	Huntingdon	1683	Hoo	Suffolk	1653
Holme	Nottingham	1711			
Holme-in-Cliviger	Lancaster	1742			

¹ Included in the Registers of Broxbourn (*q.v.*).

² **P** 1606-1641. Edited by G. G. W. Macdonald, Lincoln, 1892.

³ **P** (Marriages only) 1542-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Great Clacton.

⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁶ **P** 1589-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1894.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Burgh-Apton (*q.v.*).

⁸ Included in the Registers of Bradwell (*q.v.*).

⁹ **P** (Marriages only) 1571-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Aldmonbury (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hoo-Allhallows -	Kent -	1629	Horningtoft -	Norfolk -	1541
Hoo, St. Mary -	Kent -	1695	Hornsea -	York -	1654
Hoo, St. Werburgh -	Kent -	1587	Hornsey -	Middlesex -	1653
Hooe -	Sussex -	1609	Hornton -	Oxford -	1703
Hook -	York -	1683	Horringer. See Horn-		
Hoole -	Lancaster -	1673	ingsheath.		
Hooton-Pagnall -	York -	1538	Horseheath -	Cambridge -	1558
Hooton-Roberts -	York -	1702	Horsehouse -	York -	—
Hope -	Derby -	1599	Horsell -	Surrey -	1653
Hope, or Estyn -	Flint -	1668	Horsendon -	Buckingham -	1637
Hope -	Kent -	1 —	Horsepath -	Oxford -	1561
Hope-Bagot -	Salop -	1754	Horsey-next-the-Sea -	Norfolk -	1559
Hope-Bowdler -	Salop -	1564	Horsford -	Norfolk -	1597
Hope-Mansel -	Hereford -	1556	Horsforth -	York -	1693
Hope-under-Dinmore -	Hereford -	1701	Horsham -	Norfolk -	1695
Hopesay -	Salop -	1678	Horsham -	Sussex -	1540
Hopton-by-Thetford -	Suffolk -	1691	Horsington -	Lincoln -	1558
Hopton-by-Lowestoft -	Suffolk -	1673	Horsington -	Somerset -	1559
Hopton-Castle -	Salop -	² 1538	Horsley -	Derby -	1558
Hopton-Wafers -	Salop -	1729	Horsley -	Gloucester -	¹⁰ 1587
Horbling -	Lincoln -	³ 1653	Horsley, East -	Surrey -	1666
Horbury -	York -	⁴ 1598	Horsley, Long -	Northumberland -	1668
Hordle -	Hants -	1754	Horsley, West -	Surrey -	1600
Hordley -	Salop -	1686	Horsmonden -	Kent -	1561
Horfield -	Gloucester -	1543	Horstead -	Norfolk -	¹¹ 1558
Horham -	Suffolk -	1594	Horsted-Keynes -	Sussex -	1638
Horksley, Great -	Essex -	1558	Horsted, Little -	Sussex -	1540
Horksley, Little -	Essex -	1568	Horton -	Buckingham -	1571
Horkstow -	Lincoln -	1562	Horton -	Dorset -	1653
Horley -	Oxford -	1538	Horton -	Gloucester -	¹² 1567
Horley -	Surrey -	1578	Horton -	Northampton -	1605
Hormead, Great -	Hertford -	1538	Horton -	Northumberland -	1648
Hormead, Little -	Hertford -	1588	Horton -	Stafford -	1653
Horn -	Rutland -	⁵ —	Horton -	Somerset -	¹³ —
Hornblotton -	Somerset -	1763	Horton -	York -	1808
Hornby -	Lancaster -	1742	Horton - in - Ribbles-	York -	1556
Hornby -	York -	1582	dale.		
Horncastle -	Lincoln -	⁶ 1559	Horton-Kirby -	Kent -	1678
Hornchurch -	Essex -	1576	Horton, Monks -	Kent -	1558
Horndon, East -	Essex -	1558	Horwich -	Lancaster -	1695
Horndon-on-the-Hill -	Essex -	1672	Horwood -	Devon -	1653
Horndon, West -	Essex -	⁷ —	Horwood, Great -	Buckingham -	1600
Horne -	Surrey -	1614	Horwood, Little -	Buckingham -	1568
Horning -	Norfolk -	1558	Hose -	Leicester -	1625
Horninghold -	Leicester -	1661	Hotham -	York -	1706
Horningsey -	Cambridge -	1628	Hothfield -	Kent -	1570
Horningsham -	Wilts -	1561	Hough-on-the-Hill -	Lincoln -	1646
Horningsheath -	Suffolk -	⁸ 1558	Hougham -	Kent -	1659

¹ Included in the Registers of New Romney (*q.v.*).

² **P** 1538-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (Hereford Diocese). Also **P** Parish Register Society, vol. 40, 1901.

³ **P** 1653-1837. Edited by H. Peet, Liverpool, 1895.

⁴ **P** 1598-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1900.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Exton (*q.v.*).

⁶ **P** 1559-1639. Edited by J. C. Hudson, 1892.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Ingrave (*q.v.*).

⁸ **P** 1558-1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Woodbridge, 1900.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Coverham (*q.v.*).

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1591-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹² **P** (Marriages only) 1567-1811. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Ilminster.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hougham	Lincoln	1562	Hullavington	Wilts	1694
Houghton	Huntingdon	1633	Hulme, Church-	Chester	1613
Houghton	Hants	1669	Hulton, Little	Lancaster	1768
Houghton	Sussex	1560	Humber	Hereford	1588
Houghton-Conquest	Bedford	1595	Humberstone	Lincoln	1748
Houghton, Great	Northampton	1558	Humberstone	Leicester	1683
Houghton-in-the-Hole	Norfolk	1558	Humbleton	York	1577
Houghton-le-Spring	Durham	1563	Hundleby	Lincoln	1707
Houghton, Little	Northampton	1540	Hundon	Suffolk	1538
Houghton, Long	Northumberland	1646	Hungarton	Leicester	1614
Houghton, New	Norfolk	1654	Hungerford	Berks and Wilts	1559
Houghton-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1653	Hungerton	Lincoln	1558
Houghton-on-the-Hill	Norfolk	1695	Hunmanby	York	1584
Houghton-Regis	Bedford	1538	Hunningham	Warwick	1718
Hound	Hants	1660	Hunsdon	Hertford	1546
Hounsflow	Middlesex	1708	Hunsingore	York	1656
Hove	Sussex	1538	Hunslet or Hunfleet	York	1686
Hoveringham	Nottingham	1655	Hunstanton	Norfolk	1538
Hoveton St. John	Norfolk	1673	Hunstanworth	Durham	1724
Hoveton St. Peter	Norfolk	1624	Hunston	Suffolk	1559
Hovingham	York	1642	Hunston	Sussex	1678
How-Caple	Hereford	1677	Huntingdon, St. John	Huntingdon	1585
Howden	York	1543	All Saints		1558
Howe	Norfolk	1734	St. Mary		1593
Howell	Lincoln	1710	St. Benedict		1574
Howick	Northumberland	1678	Huntingfield	Suffolk	1539
Hoxne	Suffolk	1572	Huntington	Hereford	1754
Hoyland, High	York	1720	Huntington	York	1592
Hoyland, Nether	York	1740	Huntington	Hereford	1718
Hubberholme	York	1663	Huntley	Gloucester	1660
Hubberston	Pembroke	1752	Hunton	Kent	1585
Hucking	Kent	1556	Hunton	York	—
Hucknall-Torkard	Nottingham	1559	Hunton	Hants	1564
Huddersfield	York	1606	Huntsham	Devon	1558
Huddington	Worcester	1695	Huntshaw	Devon	1746
Hudswell	York	1602	Huntspill	Somerset	1654
Huggate	York	1539	Hunworth	Norfolk	1653
Hugglescote	Leicester	1583	Hurley	Berks	1563
Hughenden	Buckingham	1559	Hursley	Hants	1600
Hughley	Salop	1576	Hurst	Berks	1583
Hugill	Westmorland	1732	Hurstbourne-Priors	Hants	1604
Huish	Wilts	1603	Hurstbourne-Tarrant	Hants	1546
Huish	Devon	1595	Hurstmonceaux	Sussex	1538
Huish-Champflower	Somerset	1677	Hurst, Old	Huntingdon	1653
Huish-Episcopi	Somerset	1678	Hurstpierpoint	Sussex	1558
Huish, North	Devon	1655	Hurworth	Durham	1559
Huish, South	Devon	1576	Husborne-Crawley	Bedford	1558
Hulcote	Buckingham	1539	Hustwaite	York	1674
Hull	York	1558	Huttoft	Lincoln	1562
Hull, Bishop's	Somerset	1562	Hutton	Essex	1654

¹ P 1543-1702. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 21, 1904; and vol. 24, 1905.

² P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁴ P 1539-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 36, 1901.

⁵ P 1576-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). Also P Parish Register Society, vol. 41, 1901.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1608-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Harlaxton (q.v.).

⁸ Included in the Registers of Brompton Patrick (q.v.).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1604-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1546-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hutton - - -	Somerset - -	1715	Ightfield - - -	Salop - - -	1557
Hutton-Bonville - -	York - - -	1727	Ightham - - -	Kent - - -	1559
Hutton-Buscel - -	York - - -	1572	Iken - - -	Suffolk - -	1669
Hutton-Cranswick -	York - - -	1653	Ilam - - -	Stafford - -	1656
Hutton-in-the-Forest -	Cumberland -	1729	Ilchester - - -	Somerset - -	1690
Hutton-Magna - -	York - - -	1670	Ilderton - - -	Northumberland	1724
Hutton, New - - -	Westmorland -	1741	Ilford, Little - - -	Essex - - -	1539
Hutton, Old - - -	Westmorland -	1754	Ilfracombe - - -	Devon - - -	1567
Hutton-Roof - - -	Westmorland -	1 - -	Ilkeston - - -	Derby - - -	1586
Hutton, Sand. See			Ilketshall St. Andrew -	Suffolk - -	1542
Sand Hutton.			St. John - - -	- - -	1538
Hutton, Sheriff See			St. Lawrence - - -	- - -	1559
Sheriff Hutton.			St. Margaret - - -	- - -	1538
Hutton's Ambo - -	York - - -	1714	Ilkley - - -	York - - -	1597
Huxham - - -	Devon - - -	1667	Illington - - -	Norfolk - -	1672
Huyton - - -	Lancaster - -	1578	Illingworth - - -	York - - -	1695
Hykeham - - -	Lincoln - - -	1695	Illogan - - -	Cornwall - -	1539
Hyssington - - -	Montgomery -	1701	Ilmer - - -	Buckingham -	1660
Hythe - - -	Kent - - -	1556	Ilmington - - -	Warwick - -	1588
Hythe, West - - -	Kent - - -	1730	Ilminster - - -	Somerset - -	1652
			Ilstington - - -	Devon - - -	1558
			Ilstley, East - - -	Berks - - -	1653
			Ilstley, West - - -	Berks - - -	1558
			Ilston - - -	Glamorgan -	1729
			Ilston-on-the-Hill - -	Leicester - -	1654
			Ilton - - -	Somerset - -	1642
			Imber - - -	Wilts - - -	1709
			Immingham - - -	Lincoln - -	1562
			Impington - - -	Cambridge -	1562
			Ince - - -	Chester - -	1687
			Ingatestone - - -	Essex - - -	1558
			Ingestre - - -	Stafford - -	1691
			Ingham - - -	Lincoln - -	1567
			Ingham - - -	Norfolk - -	1801
			Ingham - - -	Suffolk - -	1538
			Ingleby-Arncliffe. See		
			Arncliffe Ingleby.		
			Ingleby-Greenhow -	York - - -	1539
			Inglesham - - -	Wilts - - -	1589
			Ingleton - - -	York - - -	1607
			Ingoldisthorpe - - -	Norfolk - -	1754
			Ingoldmells - - -	Lincoln - -	1723
			Ingoldsby - - -	Lincoln - -	1566
			Ingram - - -	Northumberland	1682
			Ingrave - - -	Essex - - -	1560
			Ingworth - - -	Norfolk - -	1558
			Inkberrow - - -	Worcester -	1675
			Inkpen - - -	Berks - - -	1633
			Instow - - -	Devon - - -	1717
			Intwood - - -	Norfolk - -	1557
			Inwardleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1699
			Inworth - - -	Essex - - -	1731

I.

Ibsley - - -	Hants - - -	1654	Ilketshall St. Andrew -	Suffolk - -	1542
Ibstock - - -	Leicester - -	1568	St. John - - -	- - -	1538
Ibstone - - -	Oxford - - -	1665	St. Lawrence - - -	- - -	1559
Ickenham - - -	Middlesex - -	1538	St. Margaret - - -	- - -	1538
Ickford - - -	Buckingham -	1561	Ilkley - - -	York - - -	1597
Ickham - - -	Kent - - -	1557	Illington - - -	Norfolk - -	1672
Ickleford - - -	Hertford - -	1749	Illingworth - - -	York - - -	1695
Icklesham - - -	Sussex - - -	1669	Illogan - - -	Cornwall - -	1539
Ickleton - - -	Cambridge -	1558	Ilmer - - -	Buckingham -	1660
Icklingham - - -	Suffolk - - -	1560	Ilmington - - -	Warwick - -	1588
Ickworth - - -	Suffolk - - -	1566	Ilminster - - -	Somerset - -	1652
Icomb - - -	Gloucester -	1545	Ilstington - - -	Devon - - -	1558
Idbury - - -	Oxford - - -	1754	Ilstley, East - - -	Berks - - -	1653
Idesleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1540	Ilstley, West - - -	Berks - - -	1558
Ide - - -	Devon - - -	1653	Ilston - - -	Glamorgan -	1729
Ideford - - -	Devon - - -	1598	Ilston-on-the-Hill - -	Leicester - -	1654
Iden - - -	Sussex - - -	1559	Ilton - - -	Somerset - -	1642
Idle - - -	York - - -	1 - -	Imber - - -	Wilts - - -	1709
Idlicote - - -	Warwick - -	1556	Immingham - - -	Lincoln - -	1562
Idmiston - - -	Wilts - - -	1577	Impington - - -	Cambridge -	1562
Idsworth - - -	Hants - - -	1 - -	Ince - - -	Chester - -	1687
Iffley - - -	Oxford - - -	1572	Ingatestone - - -	Essex - - -	1558
Ifield - - -	Kent - - -	1751	Ingestre - - -	Stafford - -	1691
Ifield - - -	Sussex - - -	1568	Ingham - - -	Lincoln - -	1567
Iford - - -	Sussex - - -	1654	Ingham - - -	Norfolk - -	1801
Igborough - - -	Norfolk - -	1755	Ingham - - -	Suffolk - -	1538

¹ Included in the Registers of Kirkby Lonsdale (*q.v.*).² P 1566-1890. Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Wells, 1894.³ P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.⁴ Included in the Registers of Calverley (*q.v.*).⁵ P (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.⁶ Included in the Registers of Charlton.⁷ P (Marriages only) 1642-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.⁸ P 1539-1800. Edited by J. Howell, 1889.⁹ P 1682-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1903.¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.¹¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Iping - - -	Sussex - -	1664	Itchingfield - -	Sussex - -	1700
Ipplepen - - -	Devon - -	1558	Itchington, Bishops -	Warwick - -	1559
Ippolyts, St. - -	Hertford - -	1710	Itchington, Long -	Warwick - -	1653
Ipsden - - -	Oxford - -	1569	Itteringham - -	Norfolk - -	1560
Ipsley - - -	Warwick - -	1615	Itton - - -	Monmouth - -	1773
Ipstone - - -	Bucks - -	1665	Ive, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	1651
Ipstones - - -	Stafford - -	1561	Ivegill - - -	Cumberland - -	1709
Ipswich, St. Clement -	Suffolk - -	1563	Iver - - -	Buckingham - -	1605
St. Helen - - -	- - -	1677	Ives, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	1686
St. Lawrence - - -	- - -	1539	Ives, St. - - -	Huntingdon - -	1566
St. Margaret - - -	- - -	1538	Ivinghoe - - -	Buckingham - -	1559
St. Mary-at-Elms - -	- - -	1557	Ivychurch - - -	Kent - - -	1564
St. Mary-at-the-Quay.	- - -	1559	Iwade - - -	Kent - - -	1560
St. Mary-Stoke - - -	- - -	1565	Iwerne-Courtney - -	Dorset - - -	1562
St. Mary-le-Tower - -	- - -	1538	Iwerne-Minster - -	Dorset - - -	1742
St. Matthew - - -	- - -	1559	Ixworth - - -	Suffolk - - -	1559
St. Nicholas - - -	- - -	1539			
St. Peter - - -	- - -	1657			
St. Stephen - - -	- - -	1585			
Irby-in-the-Marsh - -	Lincoln - -	1566			
Irby-upon-Humber - -	Lincoln - -	1558			
Irchester - - -	Northampton - -	1622			
Ireby - - -	Cumberland - -	1705			
Ireleth - - -	Lancaster - -	-			
Irnham - - -	Lincoln - -	1559			
Iron-Acton - - -	Gloucester - -	1570			
Irstead - - -	Norfolk - -	1538			
Irthington - - -	Cumberland - -	1704			
Irthlingborough - -	Northampton - -	1562			
Irton - - -	Cumberland - -	1697			
Isel - - -	Cumberland - -	1669			
Isfield - - -	Sussex - -	1570			
Isham - - -	Northampton - -	1701			
Ishmaels, St. - - -	Carmarthen - -	1571			
Ishmaels, St. - - -	Pembroke - -	1761			
Isle-Abbotts - - -	Somerset - -	1558			
Isle-Brewers - - -	Somerset - -	1705			
Isleham - - -	Cambridge - -	1566			
Isleworth - - -	Middlesex - -	1566			
Isley Walton - - -	Leicester - -	1710			
Islington - - -	Middlesex - -	1557			
Islington - - -	Norfolk - -	1588			
Islip - - -	Northampton - -	1695			
Islip - - -	Oxford - -	1590			
Issells, St. - - -	Pembroke - -	1753			
Issey, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	1596			
Itchen-Abbas - - -	Hants - -	1586			
Itchen-Stoke - - -	Hants - -	1719			
Itchenor, West - - -	Sussex - -	1561			

J.

Jackfield - - -	Salop - - -	1759
Jacobstow - - -	Cornwall - -	1653
Jacobstowe - - -	Devon - - -	1586
Jarrow - - -	Durham - - -	1572
Jeffreston - - -	Pembroke - -	1723
Jevington - - -	Sussex - - -	1661
John's, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	1616
John's, St., in the Vale	Cumberland - -	1776
Johnston - - -	Pembroke - -	1721
Juliot, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	1656
Just, St., in-Penwith -	Cornwall - -	1599
Just, St., in-Roseland -	Cornwall - -	1538

K.

Kea, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	1701
Keal, East - - -	Lincoln - -	1708
Keal, West - - -	Lincoln - -	1623
Keddington - - -	Lincoln - -	1563
Kedington - - -	Suffolk - -	1651
Kedleston - - -	Derby - - -	1600
Keelby - - -	Lincoln - -	1565
Keele - - -	Stafford - -	1540
Keevil - - -	Wilts - - -	1559
Kegidog (or St. George)	Denbigh - -	1694

¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

² P 1539-1710. Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1897.

³ P 1662-1700. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1897.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Dalton-in-Furness (q.v.).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1705-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904.

⁷ The Registers of this parish before 1715 are preserved in the Diocesan Registry, Canterbury.

⁸ The earlier Registers were kept at Blandford and were burnt when that town was destroyed by fire in 1731.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1656-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1599-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

¹¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1562.

¹² P 1694-1749. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kegworth - - -	Leicester - -	1556	Kensington - - -	Middlesex - -	⁷ 1539
Keighley - - -	York - - -	1562	Kensworth - - -	Hertford - - -	⁸ 1615
Keinton-Mandeville -	Somerset - -	1731	Kentchurch - - -	Hereford - - -	1686
Kelby - - -	Lincoln - - -	¹ —	Kentford - - -	Suffolk - - -	1709
Kelham - - -	Nottingham - -	1663	Kentisbeare - - -	Devon - - -	1695
Kellan - - -	Cardigan - - -	1780	Kentisbury - - -	Devon - - -	1675
Kellaways - - -	Wilts - - -	1800	Kentmere - - -	Westmorland -	1701
Kellet Over - - -	Lancaster - - -	1653	Kenton - - -	Devon - - -	1694
Kelling - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558	Kenton - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538
Kellington - - -	York - - -	1637	Kenwyn - - -	Cornwall - - -	1559
Kelloe - - -	Durham - - -	1693	Kerdiston - - -	Norfolk - - -	⁹ —
Kelly - - -	Devon - - -	1653	Kerry - - -	Montgomery -	1619
Kelmarsh - - -	Northampton -	1599	Kersey - - -	Suffolk - - -	1542
Kelmscott - - -	Oxford - - -	1601	Kerswell, King's -	Devon - - -	1702
Kelsale - - -	Suffolk - - -	² 1538	Kesgrave - - -	Suffolk - - -	1658
Kelsey, North - - -	Lincoln - - -	1621	Kessingland - - -	Suffolk - - -	1561
Kelsey, South - - -	Lincoln - - -	1559	Keston - - -	Kent - - -	1541
Kelshall - - -	Hertford - - -	1538	Keswick - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538
Kelstern - - -	Lincoln - - -	1651	Kettering - - -	Northampton -	1637
Kelston - - -	Somerset - - -	1538	Ketteringham - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Kelvedon - - -	Essex - - -	1558	Kettlebaston - -	Suffolk - - -	1578
Kelvedon-Hatch - -	Essex - - -	1561	Kettleburgh - - -	Suffolk - - -	1561
Kemberton - - -	Salop - - -	1659	Kettlestone - - -	Norfolk - - -	1540
Kemble - - -	Gloucester - -	1679	Kettlethorpe - -	Lincoln - - -	1653
Kemerton - - -	Gloucester - -	³ 1572	Kettlewell - - -	York - - -	1698
Kemeys-Inferior - -	Monmouth - - -	1701	Ketton - - -	Rutland - - -	1561
Kempley - - -	Gloucester - -	1677	Kevenillys (or Cefnlllys)	Radnor - - -	1679
Kempsey - - -	Worcester - - -	⁴ 1688	Keverne, Saint - -	Cornwall - - -	1580
Kempsford - - -	Gloucester - -	⁵ 1653	Kew - - -	Surrey - - -	1714
Kempston - - -	Bedford - - -	1570	Kew, Saint - - -	Cornwall - - -	¹⁰ 1564
Kempston - - -	Norfolk - - -	1721	Kewstoke - - -	Somerset - - -	1667
Kemsing - - -	Kent - - -	1561	Keyham - - -	Leicester - - -	1563
Kenarth - - -	Carmarthen - -	1701	Keyingham - - -	York - - -	1618
Kenchester - - -	Hereford - - -	1757	Keymer - - -	Sussex - - -	1601
Kencott - - -	Oxford - - -	1584	Keyne, Saint - - -	Cornwall - - -	1539
Kendal - - -	Westmorland -	1558	Keynsham - - -	Somerset - - -	1629
Kenderchurch - - -	Hereford - - -	1757	Keysoe - - -	Bedford - - -	1735
Kenelm, Saint - - -	Salop - - -	1736	Keyston - - -	Huntingdon - -	1637
Kenilworth - - -	Warwick - - -	1630	Keyworth - - -	Nottingham - -	¹¹ 1653
Kenley - - -	Salop - - -	⁶ 1682	Kibworth-Beauchamp	Leicester - - -	1574
Kenn - - -	Devon - - -	1538	Kidderminster - -	Worcester - - -	¹² 1539
Kenn - - -	Somerset - - -	1540	Kiddington - - -	Oxford - - -	1570
Kennardington - - -	Kent - - -	1544	Kidlington - - -	Oxford - - -	¹³ 1574
Kennerleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1645	Kidwelly - - -	Carmarthen - -	1586
Kennett - - -	Cambridge - -	1735	Kiffig (or Cyffic) -	Carmarthen - -	1725
Kennett, East - - -	Wilts - - -	1655	Kilburn - - -	York - - -	1600
Kenninghall - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558	Kilby - - -	Leicester - - -	1653
Kennington - - -	Kent - - -	1671	Kildale - - -	York - - -	¹⁴ 1719

¹ Included in the Registers of Heydour or Haydor. ² P 1538-1812. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

³ P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1690-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

⁵ P 1653-1700. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

⁶ P 1682-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902. Lichfield Diocese.

⁷ P 1539-1675. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 16, 1890.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1615-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Reepham (q.v.).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1657-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

¹² History of Kidderminster, by Rev. J. R. Burton, includes key to surnames 1539-1565; and extracts 1539-1660.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1574-1754. Oxfordshire Historical Society, vol. 24, 1893.

¹⁴ Prior to this date included in the Registers of Ingleby-Greenhow (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kildwick - - -	York - - -	1572	Kingsdon - - -	Somerset - -	¹ 1559
Kilgerran - - -	Pembroke - -	1708	Kingsdown (Seven-oaks). - - -	Kent - - -	1725
Kilham - - -	York - - -	1653	Kingsdown (Sittingbourne). - - -	Kent - - -	1560
Kilken - - -	Flint - - -	1576	Kingsey - - -	Bucks - - -	1538
Kilkennin - - -	Cardigan - -	1734	Kingsland - - -	Hereford - -	1538
Kilkhampton - -	Cornwall - -	1539	Kingsley - - -	Hants - - -	1568
Killamarsh - - -	Derby - - -	1638	Kingsley - - -	Stafford - -	1561
Killingholme - -	Lincoln - - -	1564	Kings-Lynn - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Killington - - -	Westmorland -	1619	Kingsnorth - - -	Kent - - -	1538
Kilmersdon - - -	Somerset - - -	1653	Kings Stanley. See Stanley Kings.		
Kilmeston - - -	Hants - - -	1661	Kingsthorpe - - -	Northampton -	1540
Kilmington - - -	Devon - - -	¹ 1723	Kingston - - -	Cambridge - -	1654
Kilmington - - -	Somerset - - -	1582	Kingston - - -	Devon - - -	1630
Kilnsea - - -	York - - -	1711	Kingston (Isle of Wight). - - -	Hants - - -	1647
Kilnwick - - -	York - - -	1575	Kingston - - -	Kent - - -	⁶ 1558
Kilnwick-Percy -	York - - -	1688	Kingston - - -	Sussex - - -	⁷ 1570
Kilpeck - - -	Hereford - - -	1673	Kingston (near Taunton). - - -	Somerset - - -	1677
Kilrhedyn - - -	Carmarthen - -	1733	Kingston (near Ilminster). - - -	Somerset - - -	1714
Kilsby - - -	Northampton -	1754	Kingston-Bagpuize -	Berks - - -	1539
Kilton - - -	Somerset - - -	1683	Kingston-by-Sea - -	Sussex - - -	1591
Kilve - - -	Somerset - - -	1538	Kingston-Deverill -	Wilts - - -	⁹ 1706
Kilverstone - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558	Kingston-by-Lewes -	Sussex - - -	1654
Kilvington - - -	Nottingham -	² 1538	Kingston-Seymour -	Somerset - - -	1727
Kilvington, South	York - - -	1572	Kingston-on-Hull -	York - - -	1564
Kilworth, North	Leicester - - -	1553	Holy Trinity - - -	- - -	1558
Kilworth, South	Leicester - - -	1559	Kingston-on-Soar -	Nottingham -	⁹ 1657
Kilybeil - - -	Glamorgan - -	1736	Kingston-on-Thames -	Surrey - - -	1542
Kilymaenllwyd -	Carmarthen - -	1740	Kingstone - - -	Stafford - - -	1571
Kimberley - - -	Norfolk - - -	1753	Kingstone - - -	Hereford - - -	1659
Kimble, Great - -	Buckingham -	1701	Kingswear - - -	Devon - - -	1601
Kimble, Little - -	Buckingham -	1657	Kingswinford - - -	Stafford - - -	1603
Kimbolton - - -	Hereford - - -	1665	Kingswood - - -	Gloucester - -	¹⁰ 1598
Kimbolton - - -	Huntingdon -	1647	Kington - - -	Wiltshire - -	1563
Kimcote - - -	Leicester - - -	1653	Kington - - -	Hereford - - -	1667
Kimmeridge - - -	Dorset - - -	1700	Kington - - -	Worcester - -	¹¹ 1587
Kimpton - - -	Hants - - -	1589	Kington-Magna - -	Dorset - - -	1670
Kineton - - -	Hertford - - -	1559	Kington, West - -	Wilts - - -	1758
Kineton - - -	Warwick - - -	1538	Kingweston - - -	Somerset - - -	1653
Kingerby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1765	Kinlet - - -	Salop - - -	1657
Kingham - - -	Oxford - - -	1646	Kinnerley - - -	Salop - - -	¹² 1677
Kingsbridge - - -	Devon - - -	1612	Kinnersley - - -	Hereford - - -	1626
King's-Bromley. See Bromley, King's.			Kinnersley - - -	Salop - - -	1691
Kingsbury - - -	Middlesex - -	1732	Kinoulton - - -	Nottingham -	¹³ 1569
Kingsbury - - -	Warwick - - -	1537	Kinsham - - -	Hereford - - -	1594
Kingsbury-Episcopi	Somerset - - -	¹⁴ 1557			
King's-Caple - - -	Hereford - - -	1683			
Kingsclere - - -	Hants - - -	1538			
King's-Cliffe - -	Northampton -	1590			
Kingscote - - -	Gloucester - -	¹⁵ 1651			

¹ There is also an imperfect volume containing entries for 1577-1600.

² P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

³ P (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1904.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1652-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1902.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁶ P 1558-1837. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1893.

⁷ Entered in the Registers of Ferring.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1706-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1755-1811. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1598-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1588-1836. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

¹² P 1677-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3 (St. Asaph Diocese).

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kinson - - -	Dorset - -	¹ 1728	Kirkby Stephen - -	Westmorland -	1647
Kintbury - - -	Berks - -	1558	Kirkby Thore - -	Westmorland -	1593
Kinver - - -	Stafford - -	1560	Kirkby Underwood -	Lincoln - -	1569
Kinwarton - - -	Warwick - -	1556	Kirkby Wharfe - -	York - -	1583
Kippax - - -	York - -	² 1539	Kirkdale - -	York - -	1579
Kirby-Bedon - -	Norfolk - -	1558	Kirk-Ella - -	York - -	³ 1558
Kirby-Bellars - -	Leicester - -	1713	Kirkham - -	Lancaster - -	1539
Kirby-Cane - -	Norfolk - -	1538	Kirkharle. See Harle,		
Kirby-Grindalyth -	York - -	1722	Kirk.		
Kirby-Knowle - -	York - -	1556	Kirkhaugh - -	Northumberland	1686
Kirby-le-Soken - -	Essex - -	1681	Kirkheaton - -	York - -	1653
Kirby-Misperton -	York - -	1789	Kirkheaton - -	Northumberland	⁷ —
Kirby, Monks - -	Warwick - -	1678	Kirk-Ireton - -	Derby - -	⁸ 1572
Kirby-Muxloe - -	Leicester - -	1639	Kirkland - -	Cumberland - -	1620
Kirby-on-the-Moor -	York - -	1607	Kirk-Leatham - -	York - -	1559
Kirby-Sigston - -	York - -	1574	Kirk-Levington - -	York - -	1734
Kirby-under-Dale -	York - -	1557	Kirkley - -	Suffolk - -	⁹ 1751
Kirby, West - -	Chester - -	1692	Kirklington - -	Nottingham -	1578
Kirby-Wisk - -	York - -	1615	Kirklington - -	York - -	1568
Kirdford - -	Sussex - -	1558	Kirklington - -	Cumberland - -	1650
Kirkandrews - on -	Cumberland -	1702	Kirk-Newton. See		
Eden.			Newton Kirk.		
Kirk - Andrews - on -	Cumberland -	1655	Kirkoswald - -	Cumberland -	¹⁰ 1575
Esk.			Kirk-Sandall. See		
Kirkbampton - -	Cumberland -	1695	Sandall Kirk.		
Kirk-Bramwith - -	York - -	1700	Kirk Smeaton. See		
Kirkbride - -	Cumberland -	1662	Smeaton Kirk.		
Kirkburn - -	York - -	1686	Kirkstead - -	Lincoln - -	1739
Kirkburton - -	York - -	³ 1540	Kirmington - -	Lincoln - -	1668
Kirkby - -	Lancaster -	1678	Kirmond-le-Mire -	Lincoln - -	1751
Kirkby - -	Lincoln - -	1555	Kirstead - -	Norfolk - -	1677
Kirkby, East - -	Lincoln - -	1583	Kirtling - -	Cambridge - -	1585
Kirkby-Fleetham -	York - -	1591	Kirtlington - -	Oxford - -	1558
Kirkby-Green - -	Lincoln - -	1722	Kirton - -	Lincoln - -	1562
Kirkby-in-Ashfield -	Nottingham -	⁴ 1620	Kirton - -	Suffolk - -	1689
Kirkby-in-Cleveland -	York - -	1627	Kirton - -	Nottingham -	1538
Kirkby-Ireth - -	Lancaster -	1607	Kirton-in-Lindsey -	Lincoln - -	1585
Kirkby-la-Thorpe -	Lincoln - -	1660	Kislingbury - -	Northampton -	1538
Kirkby-Lonsdale -	Westmorland -	1538	Kittisford - -	Somerset - -	1694
Kirkby-Malham - -	York - -	1597	Knaith - -	Lincoln - -	1576
Kirkby-Mallory - -	Leicester - -	1598	Knaptoft - -	Leicester - -	¹¹ —
Kirkby-Malzeard -	York - -	⁵ 1653	Knapton - -	Norfolk - -	1687
Kirkby-Moorside -	York - -	1622	Knapton - -	York - -	¹² 1760
Kirkby-on-Bain - -	Lincoln - -	1562	Knapwell - -	Cambridge - -	¹³ 1678
Kirkby Overblow -	York - -	1647	Knaresborough - -	York - -	1561
Kirkby Ravensworth -	York - -	1599	Knaresdale - -	Northumberland	¹⁴ 1695
Kirkby, South - -	York - -	1620	Knebworth - -	Hertford - -	1606

¹ Earlier entries for this parish in the Registers of Canford (*q.v.*).

² P 1539-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1901.

³ P 1541-1711. Edited by F. A. Collins, 1887.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1620-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

⁵ This fine old eleventh century church was burnt down 9th February 1908, but the Registers were fortunately saved.

⁶ P 1558-1841. Parish Register Society, vol. 11, 1897.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Thockrington (*q.v.*).

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁹ Earlier entries in the Registers of Pakefield.

¹⁰ P 1577-1812. Edited by Rev. Canon Thornleigh, 1901.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Mowsley (*q.v.*).

¹² Entries prior to this date are in the Registers of Wintringham (*q.v.*).

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907. (Supplemented by Bishop's Transcripts.)

¹⁴ P "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kneesall - - -	Nottingham	1682	Lamberhurst - -	Kent - -	1563
Kneeton - - -	Nottingham	¹ 1592	Lambeth - - -	Surrey - -	1539
Knettishall - -	Suffolk - -	1772	Lambley - - -	Northumberland	1742
Knighton - - -	Radnor - -	1600	Lambley - - -	Nottingham	1560
Knighton - - -	Leicester	1695	Lambourn - - -	Berks - -	1560
Knighton-on-Teme	Worcester	1559	Lambourne - - -	Essex - -	¹ 1582
Knighton, West	Dorset - -	1693	Lambrook, East	Somerset	¹ 1771
Knight's-Enham. See Enham Knight's.			Lambston - - -	Pembroke	1737
Knightswick - -	Worcester	² 1539	Lamerton - - -	Devon - -	1538
Knill - - -	Hereford -	1585	Lamesley - - -	Durham - -	1603
Knipton - - -	Leicester	1562	Lammas - - -	Norfolk	1538
Kniveton - - -	Derby - -	1591	Lamorran - - -	Cornwall	1573
Knockholt - - -	Kent - -	1548	Lampeter - Pont -	Cardigan	1695
Knockin - - -	Salop - -	1672	Stephen.		
Knoddishall - -	Suffolk - -	1566	Lampeter-Velfrey	Pembroke	1755
Knook - - -	Wilts - -	1687	Lamphey - - -	Pembroke	1755
Knossington - -	Leicester -	1558	Lamplugh - - -	Cumberland	1581
Knotting - - -	Bedford -	1592	Lamport - - -	Northampton	1628
Knottingley - -	York - -	1724	Lamyat - - -	Somerset -	1615
Knowle - - -	Somerset	¹ -	Lancaster, St. Mary	Lancaster	1599
Knowle - - -	Warwick	1682	St. John - - -	- - -	1755
Knowle, Church-	Dorset - -	1547	St. Ann - - -	- - -	1796
Knowlton - - -	Kent - -	1550	Lanchester - - -	Durham - -	1560
Knowstone - - -	Devon - -	1538	Lancing - - -	Sussex - -	1559
Knoyle, East - -	Wilts - -	¹ 1538	Landbeach - - -	Cambridge	1538
Knutsford - - -	Chester - -	1581	Landcross - - -	Devon - -	1608
Kyloe - - -	Northumberland	1674	Landewednack -	Cornwall	1578
Kyme, South - -	Lincoln -	1647	Landford - - -	Wilts - -	1671
Kyre-Wyard (or Great Kyre).	Worcester	1694	Landkey - - -	Devon - -	1602
			Landrake - - -	Cornwall	1555
			Landulph - - -	Cornwall	1540
			Landwade - - -	Cambridge	1700
			Laneast - - -	Cornwall	⁷ 1680
			Lane End - - -	Stafford	1764
			Laneham - - -	Notts - -	1538
			Lanercost - - -	Cumberland	1684
			Langar - - -	Notts - -	¹ 1595
			Langdon, East	Kent - -	1560
			Langdon Hills -	Essex - -	1686
			Langdon, West	Kent - -	1590
			Langenhoe - - -	Essex - -	1660
			Langford - - -	Bedford -	1717
			Langford - - -	Oxford -	1538
			Langford - - -	Essex - -	1558
			Langford - - -	Norfolk -	1770
			Langford - - -	Notts - -	1692
			Langford Budville	Somerset	¹ 1538
			Langford, Little	Wilts - -	1699
			Langford, Steeple-	Wilts - -	1674
			Langham - - -	Essex - -	1638
			Langham - - -	Rutland -	1559
			Langham - - -	Suffolk	1561
			Langham-Bishops	Norfolk	¹⁶ 1695

L.

Laceby - - -	Lincoln - -	1538
Lackford - - -	Suffolk - -	1587
Lackington, White	Somerset -	1678
Lacock - - -	Wilts - -	1559
Ladbroke - - -	Warwick -	1559
Ladock - - -	Cornwall -	1683
Laindon - - -	Essex - -	1653
Laindon Hills. See Langdon Hills.		
Lakenham - - -	Norfolk - -	1568
Lakenheath - - -	Suffolk - -	1712
Laleham - - -	Middlesex	1538
Laleston - - -	Glamorgan	1754
Lamarsh - - -	Essex - -	1555

¹ P (Marriages only) 1592-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.² P 1538-1812. Edited by Rev. J. B. Wilson, London, 1891.³ Included in the Registers of Long Sutton (q.v.).⁴ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.⁵ P 1582-1709. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.⁶ Baptisms only. Marriages and burials at the mother-church Kingsbury-Episcopi.⁷ P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.⁸ P (Marriages only) 1596-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.⁹ P (Marriages only) 1607-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Langho (or Billington)	Lancaster	¹ 1733	Laughton - by - Gainsborough.	Lincoln	1566
Langley	Essex	1678	Laughton	Sussex	1561
Langley	Kent	1664	Laughton-en-le-Morthen	York	1562
Langley	Norfolk	² 1695	Launcells	Cornwall	1642
Langley-Abbots. <i>See</i> Abbots-Langley.			Launceston	Cornwall	1559
Langley-Burrell	Wilts	1607	Launton	Oxford	1648
Langley, King's	Hertford	1558	Lavant, East	Sussex	1653
Langley, Kirk	Derby	1654	Lavant-Mid	Sussex	1567
Langley-Marish	Buckingham	1644	Lavendon	Buckingham	1574
Langpot	Somerset	³ 1728	Lavenham	Suffolk	1558
Langridge	Somerset	1756	Laver, High	Essex	1553
Langstone	Monmouth	1757	Laver, Little	Essex	1538
Langtoft	Lincoln	1668	Laver-Magdalen	Essex	1557
Langtoft	York	1587	Lavernock	Glamorgan	1733
Langton-by-Horncastle	Lincoln	1753	Laverstock	Wilts	1726
Langton-juxta-Partney	Lincoln	1558	Laverstoke	Hants	¹⁰ 1657
Langton-by-Wragby	Lincoln	1653	Laverton	Somerset	1678
Langton	York	1653	Lavington	Lincoln	1576
Langton, Church	Leicester	1559	Lavington, East	Wilts	1673
Langton-on-Swale	York	1695	Lavington, West	Wilts	1598
Langton-Herring	Dorset	1681	Lawford	Essex	1558
Langton-Long	Dorset	1591	Lawford, Church	Warwick	¹¹ 1575
Langton-Matravers	Dorset	1670	Lawhitton	Cornwall	1640
Langtree	Devon	1659	Lawrenny	Pembroke	1718
Languard Fort	Suffolk	⁴ 1761	Lawrence, St. Newland	Essex	1704
Langwathby	Cumberland	1695	Lawrence, St. (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1678
Langwith-Bassett	Derby	1685	Lawrence, St.	Pembroke	1760
Lanhydrock	Cornwall	⁵ 1559	Lawshall	Suffolk	1558
Lanivet	Cornwall	⁶ 1608	Lawton, Church	Chester	1559
Lanlivery	Cornwall	⁷ 1600	Laxfield	Suffolk	1579
Lanreath	Cornwall	1555	Laxton	Northampton	1689
Lansalloes	Cornwall	1600	Laxton	Nottingham	1565
Lanteglos-by-Fowey	Cornwall	1661	Laxton	York	1779
Lanteglos-by-Camel-ford.	Cornwall	⁸ 1558	Layer-Breton	Essex	1755
Lapford	Devon	1567	Layer-de-la-Hay	Essex	1767
Lapley	Stafford	1538	Layer-Marney	Essex	1742
Lapworth	Warwick	⁹ 1561	Layham	Suffolk	1538
Larling	Norfolk	1678	Laysters	Hereford	1703
Lasham	Hants	1560	Layston	Hertford	1563
Lassington	Gloucester	1661	Lazonby	Cumberland	1538
Lastingham	York	1559	Lea	Gloucester	1706
Latchford	Lancaster	1777	Lea	Lincoln	1603
Latchingdon	Essex	1725	Lea	Wilts	1751
Lathbury	Buckingham	1690	Lea-Marston	Warwick	1570
Latimer	Buckingham	1756	Leadenham	Lincoln	1558
Latton	Essex	1567	Leafield	Oxford	1784
Latton	Wilts	1576	Leake	York	1570
Laugharne	Cardmarthen	1639	Leake	Lincoln	1559
Laughton	Leicester	1754	Leake, East	Nottingham	¹² 1600

¹ For marriages *see* Blackburn.

² P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

³ P (Marriages only) (1728-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁴ Baptisms and burials only. For marriages *see* Felixstowe or Walton (Suffolk).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1608-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

⁹ P Index to surnames in Registers 1561-1860, in "Memorials of a Warwickshire Parish," by [R. Hudson, 1904.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1657-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

¹¹ Including Newnham-Regis.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County	Date of Earliest Entry.
Leake, West - -	Nottingham -	¹ 1580	Leigh - - -	Gloucester -	1569
Leamington, Hastings	Warwick -	1565	Leigh - - -	Kent - - -	1639
Leamington-Priors -	Warwick -	² 1702	Leigh - - -	Lancaster -	¹¹ 1560
Leasingham - -	Lincoln -	1695	Leigh - - -	Stafford -	1541
Leatherhead - -	Surrey -	1656	Leigh - - -	Surrey - -	1579
Leathley - - -	York - - -	1674	Leigh - - -	Worcester -	1538
Leaveland - - -	Kent - - -	1553	Leigh, Abbots. See		
Leavington-Kirk. See			Abbots-Leigh.		
Kirk-Leavington.			Leigh-Delamere -	Wilts - - -	¹² 1626
Lechlade - - -	Gloucester -	1686	Leigh, Little - -	Chester - -	1782
Leck - - - -	Lancaster -	³ 1801	Leigh, North - -	Devon - - -	1697
Leckford - - -	Hants - - -	1757	Leigh, North - -	Oxford - -	1573
Leckhampstead -	Buckingham -	1558	Leigh, South - -	Oxford - -	1612
Leckhampton - -	Gloucester -	1682	Leigh, South - -	Devon - - -	1718
Leckwith - - -	Glamorgan -	1781	Leigh-on-Mendip -	Somerset -	1566
Leconfield - - -	York - - -	1551	Leigh, West - - -	Devon - - -	1561
Ledbury - - - -	Hereford -	⁴ 1538	Leighland - - -	Somerset -	¹⁹ 1754
Ledsham - - - -	York - - -	⁵ 1539	Leighs, Great - -	Essex - - -	1556
Lee - - - - -	Buckingham -	1679	Leighs, Little - -	Essex - - -	1679
Lee - - - - -	Kent - - -	⁶ 1579	Leighton - - - -	Salop - - -	1662
Lee - - - - -	Northumberland	1664	Leighton-Bromswold -	Hunts - - -	1653
Leebotwood - - -	Salop - - -	⁷ 1547	Leighton-Buzzard -	Bedford - -	1562
Lee Brockhurst -	Salop - - -	1556	Leinthall, Earles -	Hereford -	1591
Leeds - - - - -	Kent - - -	1557	Leinthall, Starks -	Hereford -	1740
Leeds, St. Peter -	York - - -	⁸ 1572	Leintwardine - -	Hereford -	1547
St. John - - - -	- - - - -	1725	Leire - - - - -	Leicester -	1559
St. Paul - - - -	- - - - -	1796	Leiston - - - -	Suffolk - -	1538
Trinity Church -	- - - - -	1730	Lelant - - - - -	Cornwall -	¹¹ 1679
Leek - - - - -	Stafford - -	1634	Lemington, Lower -	Gloucester -	¹⁹ 1685
Leek-Wootton. See			Lench, Church- - -	Worcester -	¹⁰ 1696
Wootton, Leek.			Lench, Rous - - -	Worcester -	¹² 1538
Leeming - - - -	York - - -	" -	Lenham - - - -	Kent - - -	1558
Lees. See Hey.			Lenton - - - -	Nottingham -	¹⁸ 1540
Legbourne - - -	Lincoln - -	1711	Leominster - - -	Hereford -	1559
Legsby - - - -	Lincoln - -	1562	Leominster. See Ly-		
Leicester, All Saints	Leicester -	1571	minster.		
St. Margaret - -	- - - - -	1615	Leonard-Stanley. See		
St. Martin - - -	- - - - -	1558	Stanley-Leonard.		
St. Nicholas - -	- - - - -	1560	Leonard's, St. - -	Sussex - - -	1636
St. Mary - - - -	- - - - -	1600	Lesbury - - - -	Northumberland	1689
Leigh - - - - -	Dorset - - -	¹⁰ -	Lesnewth - - - -	Cornwall -	¹⁹ 1563
Leigh - - - - -	Essex - - -	1684	Lessingham - - -	Norfolk - -	1557

¹ P (Marriages only) 1617-1811. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903. "There is reason to believe that an earlier volume has been lost in recent years." See "Churches of Nottinghamshire," by J. T. Godfrey.

² P (Marriages only) 1704-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

³ Previously included in the Registers of Tunstall (q.v.).

⁴ P 1556-1576. Parish Register Society, vol. 18, 1899.

⁵ P 1539-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 26, 1906.

⁶ P 1579-1754. Edited by L. L. Duncan, 1888.

⁷ P 1547-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Lichfield Diocese).

⁸ P 1572-1722. 6 vols., Thoresby Society, 1889.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Burneston (q.v.).

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Yetminster (q.v.).

¹¹ P 1559-1624. Edited by J. H. Hanning, 1882.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1735-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

¹³ Earlier entries are in the Registers of Old Cleeve.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1701-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1702-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

¹⁷ P (Marriages only) 1539-1811. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

¹⁸ P (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904. Also J. T. Godfrey, "History of Lenton."

¹⁹ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Letchworth - -	Hertford - -	¹ 1695	Lilbourne - - -	Northampton -	1573
Letcombe-Bassett -	Berks - - -	1564	Lilford - - -	Northampton -	1560
Letcombe-Regis -	Berks - - -	1697	Lilleshall - - -	Salop - - -	1653
Letheringham - -	Suffolk - - -	² 1585	Lilley - - -	Hertford - - -	1711
Letheringsett - -	Norfolk - - -	1653	Lillingstone-Dayrell -	Buckingham -	1584
Letterston - - -	Pembroke - -	³ 1801	Lillingstone-Lovell -	Buckingham -	1558
Letton - - -	Hereford - -	1673	Lillington - - -	Dorset - - -	1712
Letton - - -	Norfolk - - -	—	Lillington - - -	Warwick - - -	1538
Levan, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	⁴ 1694	Lilstock - - -	Somerset - - -	1654
Leven - - -	York - - -	1628	Limber-Magna - -	Lincoln - - -	1561
Lever - - -	Lancaster - -	1791	Limehouse - - -	Middlesex - -	1730
Leverington - - -	Cambridge - -	1558	Limington - - -	Somerset - - -	¹¹ 1681
Leverton, North and South.	Lincoln - - -	1538	Limpenhoe - - -	Norfolk - - -	1662
Leverton, North -	Nottingham -	1669	Limpley-Stoke - -	Wilts - - -	1707
Leverton, South -	Nottingham -	1658	Limpsfield - - -	Surrey - - -	1539
Levington - - -	Suffolk - - -	1562	Linby - - -	Nottingham -	1692
Levisham - - -	York - - -	1700	Linch - - -	Sussex - - -	1701
Lew, North - - -	Devon - - -	1689	Linchmere - - -	Sussex - - -	1566
Lewannick - - -	Cornwall - -	1660	Lincoln, St. Benedict -	Lincoln - - -	1645
Lewes, St. Michael	Sussex - - -	1589	St. Botolph - - -	- - -	1561
St. Peter and	- - -	1679	St. John - - -	- - -	1708
St. Mary - - -	- - -	- - -	St. Margaret - - -	- - -	1538
St. John - - -	- - -	1602	St. Mark - - -	- - -	1681
All Saints - - -	- - -	1561	St. Martin - - -	- - -	1548
St. Thomas - - -	- - -	1606	St. Mary, Wigford -	- - -	1563
Lewisham - - -	Kent - - -	⁶ —	St. Mary Magda- lene.	- - -	1665
Lewknor - - -	Oxford - - -	1666	St. Michael - - -	- - -	1562
Lew Trenchard - -	Devon - - -	1706	St. Nicholas - - -	- - -	1736
Lexden - - -	Essex - - -	1560	St. Paul - - -	- - -	1694
Lexham, East - -	Norfolk - - -	⁷ 1538	St. Peter, at Arches.	- - -	1561
Lexham, West - -	Norfolk - - -	1689	St. Peter in East- gate.	- - -	1662
Leybourne - - -	Kent - - -	1560	St. Peter, at Gowts -	- - -	1538
Leyland - - -	Lancaster - -	⁸ 1653	St. Swithin - - -	- - -	1685
Leydown - - -	Kent - - -	1701	Lindfield - - -	Sussex - - -	1558
Leyton - - -	Essex - - -	1575	Lindridge - - -	Worcester - -	1648
Lezant - - -	Cornwall - -	⁹ 1539	Lindsell - - -	Essex - - -	1568
Leziat - - -	Norfolk - - -	¹⁰ —	Lindsey - - -	Suffolk - - -	1559
Lichfield, St. Mary	Stafford - - -	1566	Linford, Great - -	Buckingham -	1654
St. Chad - - -	- - -	1635	Linford, Little - -	Buckingham -	1757
St. Michael - - -	- - -	1574	Lingen - - -	Hereford - -	1751
Cathedral Church	- - -	1660	Lingfield - - -	Surrey - - -	1559
Liddington - - -	Rutland - - -	1561	Lingwood - - -	Norfolk - - -	1560
Liddington - - -	Wilts - - -	1692	Linkenholt - - -	Hants - - -	¹² 1579
Lidlington - - -	Bedford - - -	1705	Linkenhorne - - -	Cornwall - -	1616
Lifton - - -	Devon - - -	1653	Linley - - -	Salop - - -	¹³ —
Lightcliffe - - -	York - - -	1704			
Lighthorne - - -	Warwick - - -	1538			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1696-1805. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

² P 1588-1812. Edited by P. C. Rushen, London, 1901.

³ The old Registers were destroyed at the time of the French invasion.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Cranworth (q.v.).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1694-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

⁶ The greater part of the Registers were destroyed by fire in 1830. P 1558-1750. Edited by L. L. Duncan, 1891. (Compiled from various sources, including some fragments of the original Register.)

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁸ P 1653-1710. Record Society, Manchester, 1890, vol. 21.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Ashwicken (q.v.).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1579-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Broseley (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Linslade, or Linchlade	Buckingham	¹ 1690	Llanaelhaiarn	Carnarvon	1749
Linstead-Magna	Suffolk	1655	Llanafan-fawr	Brecon	1720
Linstead-Parva	Suffolk	1539	Llanafan-y-Trawsgoed	Cardigan	1767
Linsted	Kent	1654	Llanallgo	Anglesey	1726
Linton	Cambridge	1559	Llananno	Radnor	1754
Linton. See Lynton.			Llanarmon	Carnarvon	1705
Linton	Hereford	1570	Llanarmon-yn-Jal	Denbigh	1683
Linton	Kent	1560	Llanarmon - Dyfryn	Denbigh	1625
Linton	York	² 1562	Ceriog.		
Linwood	Lincoln	1620	Llanarmon - Mynydd	Denbigh	1720
Lisfane	Glamorgan	1755	Mawr.		
Liskeard	Cornwall	1539	Llanarth	Cardigan	1735
Liss	Hants	1590	Llanarth	Monmouth	1598
Lisset	York	³ 1661	Llanarthney	Carmarthen	1720
Lissingington	Lincoln	1562	Llanasa	Flint	1629
Liston	Essex	1599	Llanbabo	Anglesey	1740
Litcham	Norfolk	⁴ 1550	Llanbadarn-Fawr	Cardigan	1678
Litchborough	Northampton	1727	Llanbadarn-Fawr	Radnor	1696
Litchfield	Hants	⁵ 1627	Llanbabarn-Odwyn	Cardigan	1777
Litlington	Cambridge	1642	Llanbadarn - Tref	Cardigan	1724
Littleborough	Lancaster	1758	Eglwys.		
Littleborough	Nottingham	1539	Llanbadarn-y-Garreg	Radnor	1769
Littlebourne	Kent	⁶ 1559	Llanbadock	Monmouth	1710
Littlebury	Essex	1544	Llanbadrig	Anglesey	1732
Littleham, near Bideford.	Devon	1538	Llanbeblig	Carmarthen	1699
Littleham, near Exmouth.	Devon	1603	Llanbedr	Brecon	1675
Littlehampton	Sussex	1573	Llanbedr	Merioneth	1627
Littleover	Derby	1683	Llanbedr - Dyffryn	Denbigh	1650
Littleport	Cambridge	1753	Clwyd.		
Littleton	Middlesex	1562	Llanbedr-Goch	Anglesey	1801
Littleton	Hants	1736	Llanbedr-Painscastle	Radnor	1726
Littleton-Drew	Wilts	1706	Llanbedr-y-Cenin	Carnarvon	1671
Littleton, High	Somerset	1658	Llanbedrog	Carnarvon	1691
Littleton, North and Middle.	Worcester	⁷ 1661	Llanberis	Carnarvon	1726
Littleton, South	Worcester	1538	Llanbeulan	Anglesey	1754
Littleton-on-Severn	Gloucester	1701	Llanbister	Radnor	1682
Litlington	Sussex	1695	Llanblethian	Glamorgan	1661
Litton	Somerset	1584	Llanboidy	Carmarthen	1752
Litton-Cheney	Dorset	1614	Llanbryn-mair	Montgomery	1663
Livernere	Suffolk	1538	Llancadwalladr	Denbigh	1736
Liverpool	Lancaster	⁸ 1659	Llancarfan	Glamorgan	1619
St. George		1734	Llancillo	Hereford	1728
St. Thomas		1750	Llancynfelin	Cardigan	1754
St. Anne		1773	Llandaff	Glamorgan	1724
St. John		1767	Llandanwg	Merioneth	1695
Trinity		1792	Llandawke	Carmarthen	1771
St. Stephen		1792	Llanddaniel-Fab	Anglesey	1746
St. Matthew		1798	Llanddarog	Carmarthen	1732
Christ Church		1797	Llanddeiniol	Cardigan	1754
All Saints		1796	Llanddeiniolen	Carnarvon	1575
Liverton	York	1665	Llandderfel	Merioneth	1598
Llanaber	Merioneth	1750	Llanddeusaint	Carmarthen	1784
			Llanddew	Brecon	1709
			Llanddewi-in-Gower	Glamorgan	1718
			Llanddewi-Aberarth	Cardigan	1737

¹ P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

² P 1562-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1900, and vol. 18, 1903.

³ Earlier entries in Registers of Beeford (q.v.).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1555-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1627-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

⁶ Original Register Burials, 1678-1688. British Museum, Additional MS. 23748.

⁷ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611. See also Lansdowne MS. 1233.

⁸ P 1660-1673. Edited by Henry Peet, 1873.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llanddewi-Abergwes-sin.	Brecon -	1738	Llandysilio-Gogo -	Cardigan -	1765
Llanddewi-Brefi -	Cardigan -	1765	Llandyssil -	Cardigan -	1722
Llanddewi-'r-Cwm -	Brecon -	1755	Llandyssil -	Montgomery -	1699
Llanddewy-fach -	Radnor -	1754	Llanedarn -	Glamorgan -	1700
Llanddewy-Velfrey -	Pembroke -	1727	Llanedwen -	Anglesey -	1747
Llanddoget -	Denbigh -	1640	Llanedy -	Carmarthen -	1703
Llanddona -	Anglesey -	1754	Llanefydd -	Denbigh -	1721
Llanddulas -	Denbigh -	1754	Llanegryn -	Merioneth -	1754
Llanddwywe -	Merioneth -	1674	Llanegwad -	Carmarthen -	1701
Llanddyfnan -	Anglesey -	1768	Llaneilian -	Anglesey -	1780
Llandebie -	Carmarthen -	1695	Llanelian -	Denbigh -	1620
Llandecwyn -	Merioneth -	1669	Llanelidan -	Denbigh -	1686
Llandefaelog-fach -	Brecon -	1715	Llanelieu -	Brecon -	1746
Llandefalloy -	Brecon -	1706	Llanelen -	Monmouth -	1756
Llandefeilog -	Carmarthen -	1695	Llanelltyd -	Merioneth -	1730
Llandefeisant -	Carmarthen -	1755	Llanelly -	Brecon -	1701
Llandegai -	Carmarvon -	1674	Llanelly -	Carmarthen -	³ 1684
Llandegfan -	Anglesey -	1733	Llanelwedd -	Radnor -	1773
Llandegla -	Denbigh -	1710	Llanenddwyn -	Merioneth -	1694
Llandeglay -	Radnor -	1727	Llanengan -	Carmarvon -	1679
Llandegveth -	Monmouth -	1746	Llanerch-Ayron -	Cardigan -	1730
Llandegwining -	Carmarvon -	1779	Llanerchymedd -	Anglesey -	1740
Llandeloy -	Pembroke -	1754	Llanerfyl S. -	Montgomery -	1623
Llandenny -	Monmouth -	1714	Llaneugrad -	Anglesey -	1752
Llandewy-Ystradenny	Radnor -	1732	Llanfabon -	Glamorgan -	1694
Llandilo-Abercowyn -	Carmarthen -	1695	Llanfachraeth -	Anglesey -	1790
Llandilo-Fawr -	Carmarthen -	1721	Llanfachreth -	Merioneth -	1636
Llandilo-Graban -	Radnor -	1696	Llanfaelog -	Anglesey -	1689
Llandilo-Talybont -	Glamorgan -	1662	Llanfaelrhys -	Carmarvon -	⁴ —
Llandilo-'r-Faen -	Brecon -	1770	Llanfaes -	Anglesey -	1727
Llandinabo -	Hereford -	¹ 1596	Llanfaethlu -	Anglesey -	1743
Llandinam -	Montgomery -	1594	Llanfaglan S. Baglan	Carmarvon -	1695
Llandingat -	Carmarthen -	1733	Llanfair-ar-y-Bryn -	Carmarthen -	1735
Llandissilio -	Carmarthen -	1720	Llanfair-Caereinion -	Montgomery -	1602
Llandogo -	Monmouth -	1694	Llanfair-Clydogan -	Cardigan -	1748
Llandough (near Cow-bridge).	Glamorgan -	1585	Llanfair - Dyffryn Clwyd.	Denbigh -	1691
Llandough (near Car-diff).	Glamorgan -	1755	Llanfair-Fechan -	Carmarvon -	1745
Llandow -	Glamorgan -	1688	Llanfair-is-Gaer -	Carmarvon -	1675
Llandowror -	Carmarthen -	1727	Llanfair-juxta-Harlech	Merioneth -	1695
Llandrillo -	Merioneth -	1686	Llanfair - Mathafarn -	Anglesey -	1801
Llandrillo-yn-Rhos -	Denbigh -	1693	Eithaf.		
Llandrindod -	Radnor -	1734	Llanfair-Nantgwyn -	Pembroke -	1776
Llandrinio -	Montgomery -	1662	Llanfair-Nant-y-Gôf -	Pembroke -	1801
Llandrygarn -	Anglesey -	1739	Llanfair-Orllwyn -	Cardigan -	1768
Llandudno -	Carmarvon -	1754	Llanfair-yn-Eubwll -	Anglesey -	1768
Llandulas - in - Tyr -	Brecon -	1729	Llanfair - Pwll -	Anglesey -	1757
Abbot.			Gwyngyll.		
Llanwrog -	Carmarvon -	1590	Llanfair-Talhaïarn -	Denbigh -	1668
Llandyfodwg -	Glamorgan -	1748	Llanfair-Ynghornwy -	Anglesey -	1732
Llandyfriog -	Cardigan -	1725	Llanfair - yny - Cwm-mwd.	Anglesey -	³ 1768
Llandyfydog -	Anglesey -	1600	Llanfallteg -	Carmarthen -	1711
Llandygywydd -	Cardigan -	1677	Llanfawr -	Merioneth -	1722
Llandynnog -	Denbigh -	1664	Llanfechan -	Montgomery -	1603
Llandysilio -	Anglesey -	² 1803	Llanfechell -	Anglesey -	1691
Llandysilio -	Montgomery -	1662	Llanferres -	Denbigh -	1586
			Llanffinan -	Anglesey -	1678

¹ P 1596-1812. Edited by J. H. Parry, 1900.

² Earlier entries at Llanfairpwllgwyngyll (*q.v.*).

³ P (Marriages only) 1687-1837. See "A History of Llanelly Church," by A. Mee, 1888.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Aberdaron (*q.v.*).

⁵ Included with Registers of Llanidan (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llanfihangel - Aber - bythych.	Carmarthen	1675	Llangar - - -	Merioneth -	1614
Llanfihangel - Aber - cowin.	Carmarthen	1754	Llangarren - - -	Hereford -	1560
Llanfihangel - Aber - gweffin.	Brecon	1730	Llangasty-tal-y-llyn -	Brecon -	1718
Llanfihangel-ar-Arth -	Carmarthen	1756	Llangathen - - -	Carmarthen -	1747
Llanfihangel - Bâchel- laeth.	Carmarvon	1692	Llangattoc - nigh -	Monmouth -	1695
Llanfihangel - Bryn - Pabuan.	Brecon	1722	Usk.		
Llanfihangel-Cilfargen	Carmarthen	1746	Llangattock - - -	Brecon -	1703
Llanfihangel-Cwmdu	Brecon	1734	Llangattock - - -	Monmouth -	1597
Llanfihangel-Geneu-'r- Glyn.	Cardigan	1735	Llangattock-Lingoed	Monmouth -	1696
Llanfihangel - Glyn-y - Myfyr.	Merioneth	1662	Llangattock - Vibon -	Monmouth -	1683
Llanfihangel-Helygen	Radnor	1732	Avel.		
Llanfihangel-Lledrod -	Cardigan	1765	Llangedwyn - - -	Denbigh -	1672
Llanfihangel - Nant - Brân.	Brecon	1758	Llangefni - - -	Anglesey -	1712
Llanfihangel-Penbedw	Pembroke	1680	Llangeinor - - -	Glamorgan -	1740
Llanfihangel - Rhôsy- corn.	Carmarthen	1754	Llangeinwen - - -	Anglesey -	1688
Llanfihangel - Rhydi- thon.	Radnor	1732	Llangeitho - - -	Cardigan -	1770
Llanfihangel - Tal - y - Llyn.	Brecon	1700	Llangelor - - -	Carmarthen -	1704
Llanfihangel - Tyn -	Anglesey	1754	Llangelynin - - -	Carmarvon -	1733
Llanfihangel - Sylwy.			Llangelynin - - -	Merioneth -	1618
Llanfihangel - Tre - 'r - Beirdd.	Anglesey	1694	Llangendeirne - -	Carmarthen -	1735
Llanfihangel-y-Creud- dyn.	Cardigan	1781	Llangennech - - -	Carmarthen -	1741
Llanfihangel - yn -	Montgomery	1663	Llangennith - - -	Glamorgan -	1726
Llanfihangel - yn -	Anglesey	1788	Llangenny - - -	Brecon -	1740
Llanfihangel - y - Pen- nant.	Carmarvon	1698	Llangernieu - - -	Denbigh -	1570
Llanfihangel - y - Pen- nant.	Merioneth	1776	Llangeview - - -	Monmouth -	1709
Llanfihangel-Ysifeiog	Anglesey	1703	Llangian - - -	Carmarvon -	1693
Llanfihangel-Ystrad -	Cardigan	1712	Llangibby - - -	Monmouth -	1678
Llanfihangel - y - Trae- than.	Merioneth	1692	Llanginning - - -	Carmarthen -	1736
Llanfoist - - -	Monmouth	1736	Llanglydwen - - -	Carmarthen -	1700
Llanfdechfa - - -	Monmouth	1727	Llangoed - - -	Anglesey -	1763
Llanfrothen - - -	Merioneth	1693	Llangoedmore - -	Cardigan -	1725
Llanfwrog - - -	Anglesey	1743	Llangollen - - -	Denbigh -	1597
Llanfwrog - - -	Denbigh	1638	Llangolman - - -	Pembroke -	1755
Llanfyllin - - -	Montgomery	1664	Llangorse - - -	Brecon -	1688
Llanfynydd - - -	Carmarthen	1692	Llangoven - - -	Monmouth -	1749
Llanfrynach - - -	Pembroke	1754	Llangower - - -	Merioneth -	1606
Llangadfan - - -	Montgomery	1630	Llangranog - - -	Cardigan -	1730
Llangadock-Fawr -	Carmarthen	1730	Llangristiolus - -	Anglesey -	1721
Llangadwaladr - -	Anglesey	1610	Llangua - - -	Monmouth -	1714
Llangaffo - - -	Anglesey	1659	Llangwicke - - -	Glamorgan -	1704
Llangain - - -	Carmarthen	1772	Llangunider - - -	Brecon -	1736
Llangammarch - -	Brecon	1763	Llangunllo - - -	Cardigan -	1754
Llangan - - -	Glamorgan	1688	Llangunllo - - -	Radnor -	1744
Llanganten - - -	Brecon	1738	Llangunnock or Llan- gynog.	Carmarthen -	1775
			Llangunnor - - -	Carmarthen -	1678
			Llangurig - - -	Montgomery -	1701
			Llangwm - - -	Denbigh -	1738
			Llangwm - - -	Monmouth -	1663
			Llangwm - - -	Pembroke -	1716
			Llangwyfan - - -	Anglesey -	1754
			Llangwylfan - - -	Denbigh -	1723
			Llangwyllog - - -	Anglesey -	1758
			Llangwnadl - - -	Carmarvon -	1802
			Llangwstenin - -	Carmarvon -	1608
			Llangwryfyon - -	Cardigan -	1729
			Llangybi - - -	Cardigan -	1748
			Llangybi - - -	Carmarvon -	1695
			Llangyfelach - -	Glamorgan -	1694
			Llangynfelyn - -	Cardigan -	1754
			Llangynhafal - -	Denbigh -	1704
			Llangyniew - - -	Montgomery -	1583

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llangynog -	Brecon -	1755	Llansantffraid -	Cardigan -	1754
Llangynog -	Montgomery -	1720	Llansantffraid - Glan -	Denbigh -	1660
Llangynwyd -	Glamorgan -	1662	Conway.		
Llanhamllech -	Brecon -	1717	Llansantffraid - Glyn -	Denbigh -	1754
Llanharan -	Glamorgan -	1615	Ceiriog.		
Llanharry -	Glamorgan -	1750	Llansantffraid - Glyn -	Monmouth -	1770
Llanhennock -	Monmouth -	1695	Dyfrdwy.		
Llanhilleth -	Monmouth -	1733	Llansantffraid - yn -	Montgomery -	1582
Llanhowell -	Pembroke -	1754	Mechan.		
Llanidan -	Anglesey -	1666	Llansantffread - in -	Radnor -	1767
Llanidloes -	Montgomery -	1618	Elvel.		
Llanidstyn -	Anglesey -	1755	Llansantffread -	Brecon -	1718
Llanidstyn -	Carnarvon -	1754	Llansawell -	Carmarthen -	1751
Llanigon -	Brecon -	1712	Llansilin -	Denbigh -	1706
Llanilar -	Cardigan -	1744	Llansoy -	Monmouth -	1592
Llanilid -	Glamorgan -	1714	Llanspythid -	Brecon -	1699
Llanilterne -	Glamorgan -	1726	Llanstadwell -	Pembroke -	1714
Llaniltid -	Brecon -	1776	Llanstephan -	Carmarthen -	1699
Llanina -	Cardigan -	1780	Llanstephan -	Radnor -	1666
Llanishen -	Glamorgan -	1752	Llanstinan -	Pembroke -	1789
Llanishen -	Monmouth -	1591	Llanthetty -	Brecon -	1693
Llanllawdog -	Carmarthen -	1719	Llanthewy-Rytherch -	Monmouth -	1733
Llanllechid -	Carnarvon -	1690	Llanthewy-Skirrid -	Monmouth -	1754
Llanlleonvel -	Brecon -	1755	Llanthewy-Vach -	Monmouth -	1741
Llanllowell -	Monmouth -	1664	Llanthony-Abbey -	Monmouth -	1767
Llanllugan -	Montgomery -	1688	Llantillio-Crossenny -	Monmouth -	1719
Llanllwchaiairn -	Cardigan -	1720	Llantillio-Pertholey -	Monmouth -	1591
Llanllwchaiairn -	Montgomery -	1658	Llantrisant -	Anglesey -	1745
Llanllwni -	Carmarthen -	1739	Llantrisant -	Glamorgan -	1728
Llanllyfni -	Carnarvon -	1688	Llantrissent -	Monmouth -	1743
Llanmadock -	Glamorgan -	1723	Llantrithyd -	Glamorgan -	1571
Llanmaes -	Glamorgan -	1583	Llantwit - juxta -	Glamorgan -	1695
Llanmartin -	Monmouth -	1755	Neath.		
Llanmerewig -	Montgomery -	1670	Llantwit Major -	Glamorgan -	1721
Llanmihangel -	Glamorgan -	1755	Llantwit-Vairdre -	Glamorgan -	1626
Llannon -	Carmarthen -	1679	Llantysilio -	Denbigh -	1677
Llannor -	Carnarvon -	1754	Llanuwchyllyn -	Monmouth -	1697
Llanover -	Monmouth -	1661	Llanvaches -	Monmouth -	1754
Llanpumpsaint -	Carmarthen -	1754	Llanvaes -	Brecon -	1730
Llanreithan -	Pembroke -	1786	Llanvair-Discoed -	Monmouth -	1680
Llanrhaiaidr - in - Kin- merch.	Denbigh -	1683	Llanvair-Kilgedin -	Monmouth -	1733
Llanrhiadr - yn - Moch- nant.	Denbigh -	1679	Llanvair-Waterdine -	Salop -	1606
Llanrhian -	Pembroke -	1686	Llanvapley -	Monmouth -	1699
Llanrhidian -	Glamorgan -	1730	Llanvareth -	Radnor -	1698
Llanrhydd -	Denbigh -	1608	Llanveigan -	Brecon -	1747
Llanrhyddys -	Anglesey -	1737	Llanvetherine -	Monmouth -	1693
Llanrhyddlad -	Anglesey -	1737	Llanveyno -	Hereford -	1714
Llanrothal -	Hereford -	1740	Llanvihangel - near - Roggiett.	Monmouth -	1753
Llanrŷg -	Carnarvon -	1694	Llanvihangel - Crucor- ney.	Monmouth -	1629
Llanrwt -	Cardigan -	1613	Llanvihangel-Gobion -	Monmouth -	1751
Llansadurnen -	Carmarthen -	1663	Llanvihangel-Llantar- nam.	Monmouth -	1727
Llansadwrn -	Anglesey -	1584	Llanvihangel - Nant -	Radnor -	1700
Llansadwrn -	Carmarthen -	1741	Melan.		
Llansaint -	Carmarthen -	—	Llanvihangel-Pont-y- Moile.	Monmouth -	1742
Llansamlet -	Glamorgan -	1704	Llanvihangel-Tor-y- Mynydd.	Monmouth -	1592
Llansannan -	Denbigh -	² 1666			
Llansannor -	Glamorgan -	1750			
Llansantffraid -	Monmouth -	1753			

¹ Included in the Registers of St. Ismaels (q.v.).² P 1666-1812. Edited by Rev. R. Ellis, 1904.³ P 1571-1810. Edited by H. S. Hughes, London, 1888.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llanvihangel - ystern - Llewern.	Monmouth	1685	Lockerley - - -	Hants - - -	1583
Llanvillo - - -	Brecon - - -	1680	Locking - - -	Somerset - - -	1750
Llanvrynach - - -	Brecon - - -	1695	Lockinge, East - - -	Berks - - -	1546
Llanwarne - - -	Hereford - - -	1675	Lockington - - -	Leicester - - -	1557
Llanwddyn - - -	Montgomery - - -	1624	Lockton - - -	York - - -	1565
Llanwenarth-Citra - - -	Monmouth - - -	1725	Loddington - - -	York - - -	1713
Llanwenllwyfo - - -	Anglesey - - -	1762	Loddington - - -	Leicester - - -	1554
Llanwenog - - -	Cardigan - - -	1722	Loddiswell - - -	Northampton - - -	1622
Llanwern - - -	Monmouth - - -	1750	Loddon - - -	Devon - - -	1559
Llanwinio - - -	Carmarthen - - -	1729	Loders - - -	Norfolk - - -	1556
Llanwnda - - -	Carnarvon - - -	1600	Lodsworth - - -	Dorset - - -	1636
Llanwnda - - -	Pembroke - - -	1697	Lofthouse - - -	Sussex - - -	1563
Llanwnen - - -	Cardigan - - -	1763	Lolworth - - -	York - - -	1697
Llanwnog - - -	Montgomery - - -	1668	Lolworth - - -	Cambridge - - -	1565
Llanwnws. See Gwn-nws.			Londesborough - - -	York - - -	1653
Llanwonno - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1717	London :-		
Llanwrda - - -	Carmarthen - - -	1684	Alban, St., Wood Street.	- - -	1566
Llanwrin - - -	Montgomery - - -	1676	Allhallows, Bark- ing.	- - -	1558
Llanwrthwl - - -	Brecon - - -	1713	Allhallows, Bread Street.	- - -	1539
Llanwrtyd - - -	Brecon - - -	1748	Allhallows the Great and Less.	- - -	1654
Llanwyddelan - - -	Montgomery - - -	1661	Allhallows, Honey Lane.	- - -	1538
Llanyblodwell - - -	Salop - - -	1695	Allhallows, Lombard Street.	- - -	1550
Llanybyther - - -	Carmarthen - - -	1754	Allhallows, London Wall.	- - -	1559
Llanychaer - - -	Pembroke - - -	1785	Allhallows, Staining.	- - -	1642
Llanychaeron. See Llanerch-Ayron.			Alphage, St., London Wall.	- - -	1613
Llanychaiarn - - -	Cardigan - - -	1754	Andrew, St., Holborn.	- - -	1558
Llanychan - - -	Denbigh - - -	1696	Andrew, St., Hubbard.	- - -	1791
Llanychlwydog - - -	Pembroke - - -	1770	Andrew, St., Undershaft.	- - -	1558
Llanycil - - -	Merioneth - - -	1616	Andrew, St., by the Wardrobe.	- - -	1558
Llanycrwys - - -	Carmarthen - - -	1720	Anne, St., Blackfriars.	- - -	1560
Llanymawddwy - - -	Merioneth - - -	1685	Anne and Agnes, SS.	- - -	1640
Llanymynoch - - -	Salop - - -	1668	Anne, St., Soho.	- - -	1686
Llanyngendl. See Llanfachraeth.			Antholin, St.	- - -	1538
Llanynys - - -	Brecon - - -	1731	Augustine, St.	- - -	1559
Llanynys - - -	Denbigh - - -	1626	Bartholomew, St., by Exchange.	- - -	1558
Llanyre - - -	Radnor - - -	1735	Bartholomew, St., the Great.	- - -	1616
Llanystumdwy - - -	Carnarvon - - -	1708	Bartholomew, St., the Less.	- - -	1547
Llanywern - - -	Brecon - - -	1653			
Llawhaden - - -	Pembroke - - -	1654			
Llechcynfarwy - - -	Anglesey - - -	1745			
Llechrhyd - - -	Cardigan - - -	1787			
Llechylched - - -	Anglesey - - -	1798			
Lledrod. See Llanfihangel-Lledrod.					
Llowes - - -	Radnor - - -	1661			
Llysfaen - - -	Carnarvon - - -	1661			
Llyswen - - -	Brecon - - -	1787			
Llyswarney - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1754			
Llys-y-fran - - -	Pembroke - - -	1728			
Llywel - - -	Brecon - - -	1695			
Load, Long - - -	Somerset - - -	1711			

¹ The early Registers were destroyed at the time of the French invasion, 1797.

² These Registers contain baptisms and burials only. Marriages and previous entries for this Chapel were recorded in Martock Registers (*q.v.*). **P** (Marriages only) 1749-1808. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol 3, 1901.

³ **P** 1559-1675. Edited by R. Hovenden and E. B. Jupp, London, 1878.

⁴ St. Antholin and St. John Baptist, Walbrook. **P** 1538-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 8, 1883.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
London—continued.			London—continued.		
Benet, St., Finck -	-	1538	Edmund, St., the	-	⁸ 1670
Benet, St., Grace- church Street.	-	1558	King.	-	-
Benet, St., Paul's Wharf.	-	1619	Ethelburga	-	1671
Benet, St., Shere- hog.	-	1	Faith, St. -	-	1559
Bethnal Green.	-	-	Gabriel, St., Fen- church Street.	-	1571
See St. Mat- thew.	-	-	George, St.,	-	1730
Botolph, St., Al- dersgate.	-	1638	Bloomsbury.	-	-
Botolph, St., Ald- gate.	-	1558	George, St., the Martyr, Blooms- bury.	-	1707
Botolph, St., Bil- lingsgate.	-	1685	George, St., Bo- tolph Lane.	-	⁹ 1547
Botolph, St.,	-	² 1558	George, St., Han- over Square.	-	¹⁰ 1725
Bishopsgate.	-	-	George, St., in the East.	-	1729
Bride, St.	-	1653	Giles, St., Cripple- gate.	-	1561
Bridewell Hospital and Precinct.	-	1666	Giles, St., in the Fields.	-	1561
Catherine, St.	-	1559	Gray's Inn Chapel	-	¹¹ 1695
Coleman.	-	-	Gregory, St., by St. Paul.	-	1559
Charterhouse Chapel.	-	³ 1671	Helen, St., Bi- shopsgate.	-	¹² 1575
Christchurch, New- gate Street.	-	⁴ 1538	James, St., Duke's Place.	-	¹³ 1668
Christ Church, Spitalfields.	-	1729	James, St. Gar- lickhithe.	-	1538
Christopher, St., -le-Stocks.	-	⁵ 1558	James, St., Picca- dilly.	-	1685
Clement Danes, St.	-	1558	John, St., the Baptist.	-	¹⁴ —
Clement, St., East- cheap.	-	1539	John, St., the Evangelist.	-	¹⁵ —
Dionis, St., Back- church.	-	⁶ 1538	John, St., the Evangelist, Westminster.	-	1728
Duke Street Chapel, West- minster.	-	⁷ 1745	John, St., Zachary.	-	1693
Dunstan, St., in the East.	-	1558	Katherine, St., by the Tower.	-	¹⁰ 1584
Dunstan, St., in the West.	-	1558	Katherine, St., Cree Church.	-	1663

¹ Included in the Registers of St. Stephen Walbrook (*q.v.*).

² **P** 1558-1753. Edited by Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, London, 1886-95.

³ **P** 1671-1839. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 18, 1892.

⁴ **P** 1538-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 21, 1895.

⁵ **P** 1558-1781. Edited by E. Freshfield, London, 1882.

⁶ **P** 1538-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 3, 1878.

⁷ (Marriages only) 1745-1753.

⁸ **P** 1670-1812. Edited by W. Brigg, Leeds, 1892.

⁹ Marriages 1754-1812, included in the Registers of St. Botolph, Billingsgate.

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1725-1837. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 11, 14, 22, 24, 1886, &c.

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1695-1754. Edited by Joseph Foster, London, 1889.

¹² **P** 1575-1837. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 31, 1904.

¹³ **P** (Marriages only) 1668-1837. Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore and G. E. Cokayne.

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of St. Antholin (*q.v.*).

¹⁵ Included in the Registers of Allhallows, Bread Street (*q.v.*).

¹⁶ The College of St. Katherine, having been displaced by the Dock of that name, is now on the east side of Regent's Park.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
London—continued.			London—continued.		
Lawrence, St., Jewry.	-	1538	Marylebone, St.	-	1668
Lawrence, St., Pountney.	-	1538	Mary, St., -le-Bow	-	1538
Leonard, St., Eastcheap.	-	¹ 1538	Mary, St., -le-Strand.	-	1558
Leonard, St., Foster Lane.	-	² —	Mary Magdalen, St., Milk Street.	-	1559
Leonard, St., Shoreditch.	-	1558	Mary Magdalen, St., Old Fish Street.	-	1712
Lincoln's Inn Chapel.	-	³ 1695	Mary, St., Mount-haw.	-	1711
Luke, St., Old Street.	-	1733	Mary, St., Somerset.	-	1711
Magnus, St., Martyr.	-	1557	Mary, St., Staining	-	¹⁰ —
Margaret, St., Lothbury.	-	1558	Mary, St., White-chapel.	-	1558
Margaret, St., Moses.	-	1559	Mary, St., Woolchurch.	-	1558
Margaret, St., New Fish Street.	-	⁴ 1712	Mary, St., Woolnoth.	-	¹¹ 1538
Margaret, St., Pattens.	-	1559	Matthew, St., Bethnal Green.	-	1746
Margaret, St., Westminster.	-	1538	Matthew, St., Friday Street.	-	1538
Martin, St., in the Fields.	-	⁵ 1550	Mayfair Chapel	-	¹² 1728
Martin, St., Ironmonger Lane.	-	1539	Michael, St., Bassishaw.	-	1538
Martin, St., Ludgate.	-	1539	Michael, St., Cornhill.	-	¹³ 1546
Martin, St., Orgar.	-	1624	Michael, St., Crooked Lane.	-	1538
Martin, St., Outwich.	-	⁶ 1670	Michael, St., -le-Querne.	-	¹⁴ 1669
Mary, St., Abchurch.	-	⁷ 1558	Michael, St., Pater-noster Royal.	-	1558
Mary, St., Aldermanbury.	-	1538	Michael, St., Queenhithe.	-	1653
Mary, St., Aldermary.	-	⁸ 1558	Michael, St., Wood Street.	-	1559
Mary, St., at Hill.	-	1558	Mildred, St., Bread Street.	-	1658
Mary, St., Bothaw.	-	⁹ 1538	Mildred, St., Poultry.	-	1538
Mary, St., Cole	-	1558	Nicholas, St., Acons	-	¹⁵ 1539

¹ Included in the Registers of St. Benet Finck (*q.v.*).

² Included in the Registers of Christchurch, Newgate Street (*q.v.*).

³ P 1695-1852. Records of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn, vol. 2, 1896.

⁴ Included in the Registers of St. Magnus (*q.v.*).

⁵ P 1550-1619. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 25, 1899.

⁶ P 1670-1873. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 32, 1905.

⁷ Included in the Registers of St. Lawrence Pountney (*q.v.*).

⁸ P 1558-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 5, 1880.

⁹ Included in the Registers of St. Swithin (*q.v.*).

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of St. Michael, Wood Street (*q.v.*).

¹¹ P 1538-1760. Edited by Rev. J. M. S. Brooke and Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, London, 1886.

¹² 1728-1754 in 9 vols., preserved at General Register Office, Somerset House. P 1735 1754. Harleian Society Registers Section, vol. 15, 1889.

¹³ P 1546-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 7, 1882.

¹⁴ See also Registers of St. Vedast.

¹⁵ P 1539-1812. Edited by W. Brigg, Leeds, 1890.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
London—continued.			London—continued.		
Nicholas, St., Cole Abbey.	-	1538	Trinity, Holy, Minorities.	-	1563
Nicholas, St. Olave	-	¹ 1704	Trinity, Holy, the Less.	-	1647
Olave, St., Hart Street.	-	1563	Vedast, St., Foster Lane.	-	⁹ 1558
Olave, St., Jewry -	-	1558	Westminster Abbey.	-	¹⁰ 1606
Olave, St., Silver Street.	-	² ---	Whitechapel. See St. Mary.	-	
Pancras, St.	-	1660	Whitehall, Chapel Royal.	-	¹¹ 1704
Pancras, St., Soper Lane.	-	1538	Londonthorpe -	Lincoln -	1539
Paul, St., Covent Garden.	-	³ 1653	Longborough -	Gloucester -	1676
Paul, St., Shadwell	-	1670	Longbridge - Deverill.		
Paul's Cathedral, St.	-	⁴ 1697	See Deverill, Longbridge.		
Peter, St., Cheap	-	⁵ —	Longburton. See Bur-		
Peter, St., Cornhill	-	⁶ 1538	ton, Long.		
Peter, St., -le-Poor	-	1651	Longcot -	Berks -	¹² 1667
Peter, St., Paul's Wharf.	-	1607	Longdon -	Salop -	¹³ —
Peter, St., Tower of London.	-	1550	Longdon -	Stafford -	1681
Savoy Chapel, The Strand.	-	1680	Longdon -	Worcester -	1538
Sepulchre, St.	-	1662	Longdon-on-Tern	Salop -	¹⁴ 1692
Shadwell. See St. Paul, Shadwell.	-		Longfield -	Kent -	1558
Shoreditch. See St. Leonard, Shoreditch.	-		Longfleet -	Dorset -	¹⁵ —
Spitalfields. See Christchurch, Spitalfields.	-		Longford -	Derby -	1538
Stephen, St. Coleman Street.	-	1538	Longford -	Salop -	1558
Stephen, St. Walbrook.	-	1557	Longham -	Norfolk -	1560
Swithin, St.	-	1615	Longhope -	Gloucester -	1742
Temple Church -	-	⁷ 1628	Longhoughton. See Houghton, Long.		
Thomas, St., the Apostle.	-	⁸ 1558	Longney -	Gloucester -	1660
Trinity Chapel, Knightsbridge.	-	1658	Longnor -	Salop -	¹⁶ 1586
			Longnor -	Stafford -	1694
			Longparish -	Hants -	1654
			Longridge -	Lancaster -	1760
			Long-Sleddale -	Westmorland -	1670
			Longstock -	Hants -	1718
			Longstone -	Derby -	1639
			Longstow. See Stow, Long.		
			Longton -	Lancaster -	¹⁷ —
			Longtown -	Hereford -	¹⁸ —

¹ Included in the Registers of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey (*q.v.*).

² Included in the Registers of St. Alban's, Wood Street (*q.v.*).

³ **P** 1653-1837. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 33 and 34, 1906.

⁴ **P** 1697-1896. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 26, 1899.

⁵ Included in the Registers of St. Matthew, Friday Street (*q.v.*).

⁶ **P** 1538-1774. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 1 and 4, 1877 and 1879.

⁷ **P** 1628-1853. Register of Burials at the Temple Church, London, 1905.

⁸ **P** 1558-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 6, 1881.

⁹ **P** 1558-1837. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 29 and 30, 1902-3.

¹⁰ **P** 1606-1875. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 10.

¹¹ One volume only, containing baptisms and marriages, 1704-1807.

¹² Including Farnham. Now with Shrivenham. ¹³ Included in the Registers of Pontesbury (*q.v.*).

¹⁴ **P** 1692-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902 (Lichfield Diocese).

¹⁵ Included in the Registers of Great Canford (*q.v.*).

¹⁶ **P** 1586-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Lichfield Diocese).

¹⁷ Prior to 1813 the Registers are very incomplete.

¹⁸ Included in the Registers of Clodock (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Longwood - - -	York - - -	1797	Ludlow - - -	Salop - - -	1558
Longworth - - -	Berks - - -	1559	Luffenham, North - - -	Rutland - - -	⁶ 1572
Looe, East - - -	Cornwall - - -	1710	Luffenham, South - - -	Rutland - - -	1678
Loose - - -	Kent - - -	1559	Luffincott - - -	Devon - - -	1653
Lopen - - -	Somerset - - -	1694	Lufton - - -	Somerset - - -	1748
Lopham, North - - -	Norfolk - - -	1560	Lugwardine - - -	Hereford - - -	1538
Lopham, South - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558	Lullingstone - - -	Kent - - -	1578
Loppington - - -	Salop - - -	1654	Lullington - - -	Derby - - -	1560
Lorton - - -	Cumberland - - -	1538	Lullington - - -	Somerset - - -	1712
Lostwithiel - - -	Cornwall - - -	² 1609	Lullington - - -	Sussex - - -	1721
Loughborough - - -	Leicester - - -	1538	Lulsley - - -	Worcester - - -	⁷ 1754
Loughor - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1717	Lulworth, East - - -	Dorset - - -	1561
Loughton - - -	Buckingham - - -	1707	Lulworth, West - - -	Dorset - - -	1745
Loughton - - -	Essex - - -	1706	Lund - - -	York - - -	1597
Lound - - -	Suffolk - - -	1695	Lunds - - -	York - - -	1755
Louth - - -	Lincoln - - -	1538	Luppitt - - -	Devon - - -	1710
Loveston - - -	Pembroke - - -	1777	Lurgashall - - -	Sussex - - -	1559
Lovington - - -	Somerset - - -	1674	Lusby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1691
Lowdham - - -	Nottingham - - -	⁸ 1559	Lustleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1631
Lowesby - - -	Leicester - - -	1653	Luton - - -	Bedford - - -	1603
Lowestoft - - -	Suffolk - - -	⁴ 1561	Lutterworth - - -	Leicester - - -	1653
Loweswater - - -	Cumberland - - -	1626	Lutton - - -	Northampton - - -	1653
Lowick - - -	Lancaster - - -	1718	Lutton. See Sutton, Long, St. Nicholas.		
Lowick - - -	Northampton - - -	1542	Luxborough - - -	Somerset - - -	1557
Lowick - - -	Northumberland - - -	1718	Luxulyan - - -	Cornwall - - -	⁶ 1593
Lowther - - -	Westmorland - - -	1539	Lydbury, North - - -	Salop - - -	1558
Lowthorpe - - -	York - - -	1546	Lydd - - -	Kent - - -	1542
Lowton - - -	Lancaster - - -	1733	Lydden - - -	Kent - - -	1540
Loxbeare - - -	Devon - - -	1560	Lydeard, Bishop's - - -	Somerset - - -	1674
Loxhore - - -	Devon - - -	1652	Lydeard, St. Lawrence - - -	Somerset - - -	1573
Loxley - - -	Warwick - - -	1540	Lydford - - -	Devon - - -	1716
Loxton - - -	Somerset - - -	1558	Lydford, East - - -	Somerset - - -	1730
Lubenham - - -	Leicester - - -	1559	Lydford, West - - -	Somerset - - -	1733
Luccombe - - -	Somerset - - -	1690	Lydgate - - -	Suffolk - - -	1547
Lucker - - -	Northumberland - - -	1769	Lydgate - - -	York - - -	1788
Luckington - - -	Wilts - - -	1573	Lydham - - -	Salop - - -	⁹ 1596
Lucton - - -	Hereford - - -	1711	Lydiard-Millicent - - -	Wilts - - -	1697
Ludborough - - -	Lincoln - - -	1601	Lydiard-Tregoz - - -	Wilts - - -	1666
Ludchurch - - -	Pembroke - - -	1732	Lydlinch - - -	Dorset - - -	¹⁰ 1559
Luddenden - - -	York - - -	1653	Lydney - - -	Gloucester - - -	1648
Luddenham - - -	Kent - - -	1547	Lyford - - -	Berks - - -	¹¹ —
Luddesdown - - -	Kent - - -	1681	Lyme-Regis - - -	Dorset - - -	1543
Luddington - - -	Lincoln - - -	1700	Lyminge - - -	Kent - - -	¹² 1679
Luddington - in the Brook. - - -	Northampton - - -	1635	Lymington - - -	Hants - - -	1662
Ludford - - -	Salop - - -	1643	Lymminster - - -	Sussex - - -	1566
Ludford - - -	Lincoln - - -	1696	Lymm - - -	Chester - - -	1568
Ludgershall - - -	Buckingham - - -	1538	Lympne - - -	Kent - - -	1617
Ludgershall - - -	Wilts - - -	1609	Lymphsham - - -	Somerset - - -	1737
Ludgvan - - -	Cornwall - - -	⁸ 1563	Lympstone - - -	Devon - - -	1654
Ludham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1583	Lyncombe - - -	Somerset - - -	1574

¹ Earlier entries are in the Registers of St. Martin-by-Looe.

² P (Marriages only) 1609-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

³ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

⁴ P 1650-1750. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1901.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

⁶ P 1572-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1896.

⁷ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1622.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1594-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

⁹ P 1596-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3 (Hereford Diocese).

¹⁰ P 1559-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 17, 1899.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Hanney (q.v.).

¹² Original Register, British Museum, 1538-1679. Additional MS. 33732.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Lyndhurst - - -	Hants - -	1737	Maisemore - - -	Gloucester -	1538
Lyndon - - -	Rutland - -	1580	Maker - - -	Cornwall -	1630
Lyneham - - -	Wilts - -	1653	Malborough - -	Devon - -	1558
Lyng - - -	Norfolk - -	1538	Malden - - -	Surrey - -	1676
Lyng - - -	Somerset - -	1691	Maldon, All Saints -	Essex - -	1556
Lynn-Regis. <i>See</i> King's Lynn.			St. Mary - - -	- - -	1558
Lynn, West - - -	Norfolk - -	1695	Mallerstang - - -	Westmorland -	1714
Lynton - - -	Devon - -	1568	Malling, East - -	Kent - -	1570
Lyonshall - - -	Hereford - -	1682	Malling, South - -	Sussex - -	1629
Lyss. <i>See</i> Liss.			Malling, West - -	Kent - -	1698
Lytchett-Matravers -	Dorset - -	1656	Mallwyd - - -	Merioneth -	1586
Lytchett-Minster -	Dorset - -	1554	Malmesbury - - -	Wilts - -	1590
Lytham - - -	Lancaster -	1679	Malpas - - -	Chester - -	1561
Lythan's, St. - - -	Glamorgan -	1748	Malpas - - -	Monmouth -	1733
Lythe - - -	York - -	1637	Maltby - - -	York - -	1597
			Maltby-le-Marsh -	Lincoln -	1644
			Malton, New - -	York - -	1570
			Malton, Old - -	York - -	1606
			Malvern, Great -	Worcester -	1556
			Mamble - - -	Worcester -	1590
			Mamhead - - -	Devon - -	1556
			Mamhilad - - -	Monmouth -	1682
			Manaccan - - -	Cornwall -	1615
			Manafon - - -	Montgomery -	1596
			Manaton - - -	Devon - -	1653
			Manby - - -	Lincoln -	1679
			Mancetter - - -	Warwick -	1576
			Manchester - - -	Lancaster -	1573
			St. Ann - - -	- - -	1736
			St. James - - -	- - -	1788
			St. John - - -	- - -	1769
			St. Mary - - -	- - -	1756
			St. Michael - - -	- - -	1789
			Manea - - -	Cambridge -	1708
			Manfield - - -	York - -	1594
			Mangotsfield - -	Gloucester -	1570
			Manningford-Abbas -	Wilts - -	1538
			Manningford-Bruce -	Wilts - -	1657
			Mannington - - -	Norfolk - -	1695
			Manningtree - - -	Essex - -	1695
			Manorbier - - -	Pembroke -	1758
			Manordivy - - -	Pembroke -	1725
			Manorowen - - -	Pembroke -	1783
			Mansell-Gamage -	Hereford -	1664
			Mansell-Lacy - -	Hereford -	1714
			Mansergh - - -	Westmorland -	1559
			Mansfield - - -	Nottingham -	1653
			Mansfield-Woodhouse	Nottingham -	1620
			Manston - - -	Dorset - -	1678
			Manton - - -	Lincoln -	1573
			Manton - - -	Rutland - -	1561
			Manuden - - -	Essex - -	1561

M.

Mabe - - -	Cornwall -	1653
Mablethorpe - -	Lincoln -	1650
Mabyn, St. - - -	Cornwall -	1562
Macclesfield - -	Chester -	1572
Macclesfield-Forest	Chester -	1669
Machen - - -	Monmouth -	1670
Machynlleth - -	Montgomery -	1684
Mackworth - - -	Derby - -	1603
Maddington - - -	Wilts - -	1652
Madehurst - - -	Sussex - -	1639
Madeley - - -	Salop - -	1645
Madeley - - -	Stafford -	1678
Madingley - - -	Cambridge -	1691
Madley - - -	Hereford -	1558
Madresfield - - -	Worcester -	1742
Madron - - -	Cornwall -	1577
Maenclochog - -	Pembroke -	1770
Maentwrog - - -	Merioneth -	1695
Maer - - -	Stafford -	1558
Maesmynis - - -	Brecon - -	1721
Maghull - - -	Lancaster -	1729
Magor - - -	Monmouth -	1799
Maiden-Bradley. <i>See</i> Bradley-Maiden.		
Maiden-Newton -	Dorset - -	1553
Maidford - - -	Northampton -	1711
Maid's-Moreton. <i>See</i> Moreton Maid's.		
Maidstone - - -	Kent - -	1542
Maidwell - - -	Northampton -	1708
Mainstone - - -	Salop - -	1604

¹ P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

² P in Macclesfield Parish Magazine commencing 1886.

³ P (Marriages only) 1603-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

⁵ P 1577-1726. Edited by G. B. Millett, 1877. P (Marriages only) 1674-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.

⁶ P 1542-. Edited by J. Cave Browne, 1890. (Marriages only, and only two parts issued.)

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1633-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

⁸ P 1594-1812. Edited by Rev. W. F. Stavert, 1898.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Itteringham (q.v.).

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Kirkby-Lonsdale (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Maperton - - -	Somerset - - -	1559	Marland, Peter's - -	Devon - - -	1696
Maplebeck - - -	Nottingham - -	1562	Marlborough, St. Mary.	Wilts - - -	² 1602
Mapledurwell - -	Hants - - -	¹ 1618	St. Peter and St. Paul.	Wilts - - -	⁴ 1611
Mapledurham - -	Oxford - - -	1627	Marldon - - -	Devon - - -	1598
Maplestead, Great	Essex - - -	1678	Marlesford - - -	Suffolk - - -	1661
Maplestead, Little	Essex - - -	1688	Marlingford - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Mapleton - - -	Derby - - -	1704	Marloes - - -	Pembroke - -	1749
Mapleton - - -	York - - -	1682	Marlow, Great - -	Buckingham -	⁶ 1592
Mapperton - - -	Dorset - - -	³ 1669	Marlow, Little - -	Buckingham -	1559
Mappowder - - -	Dorset - - -	1653	Marnham - - -	Nottingham -	1601
Marbury - - -	Chester - - -	1538	Marnhull - - -	Dorset - - -	1560
March - - -	Cambridge - -	1558	Marple - - -	Chester - - -	1655
Marcham - - -	Berks - - -	1658	Marr - - -	York - - -	1729
Marchington - - -	Stafford - - -	1612	Marrick - - -	York - - -	1687
Marchiel - - -	Denbigh - - -	1652	Marros - - -	Carmarthen -	1738
Marcle, Little - -	Hereford - - -	1748	Marsden - - -	York - - -	1776
Marcle, Much - -	Hereford - - -	1556	Marsham - - -	Norfolk - - -	⁸ 1538
Mardale - - -	Westmorland -	1684	Marshfield - - -	Gloucester -	⁷ 1562
Marden - - -	Hereford - - -	1616	Marshfield - - -	Monmouth - -	1656
Marden - - -	Kent - - -	1559	Marsh Chapel - - -	Lincoln - - -	1590
Marden - - -	Wilts - - -	1685	Marsh Gibbon - -	Buckingham -	1577
Marden, East - -	Sussex - - -	1691	Marshwood - - -	Dorset - - -	⁹ 1614
Marden-Up - - -	Sussex - - -	1714	Marske - - -	York - - -	1594
Mareham-le-Fen -	Lincoln - - -	1562	Marske-by-the-Sea	York - - -	¹⁰ 1569
Mareham - on - the Hill.	Lincoln - - -	1715	Marston - - -	Lincoln - - -	1707
Maresfield - - -	Sussex - - -	1538	Marston - - -	Oxford - - -	1654
Marfleet - - -	York - - -	1713	Marston - - -	Stafford - - -	1556
Margam - - -	Glamorgan - -	1672	Marston - - -	Somerset - - -	1654
Margaret, St. - -	Hereford - - -	1702	Marston-Bigott - -	Warwick - - -	¹⁰ 1538
Margaret, St., at Cliffe	Kent - - -	1558	Marston, Butler's	Worcester - -	¹¹ 1767
Margaret-Marsh -	Dorset - - -	1682	Marston Chapel - -	Buckingham -	1630
Margaret-Roding. See Roding, Margaret.			Marston, Fleet - -	York - - -	1648
Margaretting - -	Essex - - -	1628	Marston, Long - -	Somerset - - -	1566
Margate - - -	Kent - - -	1559	Marston-Magna - -	Wilts - - -	1742
Marham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1562	Marston-Meysey - -	Derby - - -	1666
Marhamchurch - -	Cornwall - - -	1558	Marston-Montgomery	Bedford - - -	1703
Marholm - - -	Northampton -	1566	Marston-Morteyne -	Buckingham -	1724
Mariansleigh - -	Devon - - -	1727	Marston, North - -	Derby - - -	1654
Mark - - -	Somerset - - -	1647	Marston-on-Dove -	Leicester - -	¹⁰ -
Markby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1558	Marston, Potters -	Warwick - - -	1689
Markfield - - -	Leicester - - -	1571	Marston, Priors - -	Northampton -	1653
Markham, East - -	Nottingham - -	1561	Marston St. Lawrence	Gloucester -	¹¹ 1680
Markham, Clinton	Nottingham - -	1651	Marston-Sicca - -	Wilts - - -	1539
Marksbury - - -	Somerset - - -	1563	Marston, South - -	Northampton -	1561
Markshall - - -	Essex - - -	1585	Marston-Trussel -	Hereford - -	1707
Mark's Tey. See Tey, Marks.			Marstow - - -	Buckingham -	¹⁴ 1720
			Marsworth (or Marsworth).		

¹ P (Marriages only) 1629-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

² P (Marriages only) 1669-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

³ P (Marriages only) 1602-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1906.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1611-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1906.

⁵ P 1592-1611. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1904.

⁶ P 1538-1836. Edited by A. T. Michell, 1889.

⁷ P 1558-1693. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1893.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Whitechurch-Canonicorum (*q.v.*).

⁹ P 1569-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 16, 1903.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

¹¹ Earlier entries in the Registers of Yardley (*q.v.*).

¹² Included in the Registers of Barwell (*q.v.*).

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1574-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Martha, St., -on-the- Hill. See Chilworth.			Mawnan - - -	Cornwall -	⁶ 1553
Martham - - -	Norfolk -	1558	Maxey - - -	Northampton -	⁷ 1538
Martin - - -	Lincoln -	1562	Maxstoke - - -	Warwick -	1653
Martin - - -	Wilts -	1590	Mayfield - - -	Stafford -	1576
Martin, St., -by-Looe -	Cornwall -	1653	Mayfield - - -	Sussex -	1570
Martin, St. - - -	Salop -	1601	Mayland - - -	Essex -	1748
Martin, St., in Meneage	Cornwall -	1571	Meare - - -	Somerset -	1560
Martindale - - -	Westmorland -	1633	Measham - - -	Derby -	1681
Martinhoe - - -	Devon -	1632	Meavy - - -	Devon -	1659
Martin-Hussingtonree -	Worcester -	1538	Medbourne - - -	Leicester -	1588
Martlesham - - -	Suffolk -	1653	Medmenham - -	Buckingham -	1654
Martletwy - - -	Pembroke -	1718	Medomsley - -	Durham -	1608
Martley - - -	Worcester -	1625	Medstead - - -	Hants -	1560
Martock - - -	Somerset -	¹ 1558	Meerbrook - - -	Stafford -	1738
Marton - - -	Chester -	1563	Meesden - - -	Hertford -	1737
Marton - - -	Lincoln -	1651	Meeth - - -	Devon -	1752
Marton - - -	Warwick -	1660	Meifod - - -	Montgomery -	1649
Marton-in-Cleveland -	York -	1572	Melbourn - - -	Cambridge -	1558
Marton-in-Craven -	York -	1548	Melbourne - - -	Derby -	1653
Marton-in-the-Forest -	York -	1539	Melbury-Abbas -	Dorset -	1716
Marton, Long -	Westmorland -	1586	Melbury-Bubb -	Dorset -	1678
Marton with Grafton -	York -	1648	Melbury-Osmond -	Dorset -	1580
Martyr-Worthy. See Worthy, Martyr.			Melbury-Sampford	Dorset -	1606
Marwood - - -	Devon -	1602	Melchbourne -	Bedford -	1706
Mary Church, St. -	Devon -	1641	Melcombe-Horsey	Dorset -	1690
Marychurch, St. -	Glamorgan -	1577	Melcombe-Regis -	Dorset -	1606
Mary Hill, St. -	Glamorgan -	1751	Meldon - - -	Northumberland	1706
Mary, St., in the Marsh	Kent -	1675	Meldreth - - -	Cambridge -	1681
Maryport - - -	Cumberland -	1760	Melford, Long -	Suffolk -	1559
Marystow - - -	Devon -	1654	Meliden - - -	Flint -	1602
Masham - - -	York -	1599	Meline - - -	Pembroke -	1702
Mashbury - - -	Essex -	1539	Melksham - - -	Wilts -	1568
Massingham, Great -	Norfolk -	1564	Melling, near Lancaster	Lancaster -	1626
Massingham, Little -	Norfolk -	1558	Melling, near Liverpool	Lancaster -	1680
Matching - - -	Essex -	1558	Mellion, St - -	Cornwall -	1558
Mathene - - -	Monmouth -	1565	Mellis - - -	Suffolk -	1559
Mathon - - -	Worcester -	² 1631	Mellon, St. - -	Monmouth -	1722
Mathry - - -	Pembroke -	1729	Mellor - - -	Derby -	⁸ 1624
Matlask - - -	Norfolk -	1558	Mells - - -	Somerset -	1567
Matlock - - -	Derby -	1637	Melmerby - - -	Cumberland -	1701
Matson - - -	Gloucester -	³ 1553	Melsonby - - -	York -	1573
Matterdale - - -	Cumberland -	1645	Meltham - - -	York -	1669
Mattersey - - -	Nottingham -	1542	Melton - - -	Suffolk -	1691
Mattingley - - -	Hants -	⁴ -	Melton - - -	York -	⁹ -
Mattishall - - -	Norfolk -	1656	Melton-Constable -	Norfolk -	1561
Maughan, St. - -	Monmouth -	⁵ 1733	Melton, Great -	Norfolk -	1558
Maulden - - -	Bedford -	1558	Melton, High -	York -	1538
Mautby - - -	Norfolk -	1663	Melton, Little -	Norfolk -	1734
Mawgan-in-Meneage -	Cornwall -	1559	Melton-Mowbray -	Leicester -	1547
Mawgan-in-Pyder -	Cornwall -	1686	Melton-Ross - -	Lincoln -	1568
			Melverley - - -	Salop -	¹⁰ 1723
			Membury - - -	Devon -	1637

¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

³ P (Marriages only). Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Heckfield (q.v.).

⁵ See also Llangattock-Vibon-Avel.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1553-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

⁷ P 1538-1713. Edited by Rev. W. D. Sweeting, 1892.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1678-1755. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Welton (q.v.).

¹⁰ P 1723-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1. P 1723-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 24, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Mendham - -	Norfolk and Suffolk.	1678	Methwold - - -	Norfolk - -	1685
Mendlesham - -	Suffolk - -	1558	Mettingham - -	Suffolk - -	1664
Menheniot - -	Cornwall - -	¹ 1554	Metton - - -	Norfolk - -	1738
Mentmore - -	Buckingham -	² 1685	Mevagissey - -	Cornwall - -	1598
Meole-Brace. See Brace Meole.			Mewan, St. - -	Cornwall - -	1693
Meols, North - -	Lancaster - -	1594	Mexborough - -	York - - -	1562
Meon, East - -	Hants - - -	1560	Meylltyrne - -	Carnarvon -	1740
Meon-Stoke - -	Hants - - -	1599	Michael, St., -on-Wyre	Lancaster -	1659
Meon, West - -	Hants - - -	³ 1538	Michael, St., Caerhays	Cornwall -	1580
Meopham - - -	Kent - - -	1573	Michael, St., Penkevil	Cornwall -	1516
Mepal - - -	Cambridge -	1659	Michaelchurch - on	Hereford -	¹⁰ —
Meppershall - -	Bedford - -	1653	Michaelchurch - Arrow.	Radnor - -	1741
Mere - - -	Wilts - - -	1561	Michaelchurch, St.	Somerset -	1695
Merevale - - -	Leicester and Warwick.	1727	Michaelchurch-Eskley	Hereford -	1719
Mereworth - -	Kent - - -	1560	Michaelston-le-Pit -	Glamorgan -	1783
Meriden - - -	Warwick - -	1646	Michaelston - super	Glamorgan -	1785
Merrington, Kirk	Durham - -	⁴ 1578	Michaelston - super	Glamorgan -	1754
Merriott - - -	Somerset - -	1646	Ely.		
Merrow - - -	Surrey - - -	1538	Michaelstone-y-Vedw -	Glamorgan and Monmouth.	1661
Merryn, St. - -	Cornwall - -	⁵ 1688	Michaelstow - - -	Cornwall - -	¹¹ 1544
Mersea, East - -	Essex - - -	1720	Micheldean - - -	Gloucester -	¹² 1680
Mersea, West - -	Essex - - -	1625	Micheldever - - -	Hants - - -	1538
Mersham - - -	Kent - - -	1558	Michelmersh - - -	Hants - - -	1558
Merstham - - -	Surrey - - -	⁶ 1538	Mickfield - - -	Suffolk - -	1558
Merston - - -	Sussex - - -	1751	Mickleham - - -	Surrey - - -	1549
Merther - - -	Cornwall - -	1658	Mickleover - - -	Derby - - -	1607
Merthyr - - -	Carmarthen -	1678	Mickleton - - -	Gloucester -	¹² 1590
Merthyr-Cynog -	Brecon - - -	⁷ 1756	Middle. See Myddle.		
Merthyr-Dovan -	Glamorgan -	1754	Middleham - - -	York - - -	1604
Merthyr-Mawr -	Glamorgan -	1749	Middlesbrough - -	York - - -	¹⁴ —
Merthyr-Tydfil -	Glamorgan -	1704	Middlesmoor - - -	York - - -	1700
Merton - - -	Devon - - -	1687	Middleton, St. George	Durham - -	¹⁵ —
Merton - - -	Norfolk - -	1566	Middleton - - -	Essex - - -	1700
Merton - - -	Oxford - - -	1635	Middleton - - -	Lancaster -	¹⁰ 1541
Merton - - -	Surrey - - -	1559	Middleton - - -	Norfolk - -	1560
Meshaw - - -	Devon - - -	1581	Middleton - - -	Suffolk - -	1653
Messing - - -	Essex - - -	1538	Middleton - - -	Sussex - - -	1551
Messingham - -	Lincoln - -	⁸ 1562	Middleton - - -	Warwick - -	1671
Metfield - - -	Suffolk - - -	1559	Middleton - - -	Westmorland -	¹⁷ —
Metheringham -	Lincoln - -	1538	Middleton - - -	Westmorland -	1678
Methley - - -	York - - -	⁹ 1560	Middleton-Cheney -	Northampton -	1551

¹ P (Marriages only) 1554-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.

² P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

³ P (Marriages only) 1538-1800. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1905.

⁴ "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1689-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

⁶ P 1538-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 42, 1902.

⁷ Very imperfect until 1800.

⁸ The early Register book, which was rebound in 1812, has been found to be not in chronological order, and it is possible that it contains an entry of an earlier date than 1562.

⁹ P 1560-1812. Thoresby Society, vol. 12, 1903.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Tretyre (q.v.).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1548-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1594-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

¹⁴ The early Registers of this parish are entered in the Register Book of Acklam (q.v.), but kept quite distinct.

¹⁵ P 1616-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, 1906.

¹⁶ P 1541-1663. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1902.

¹⁷ P Included in the Registers of Kirkby-Lonsdale (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Middleton-in-Teesdale	Durham - -	1578	Milverton - -	Somerset - -	1538
Middleton-on-Leven -	York - -	1614	Milverton - -	Warwick - -	1742
Middleton-on-the-Hill	Hereford - -	1650	Milwich - -	Stafford - -	⁵ 1573
Middleton-on-the-Wolds.	York - -	1678	Mimms, North - -	Hertford - -	1565
Middleton-Scriven -	Salop - -	1728	Mimms, South - -	Middlesex - -	1558
Middleton-Stoney -	Oxford - -	1598	Minchinhampton -	Gloucester -	⁶ 1558
Middleton-Stoney -	Derby - -	1715	Minehead - -	Somerset - -	1548
Middleton-Tyas - -	York - -	1539	Minety - -	Wilts - -	1663
Middlewich - -	Chester - -	1613	Miningsby - -	Lincoln - -	1695
Middlezoy - -	Somerset -	1754	Minshull, Church -	Chester - -	1651
Midgham - -	Berks - -	1622	Minstead - -	Hants - -	1682
Midhope - -	York - -	1772	Minster - -	Cornwall -	⁷ 1676
Midhurst - -	Sussex - -	1565	Minster-in-Sheppey -	Kent - -	1703
Milborne, St. Andrew -	Dorset - -	1570	Minster (Thanet) -	Kent - -	1557
Milborne-Port - -	Somerset - -	1539	Minster-Lovell - -	Oxford - -	1754
Milbrook - -	Bedford -	1558	Minster, South - -	Essex - -	1702
Milburn - -	Westmorland -	1678	Minsterley - -	Salop - -	⁸ —
Milcombe - -	Oxford - -	¹ —	Minsterworth - -	Gloucester -	1633
Milden - -	Suffolk - -	1558	Minterne Magna - -	Dorset - -	1635
Mildenhall - -	Suffolk - -	1559	Minting - -	Lincoln - -	1561
Mildenhall - -	Wilts - -	1653	Minver, St. - -	Cornwall -	⁹ 1558
Mile-End (or Myland)	Essex - -	1674	Mirfield - -	York - -	1559
Mileham - -	Norfolk -	1538	Miserden - -	Gloucester -	1574
Milford-Haven - -	Pembroke -	1808	Missenden, Great -	Buckingham -	1678
Milford - -	Hants - -	1594	Missenden, Little -	Buckingham -	1559
Millbrook - -	Hants - -	1633	Misson - -	Nottingham -	1653
Millington - -	York - -	1609	Misterton - -	Leicester -	1558
Millom - -	Cumberland -	1598	Misterton - -	Nottingham -	1540
Milnrow - -	Lancaster -	1722	Misterton - -	Somerset - -	1558
Milson - -	Salop - -	1678	Mistley - -	Essex - -	1559
Milstead - -	Kent - -	1543	Mitcham - -	Surrey - -	1563
Milston - -	Wilts - -	² 1539	Mitchel-Troy - -	Monmouth -	1590
Milton - -	Berks - -	1654	Mitford - -	Northumberland	1667
Milton - -	Cambridge -	1707	Mitton. See Mytton.		
Milton - -	Hants - -	1654	Mitton, Lower - -	Worcester -	¹⁰ 1693
Milton - -	Kent - -	³ 1746	Mixbury - -	Oxford - -	1645
Milton-Abbey - -	Dorset - -	⁴ 1650	Mobberley - -	Chester - -	1578
Milton, Abbot - -	Devon - -	1653	Moccas - -	Hereford - -	1673
Milton-Bryan - -	Bedford -	1559	Mochdre. See Mough-trey.		
Milton-Clevedon -	Somerset -	1595	Modbury - -	Devon - -	1601
Milton-Damerel - -	Devon - -	1754	Molash - -	Kent - -	1557
Milton-Ernest - -	Bedford -	1538	Mold - -	Flint - -	1612
Milton, Great - -	Oxford - -	1550	Molesey, East - -	Surrey - -	1668
Milton-Keynes - -	Buckingham -	1559	Molesey, West - -	Surrey - -	1729
Milton-Lilborne - -	Wilts - -	1686	Molesworth - -	Huntingdon -	1504
Milton-Malzor - -	Northampton -	1558	Molland - -	Devon - -	1538
Milton, next Gravesend.	Kent - -	1558	Mollington - -	Oxford - -	1562
Milton, next Sittingbourne.	Kent - -	1538	Molton, North - -	Devon - -	1542
Milton, South - -	Devon - -	1686	Molton, South - -	Devon - -	1601
			Monckton, Bishop's	York - -	¹¹ —
			Monckton-Tarrant -	Dorset - -	1697

¹ Included in the Registers of Bloxham (*q.v.*).

² P (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

³ Before this date included in the Registers of Thanington (*q.v.*).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1., 1906.

⁵ P 1573-1711. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1904.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1566-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.

⁷ P (Marriages only). Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Westbury (*q.v.*).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

¹⁰ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1603.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Ripon (*q.v.*).

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Monewden -	Suffolk -	1705	Moreton-in-the-Marsh -	Gloucester -	⁸ 1643
Mongeham, Great -	Kent -	1685	Moreton, Maids' -	Buckingham -	1558
Mongewell -	Oxford -	1682	Moreton-Morrell -	Warwick -	1538
Monington -	Pembroke -	1784	Moreton, North -	Berks -	1558
Monk-Hesleden. See			Moreton-on-Lugg -	Hereford -	1759
Hesleden, Monk.			Moreton-Pinkney -	Northampton -	1641
Monk - Fryston. See			Moreton-Say -	Salop -	1691
Fryston, Monk.			Moreton, South -	Berks -	1599
Monk-Hopton -	Salop -	¹ 1698	Moreton-Valence -	Gloucester -	1681
Monkland -	Hereford -	1582	Morland -	Westmorland -	1539
Monkleigh -	Devon -	1548	Morley -	Derby -	1543
Monks-Eleigh -	Suffolk -	1557	Morley, St. Botolph -	Norfolk -	1539
Monksilver -	Somerset -	1653	Morley, St. Peter -	Norfolk -	1590
Monkswood -	Monmouth -	1783	Morningthorpe -	Norfolk -	1557
Monkton -	Devon -	1737	Morpeth -	Northumberland -	1584
Monkton -	Kent -	1700	Morston -	Norfolk -	1548
Monkton Deverill. See			Mortehoe -	Devon -	1726
Deverill, Monkton.			Mortlake -	Surrey -	1599
Monkton-Farleigh -	Wilts -	1570	Morton -	Derby -	1570
Monkton-Moor -	York -	1681	Morton -	Lincoln -	1597
Monkton-Nun -	York -	1708	Morton -	Nottingham -	1640
Monkton, West -	Somerset -	² 1710	Morton, Abbott's -	Worcester -	1728
Monmouth -	Monmouth -	1598	Morton-Bagot -	Warwick -	¹⁸ 1663
Monnington-on-Wye -	Hereford -	1684	Morton-Jefferies -	Hereford -	1711
Montacute -	Somerset -	1558	Morton-on-the-Hill -	Norfolk -	1720
Montford -	Salop -	³ 1661	Morvah -	Cornwall -	¹¹ 1617
Montgomery -	Montgomery -	1694	Morval -	Cornwall -	1538
Monxton -	Hants -	⁴ 1716	Morville -	Salop -	1562
Monyash -	Derby -	1707	Morwenstow -	Cornwall -	1558
Moorby -	Lincoln -	1561	Moseley -	Worcester -	1758
Moorlinch -	Somerset -	1578	Mosser -	Cumberland -	1783
Morborne -	Huntingdon -	1724	Mossley -	Lancaster -	¹² —
Morchard-Bishop -	Devon -	1660	Mosterton -	Dorset -	1655
Morcott -	Rutland -	1539	Motcomb -	Dorset -	1676
Morden -	Dorset -	1575	Mothvey -	Carmarthen -	1653
Morden -	Surrey -	⁵ 1634	Mottisfont -	Hants -	1701
Morden, Guilden- -	Cambridge -	1553	Mottiston (Isle of	Hants -	1680
Morden, Steeple- -	Cambridge -	1675	Wight).		
Mordiford -	Hereford -	1621	Mottram-in-Longden-	Chester -	1559
More -	Salop -	⁶ 1569	dale.		
Morebath -	Devon -	1558	Moughtrey -	Montgomery -	1682
Moreleigh -	Devon -	1659	Moulsford -	Berks -	1679
Moresby -	Cumberland -	1717	Moulsoe -	Buckingham -	1559
Morestead -	Hants -	1549	Moulton -	Lincoln -	1558
Moreton -	Dorset -	1741	Moulton -	Northampton -	¹³ 1565
Moreton -	Essex -	⁷ 1558	Moulton -	Suffolk -	1560
Moreton-Corbet -	Salop -	⁸ 1580	Moulton, Great -	Norfolk -	1557
Moreton-Hampstead -	Devon -	1603	Moulton, Little -	Norfolk -	1539

¹ P 1698-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

² P (Marriages only) 1710-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

³ P 1559-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1716-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁵ P 1634-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 37, 1901.

⁶ P 1570-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2. P 1569-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 34, 1900.

⁷ P 1558-1759. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.

⁸ P 1580-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900. P 1580-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 39, 1901.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1672-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.

¹⁰ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1614.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1617-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.

¹² Included in the Registers of Ashton-under-Lyne (q.v.).

¹³ P (Baptisms only) 1565-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 47, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	
Mount - - -	Cardigan -	1778	N.			
Mountfield - -	Sussex - -	1558				
Mountnessing -	Essex - -	1654				
Mounton - - -	Monmouth -	1790		Naburn - - -	York - - -	1653
Mountsorrel - -	Leicester -	1677		Nackington - -	Kent - - -	1563
Mowsley - - -	Leicester -	1660		Nacton - - -	Suffolk - -	1562
Moylgrove - -	Pembroke -	1771		Nafferton - -	York - - -	1653
Moze - - - -	Essex - -	¹ 1551		Nafford - - -	Worcester -	⁶ —
Muchelney - -	Somerset -	² 1703		Nailsea - - -	Somerset -	1554
Mucking - - -	Essex - -	1558		Nailstone - -	Leicester -	1694
Muckleston - -	Salop and Stafford.	1556		Nailsworth -	Gloucester -	⁷ 1794
Muckton - - -	Lincoln -	1695	Nannerch - -	Flint and Den- bigh.	1664	
Mudford - - -	Somerset -	1563	Nantcwnlle - -	Cardigan -	1765	
Mugginton - -	Derby - -	1674	Nantddu - - -	Brecon - -	1779	
Muggleswick -	Durham -	1730	Nantglyn - - -	Denbigh - -	1719	
Muker - - - -	York - - -	1638	Nantmel - - -	Radnor - -	1742	
Mulbarton - -	Norfolk -	1547	Nantwich - - -	Chester - -	⁸ 1539	
Mullion - - -	Cornwall -	1598	Napton-on-the-Hill	Warwick -	1604	
Munby - - - -	Lincoln -	1573	Narberth - - -	Pembroke -	1685	
Muncaster - -	Cumberland	1720	Narborough - -	Leicester -	1599	
Munden, Great	Hertford -	1578	Narburgh - - -	Norfolk -	⁹ 1558	
Munden, Little	Hertford -	1680	Narford - - -	Norfolk -	¹⁰ 1559	
Mundesley - -	Norfolk -	³ 1756	Naseby - - - -	Northampton	1563	
Mundford - -	Norfolk -	1699	Nash - - - -	Monmouth -	1733	
Mundham - - -	Norfolk -	1559	Nash - - - -	Pembroke -	1742	
Mundham, North	Sussex - -	1553	Nassington - -	Northampton	1654	
Mundon - - -	Essex - -	1741	Nateley-Scures -	Hants - -	1666	
Mungrisdale -	Cumberland	1745	Nateley-Up - -	Hants - -	¹¹ 1692	
Munsley - - -	Hereford -	⁴ 1708	Natland - - -	Westmorland	1735	
Munslow - - -	Salop - -	1559	Naughton - - -	Suffolk - -	1561	
Mursley - - -	Buckingham	1578	Naunton - - -	Gloucester -	1540	
Murston - - -	Kent - - -	1561	Naunton-Beauchamp	Worcester -	¹² 1696	
Musbury - - -	Devon - -	1653	Navenby - - -	Lincoln -	1681	
Musgrave, Great	Westmorland	1562	Navestock - -	Essex - -	1538	
Muskham, North	Nottingham	1704	Nayland - - -	Suffolk - -	1558	
Muskham, South	Nottingham	1589	Nazeing - - -	Essex - -	1559	
Muston - - -	Leicester -	1561	Neath - - - -	Glamorgan	1692	
Muston - - -	York - - -	1542	Neatishead - -	Norfolk -	1676	
Mutford - - -	Suffolk -	1554	Necton - - -	Norfolk -	1558	
Myddle - - -	Salop - -	1541	Nedging - - -	Suffolk - -	1559	
Mydrim - - -	Carmarthen	1653	Needham - - -	Norfolk -	1643	
Myland. See Mile End			Neen-Savage - -	Salop - -	1575	
Mylor - - - -	Cornwall -	⁵ 1673	Neen-Sollars - -	Salop - -	1678	
Mynachlogdu -	Pembroke -	1802	Neenton - - -	Salop - -	¹³ 1558	
Mynwere - - -	Pembroke -	1783	Nempnett-Thrubwell	Somerset -	1556	
Mynyddyslwyn -	Monmouth -	1664	Neot, St. - - -	Cornwall -	1549	
Myton-upon-Swale	Monmouth -	1654	Neot's, St. - -	Huntingdon	1691	
Mytton - - -	Monmouth -	1611	Nerquis - - -	Flint - - -	1665	

¹ P 1551-1678. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1899.

² P (Marriages only) 1703-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

³ P (Marriages only) 1724-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁴ P 1662-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 46, 1903.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1673-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

⁶ Church demolished and now included with Birlingham. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1610.

⁷ Was formerly a chapelry in the parishes of Avening, Horsley, and Minchinhampton, so that the Registers of those places must be searched for entries before 1794.

⁸ See James Hall's "History of Nantwich."

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1696-1750. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

¹² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

¹³ P 1558-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ness, Great - -	Salop - -	1589	Newchurch-Kenyon -	Lancaster -	⁴ 1599
Ness, Little - -	Salop - -	¹ 1605	Newdigate - -	Surrey - -	1559
Neston - -	Chester - -	1559	Newenden - -	Kent - -	⁵ 1559
Netheravon - -	Wilts - -	1582	Newent - -	Gloucester -	1673
Netherbury - -	Dorset - -	1592	Newhaven - -	Sussex - -	1553
Nether-Exe - -	Devon - -	1731	Newick - -	Sussex - -	1558
Netherwent - -	Monmouth -	1754	Newington next Sit- tingbourne.	Kent - -	1558
Netteswell - -	Essex - -	1558	Newington - -	Oxford - -	1572
Nettlebed - -	Oxford - -	1653	Newington, St. Mary -	Surrey - -	1707
Nettlecombe - -	Somerset -	1540	Newington-Bagpath -	Gloucester -	⁶ 1686
Nettleden - -	Buckingham -	² -	Newington, next Folkestone.	Kent - -	1559
Nettleham - -	Lincoln - -	1583	Newington, South -	Oxford - -	1538
Nettlestead - -	Kent - -	1640	Newington, Stoke -	Middlesex -	1559
Nettlestead - -	Suffolk - -	1618	Newland. See St. Lawrence.		
Nettleton - -	Lincoln - -	1679	Newland - -	Gloucester -	1560
Nettleton - -	Wilts - -	1556	Newland - -	Worcester -	1562
Nevedon - -	Essex - -	1669	Newland - -	Lancaster -	⁷ -
Nevern - -	Pembroke -	1663	Newlands - -	Cumberland -	1749
Nevin, or Nefyn -	Carnarvon -	1694	Newlyn - -	Cornwall - -	1559
Newark-on-Trent -	Nottingham -	³ 1599	Newmarket - -	Suffolk - -	1638
Newbald - -	York - -	1600	Newmarket - -	Cambridge -	1622
Newbiggin - -	Westmorland -	1572	Newmarket - -	Flint - -	1696
Newbiggin - -	Northumberland	1665	New Moat - -	Pembroke -	1754
Newbold-on-Avon -	Warwick - -	1558	Newnham - -	Gloucester -	1547
Newbold-Pacey - -	Warwick - -	1554	Newnham - -	Hants - -	⁸ 1754
Newbold-Verdon -	Leicester - -	1542	Newnham - -	Hertford - -	1676
Newborough - -	Stafford - -	1601	Newnham - -	Kent - -	1722
Newborough - -	Anglesey - -	1721	Newnham - -	Northampton -	1678
Newbottle - -	Northampton -	1538	Newnham-Murren -	Oxford - -	1678
Newbourne - -	Suffolk - -	1561	Newnton, Long - -	Wilts - -	⁹ 1648
Newbrough - -	Northumberland	1695	Newnton-Longville -	Buckingham -	1560
Newburn - -	Northumberland	1659	Newport - -	Essex - -	1558
Newbury - -	Berks - -	1538	Newport (Isle of Wight).	Hants - -	1541
Newcastle - -	Glamorgan -	1745	Newport - -	Monmouth -	1702
Newcastle-on-Tyme, St. Nicholas.	Northumberland	1558	Newport - -	Salop - -	1569
All Saints - -	- -	1600	Newport - -	Pembroke -	1741
St. Andrew - -	- -	1597	Newport-Pagnell -	Buckingham -	1558
St. John - -	- -	1587	Newtimber - -	Sussex - -	1558
Newcastle, Little -	Pembroke -	1783	Newton (near Cam- bridge).	Cambridge -	1560
Newcastle-under-Lyme	Stafford - -	1563	Newton (near Wisbech)	Cambridge -	1653
Newchapel - -	Stafford - -	1723	Newton - -	Lancaster -	1723
Newchurch - -	Carmarthen -	1719	Newton - -	Lincoln - -	1612
Newchurch (Isle of Wight).	Hants - -	1692	Newton - -	Pembroke -	1757
Newchurch - -	Kent - -	1684	Newton-Blossomville -	Buckingham -	1730
Newchurch - -	Monmouth -	1710	Newton-Bromswold -	Northampton -	1749
Newchurch - -	Radnor - -	1708	Newton-by-Castleacre	Norfolk - -	1771
Newchurch-in-Pendle	Lancaster -	1574	Newton-by-Toft - -	Lincoln - -	1592
Newchurch-in-Rossendale.	Lancaster -	1654	Newton-Ferrers -	Devon - -	1600
Newchurch - in - Tyr Abbot.	Brecon - -	1729			

¹ See also Registers of Baschurch.² Included in the Registers of Great Gaddesden (*q.v.*).³ P (Marriages only) 1599-1754. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.⁴ P 1599-1812. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 18, 1905.⁵ P 1559-1813. Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1897.⁶ P (Marriages only) 1686-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1901; and (Marriages only) 1599-1685. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.⁷ Included in the Registers of Ulverston (*q.v.*).⁸ P (Marriages only) 1754-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.⁹ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Newton-Flotman -	Norfolk -	1558	Nocton - - -	Lincoln -	1582
Newton-Harcourt -	Leicester -	¹ —	Noke - - -	Oxford -	1574
Newton-in-Cleveland -	York -	1725	Nolton - - -	Pembroke -	1695
Newton-in-Makerfield -	Lancaster -	1735	Nolton - - -	Glamorgan -	⁸ —
Newton-in-the-Willows	Northampton -	1687	Nonington - - -	Kent -	1525
Newton, Kirk -	Northumberland	² 1789	Norbury - - -	Chester -	⁹ —
Newton, Kyme -	York -	1633	Norbury - - -	Derby -	1686
Newton, Long -	Durham -	1564	Norbury - - -	Salop -	1560
Newton, near Sudbury	Suffolk -	1558	Norbury - - -	Stafford -	1538
Newton, North -	Somerset -	1778	Norham - - -	Durham -	1653
Newton, North -	Wilts -	1755	Normanby - - -	Lincoln -	1653
Newton-Nottage -	Glamorgan -	1715	Normanby - - -	York -	1699
Newton, Old -	Suffolk -	1677	Normanby - on - the-	Lincoln -	1561
Newton-on-Onze -	York -	1651	Wold.		
Newton-on-Trent -	Lincoln -	1658	Normanton - - -	Derby -	¹⁰ 1769
Newton-Poppleford -	Devon -	³ —	Normanton - - -	Lincoln -	1669
Newton-Purcell -	Oxford -	1681	Normanton - - -	Lincoln -	1755
Newton-Regis -	Warwick -	1657	Normanton - - -	York -	1538
Newton-Reigny -	Cumberland -	1572	Normanton-le-Heath -	Leicester -	1695
Newton-Solney -	Derby -	1667	Normanton-on-Soar -	Nottingham -	¹¹ 1559
Newton, South -	Wilts -	1695	Normanton-on-Trent -	Nottingham -	1673
Newton, St. Cyres -	Devon -	1554	Normanton, South -	Derby -	1540
Newton, St. Loe -	Somerset -	1538	Northallerton -	York -	1593
Newton-St. Petrock -	Devon -	1578	Northam - - -	Devon -	1538
Newton-Tony -	Wilts -	⁴ 1568	Northampton, All	Northampton -	1560
Newton-Tracey -	Devon -	1562	Saints.		
Newton-Valence -	Hants -	1569	St. Giles - - -	- - -	1559
Newton-Water -	Huntingdon -	1687	St. Peter - - -	- - -	1578
Newton, Welsh -	Hereford -	1758	St. Sepulchre -	- - -	1566
Newton, West -	Norfolk -	1560	Northaw - - -	Hertford -	¹² —
Newton-Wold -	Lincoln -	1578	Northborough -	Northampton -	1538
Newton-Wold -	York -	1709	Northbourne -	Kent -	1586
Newton-Wood -	Northampton -	1588	Northchapel - - -	Sussex -	1717
Newtown -	Montgomery -	1660	Northenden - - -	Chester -	1564
Newtown -	Hants -	⁵ 1666	Northfield - - -	Worcester -	1560
Newtown -	Salop -	1780	Northfleet - - -	Kent -	1539
Newtown-Linford -	Leicester -	⁶ 1654	North-Hales. See Cove-		
Nibley, North -	Gloucester -	1567	hithe.		
Nichol-Forest -	Cumberland -	1761	North-Hill - - -	Cornwall -	1555
Nicholas, St. -	Devon -	1622	North-Holme - - -	Lincoln -	¹³ —
Nicholas, St. -	Glamorgan -	1755	Northiam - - -	Sussex -	1558
Nicholas, St. -	Pembroke -	1783	Northill - - -	Bedford -	1562
Nicholas, St., at Wade	Kent -	1653	Northington - - -	Hants -	1579
Nicholaston -	Glamorgan -	1766	Northleach - - -	Gloucester -	1556
Nidd -	York -	⁷ 1678	Northleigh. See Leigh,		
Ninebanks -	Northumberland	1767	North.		
Ninfield -	Sussex -	1663	Northmoor - - -	Oxford -	1654
Niton (Isle of Wight)	Hants -	1559	Northolt - - -	Middlesex -	1560
Knockholt. See Knock-			Northop - - -	Flint -	1590
holt.			Northorpe - - -	Lincoln -	1594

¹ Included in the Registers of Wistow (*q.v.*).

² The early Registers were destroyed by fire in 1789, with the exception of a few pages containing fragments of entries from 1657.

³ Included in the Registers of Aylesbear (*q.v.*).

⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1591-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

⁶ **P** 1677-1679. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1884.

⁷ The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire in 1678.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Coyty (*q.v.*).

⁹ Included in the Registers of Poynton (*q.v.*).

¹⁰ Earlier entries at S. Peter's, Derby.

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1599-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹² Church burnt with Registers, February 1881.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Wainfleet, All Saints (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Northover - - -	Somerset - -	¹ 1722	Norwich—continued.		
Northwick - - -	Gloucester -	² 1667	St. George, Tomb-	- - -	³ 1538
Northwold - - -	Norfolk - -	1656	land.		
Northwood (Isle of Wight).	Hants - - -	1539	St. Giles - - -	- - -	1538
Norton - - -	Derby - - -	1560	St. Gregory - - -	- - -	1571
Norton - - -	Durham - - -	1574	St. Helens - - -	- - -	1678
Norton - - -	Gloucester -	1686	St. John, Maddermarket.	- - -	1558
Norton - - -	Hertford - -	1571	St. John-de-Sepulchre.	- - -	1636
Norton - - -	Kent - - -	1559	St. John, Timberhill.	- - -	1559
Norton - - -	Northampton -	1678	St. James - - -	- - -	1556
Norton - - -	Radnor - - -	1704	St. Paul - - -	- - -	1567
Norton (St. Philip)	Somerset - -	1680	St. Lawrence - - -	- - -	1558
Norton - - -	Suffolk - - -	1539	St. Margaret-de-Westwick.	- - -	1559
Norton - - -	Worcester - -	1538	St. Martin - at -	- - -	1538
Norton - - -	York - - -	1560	Palace.		
Norton-Bavant - -	Wilts - - -	1616	St. Martin-at-Oak	- - -	1704
Norton, Bishop - -	Lincoln - -	1587	St. Mary, Coslany	- - -	⁷ 1557
Norton-Brize - - -	Oxford - - -	1585	St. Mary-in-the-Marsh.	- - -	1591
Norton-Canes - - -	Stafford - -	1566	St. Michael, Coslany.	- - -	1558
Norton, Canon - - -	Hereford - -	1716	St. Michael at -	- - -	⁸ 1538
Norton, Chipping-	Oxford - - -	1563	Plea.		
Norton, Cold - - -	Essex - - -	1539	St. Michael at -	- - -	1562
Norton-Coleparle -	Wilts - - -	1663	Thorn.		
Norton-Disney - -	Lincoln - -	1578	St. Peter, Hungate	- - -	1596
Norton, East - - -	Leicester - -	1721	St. Peter, Mancroft	- - -	1538
Norton-Fitzwarren -	Somerset - -	⁹ 1556	St. Peter, Moutergate.	- - -	1538
Norton, Hook - - -	Oxford - - -	1566	St. Peter, Southgate.	- - -	1558
Norton-in-Hales -	Salop - - -	1573	St. Saviour - - -	- - -	1555
Norton-in-the-Moors	Stafford - -	1576	St. Simon and St. Jude.	- - -	1539
Norton-juxta-Kempsey	Worcester - -	1538	St. Stephen - - -	- - -	1538
Norton - juxta - Twycross.	Leicester - -	1686	St. Swithin - - -	- - -	1700
Norton, King's - - -	Leicester - -	1588	Norwood - - -	Middlesex -	1654
Norton, King's - - -	Worcester - -	1546	Notgrove - - -	Gloucester -	1660
Norton-Lindsey - -	Warwick - -	⁴ 1742	Notley, Black - -	Essex - - -	1570
Norton-Malreward -	Somerset - -	1554	Notley, White - -	Essex - - -	1541
Norton-Mandeville -	Essex - - -	⁵ 1783	Nottingham, St. Mary	Nottingham -	⁹ 1566
Norton, Midsomer -	Somerset - -	1677	St. Nicholas - - -	- - -	¹⁰ 1562
Norton-Subcorse - -	Norfolk - -	1560	St. Peter - - -	- - -	¹¹ 1572
Norton-sub-Hambdon	Somerset - -	1558	Nowton - - -	Suffolk - - -	1559
Norwell - - -	Nottingham -	1685	Nuffield - - -	Oxford - - -	1570
Norwich - - -	Norfolk - -		Nunburnholme - -	York - - -	1586
St. Julian - - -	- - -	1589	Nuneaton - - -	Warwick - -	1577
All Saints - - -	- - -	1573	Nuneham-Courtney	Oxford - - -	1715
St. Andrew - - -	- - -	1557	Nunkeeling - - -	York - - -	1559
St. Augustine - - -	- - -	1558			
St. Benedict - - -	- - -	1562			
St. Clement - - -	- - -	1538			
St. Edmund - - -	- - -	1550			
St. Etheldred - - -	- - -	1665			
St. George Colegate.	- - -	1538			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1531-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

² Included in the Registers of Henbury (q.v.).

³ P (Marriages only) 1565-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1607.

⁵ Earlier destroyed by damp.

⁶ P 1538-1707. Edited by G. B. Jay, Norwich, 1891.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁸ P 1538-1695. Edited by T. R. Tallack, Norwich, 1892.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1566-1813. Nottingham City Parish Registers, vols. 1 and 2, 1900.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Nottingham City Parish Registers, 1902.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottingham City Parish Registers, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Nunney - - -	Somerset -	1547	Ockham - - -	Surrey - -	1567
Nunnington - -	York - - -	1539	Ockley - - -	Surrey - -	1539
Nunthorpe - in - Cleve-	York - - -	—	Ocle-Pychard - -	Hereford -	1773
land.			Odcombe - - -	Somerset -	1669
Nunton - - -	Wilts - - -	1672	Oddingley - - -	Worcester -	⁷ 1661
Nursling - - -	Hants - - -	1617	Oddington - - -	Gloucester -	1549
Nursted - - -	Kent - - -	1561	Oddington - - -	Oxford - -	1572
Nutfield - - -	Surrey - - -	1674	Odell - - -	Bedford - -	1604
Nuthurst - - -	Sussex - -	1563	Odiham - - -	Hants - - -	⁸ 1538
Nutley - - -	Hants - - -	1688	Odstock - - -	Wilts - - -	1541
Nuttall - - -	Nottingham -	¹ 1657	Offchurch - - -	Warwick - -	1669
Nymet (St. George)	Devon - - -	1599	Offenham - - -	Worcester -	⁹ 1538
Nymett-Rowland	Devon - - -	1719	Offham - - -	Kent - - -	1538
Nympsfield - - -	Gloucester -	² 1678	Offley - - -	Hertford - -	¹⁰ 1653
Nympton, Bishop's	Devon - - -	1556	Offley, High - -	Stafford - -	1689
Nympton, King's	Devon - - -	1538	Offord-Cluny - -	Huntingdon -	1598
Nynehead - - -	Somerset - -	³ 1670	Offord-Darcy - -	Huntingdon -	1697
			Offton - - -	Suffolk - -	1558
			Offwell - - -	Devon - - -	1551
			Ogbourne, St. Andrew	Wilts - - -	1664
			Ogbourne, St. George	Wilts - - -	1538
			Ogwell, East - -	Devon - - -	1674
			Ogwell, West - -	Devon - - -	1681
			Okeford, Childe-	Dorset - - -	1652
			Okeford-Fitzpaine	Dorset - - -	1592
			Okehampton - -	Devon - - -	1634
			Okehampton-Monk	Devon - - -	1653
			Okeover - - -	Stafford - -	1737
			Okewood - - -	Surrey - - -	1700
			Old - - -	Northampton -	1539
			Oldberrow - - -	Worcester -	¹¹ 1649
			Oldbury - - -	Salop - - -	1583
			Oldbury - - -	Worcester -	1714
			Oldbury-on-the-Hill	Gloucester -	¹² 1567
			Oldbury-on-Severn	Gloucester -	¹³ —
			Oldcastle - - -	Monmouth - -	1783
			Oldham - - -	Lancaster -	¹⁴ 1558
			Oldswinford - -	Worcester -	1602
			Ollerton - - -	Nottingham -	¹⁵ 1592
			Olney - - -	Buckingham -	¹⁶ 1665
			Olveston - - -	Gloucester -	1560
			Ombersley - - -	Worcester -	1574
			Onecote - - -	Stafford - -	1755
			Onehouse - - -	Suffolk - -	1552
			Ongar, Chipping	Essex - - -	¹⁷ 1558

O.

Oadby - - -	Leicester - -	1653
Oake - - -	Somerset - -	1630
Oakford - - -	Devon - - -	1568
Oakham - - -	Rutland - -	1564
Oakington - -	Cambridge -	1561
Oakley - - -	Bedford - -	1680
Oakley - - -	Buckingham -	1704
Oakley. See Ugley.		
Oakley - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538
Oakley, Church-	Hants - - -	⁴ 1559
Oakley, Great -	Essex - - -	1559
Oakley, Great -	Northampton -	1562
Oakley, Little -	Essex - - -	1558
Oakley, Little -	Northampton -	1679
Oaksey - - -	Wilts - - -	1670
Oare - - -	Kent - - -	1714
Oare - - -	Somerset - -	1674
Oborne - - -	Dorset - - -	1567
Oby - - -	Norfolk - -	⁵ —
Ocold - - -	Suffolk - - -	1681
Ockbrook - - -	Derby - - -	⁶ 1630
Ockendon, North	Essex - - -	1570
Ockendon, South	Essex - - -	1538

¹ P (Marriages only) 1663-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

² P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; and P (Marriages only) 1609-1678. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

³ P (Marriages only) 1670-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1565-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Ashby (q.v.).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1631-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁷ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1543-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

¹¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1905.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Thornbury (q.v.).

¹⁴ P 1558-1661. Edited by Giles Shaw, Oldham, 1889. Also, 1558-1658. Local Notes and Gleanings, vols. 1, 2, 3, Oldham, 1887.

¹⁵ P 1592-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Exeter, 1896.

¹⁶ P 1665-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.

¹⁷ P 1558-1750. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ongar, High - - -	Essex - - -	1538	Oswestry - - -	Salop - - -	⁹ 1558
Onibury - - -	Salop - - -	1577	Osyth, St. - - -	Essex - - -	1666
Orby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1725	Otford - - -	Kent - - -	1630
Orchard, East - - -	Dorset - - -	—	Otham - - -	Kent - - -	1538
Orchard-Portman - - -	Somerset - - -	² 1538	Othery - - -	Somerset - - -	1560
Orchard, West - - -	Dorset - - -	1754	Otley - - -	Suffolk - - -	1734
Orchardleigh - - -	Somerset - - -	1623	Otley - - -	York - - -	1562
Orcheston, St. George - - -	Wilts - - -	1647	Otterbourne - - -	Hants - - -	1648
Orcheston, St. Mary - - -	Wilts - - -	1688	Otterden - - -	Kent - - -	1660
Orcop - - -	Hereford - - -	1672	Otterford - - -	Somerset - - -	¹⁰ 1558
Ordsall - - -	Nottingham - - -	1538	Otterham - - -	Cornwall - - -	¹¹ 1687
Ore - - -	Sussex - - -	1538	Otterhampton - - -	Somerset - - -	¹² 1636
Orford - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538	Otterington, North - - -	York - - -	1591
Orlestone - - -	Kent - - -	1554	Otterington, South - - -	York - - -	1718
Orleton - - -	Hereford - - -	1565	Otterton - - -	Devon - - -	1559
Orleton - - -	Worcester - - -	—	Ottery, St. Mary - - -	Devon - - -	1601
Orlingbury - - -	Northampton - - -	1564	Ottery, Upper - - -	Devon - - -	1560
Ormsby, Nun - - -	Lincoln - - -	1741	Ottery, Venn - - -	Devon - - -	1681
Ormsby, South - - -	Lincoln - - -	1561	Ottringham - - -	York - - -	1566
Ormsby - - -	York - - -	1599	Oulton - - -	Norfolk - - -	1706
Ormesby, St. Margaret - - -	Norfolk - - -	1675	Oulton - - -	Suffolk - - -	1659
Ormesby, St. Michael - - -	Norfolk - - -	1568	Oundle - - -	Northampton - - -	1625
Ormshead - - -	Westmorland - - -	1562	Ousby - - -	Cumberland - - -	1663
Ormskirk - - -	Lancaster - - -	⁴ 1557	Ousden - - -	Suffolk - - -	1675
Orpington - - -	Kent - - -	⁵ 1560	Ouseburn, Great - - -	York - - -	1662
Orsett - - -	Essex - - -	1669	Ouseburn, Little - - -	York - - -	1564
Orston - - -	Nottingham - - -	⁶ 1589	Outwell - - -	Norfolk and Cambridge. - - -	1559
Orton - - -	Northampton - - -	—	Over - - -	Cambridge - - -	1577
Orton - - -	Westmorland - - -	1595	Over - - -	Chester - - -	1558
Orton, Great - - -	Cumberland - - -	1569	Overbury - - -	Worcester - - -	1557
Orton-Longueville - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1559	Overchurch. See Upton (Cheshire). - - -		
Orton-on-the-Hill - - -	Leicester - - -	1657	Overstone - - -	Northampton - - -	1680
Orton-Waterville - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1539	Overstrand - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Orwell - - -	Cambridge - - -	1560	Overton - - -	Flint - - -	1602
Osbaldwick - - -	York - - -	1581	Overton - - -	Lancaster - - -	1724
Osbournby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1682	Overton - - -	Hants - - -	¹³ 1645
Osgathorpe - - -	Leicester - - -	1683	Overton - - -	Wilts - - -	1682
Osmaston-by-Ashbourne. - - -	Derby - - -	1606	Overton - - -	York - - -	1593
Osmaston-by-Derby - - -	Derby - - -	1743	Overton, Cold - - -	Leicester - - -	1556
Osmington - - -	Dorset - - -	1678	Overton, Market - - -	Rutland - - -	1573
Osmotherley - - -	York - - -	1696	Oving - - -	Buckingham - - -	1678
Ospringle - - -	Kent - - -	1561	Oving - - -	Sussex - - -	1561
Ossett - - -	York - - -	¹⁴ 1792	Ovingdean - - -	Sussex - - -	¹¹ 1719
Ossington - - -	Nottingham - - -	1594	Ovingham - - -	Northumberland - - -	1679
Oswaldkirk - - -	York - - -	1538			

¹ Included in the Registers of Iwerne-Minster (*q.v.*).

² **P** (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

³ Included in the Registers of Eastham (*q.v.*).

⁴ **P** 1557-1626. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1902.

⁵ **P** 1560-1754. Edited by H. C. Kirby, London, 1895.

⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1592-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Rowell (*q.v.*).

⁸ Baptisms only, which before this date were entered in Dewsbury Registers (*q.v.*).

⁹ **P** 1558-1630. Shropshire Parish Register Society, St. Asaph Diocese, vol. 4.

¹⁰ These Registers are very incomplete, especially the entries of marriages. According to the Parliamentary Return of 1831, one of the Churchwardens at the beginning of the last century, who was a shopkeeper, used some of the Registers for waste paper to enfold his goods.

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1687-1811. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

¹² **P** (Marriages only) 1656-1749. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

¹³ **P** (Marriages only) 1640-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

¹⁴ Some Registers of baptisms beginning in 1794, which had taken place at Ovingdean have been found in the Registers of Falmer.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ovington - - -	Essex - - -	1559	P.		
Ovington - - -	Hants - - -	1591			
Ovington - - -	Norfolk - - -	1654			
Owermoigne - - -	Dorset - - -	1569			
Owersby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1559		Packington - - -	Leicester - - - 1677
Owlpen - - -	Gloucester - - -	¹ 1677		Packington, Great - - -	Warwick - - - 1538
Owmy-by-Spital - - -	Lincoln - - -	1700		Packington, Little - - -	Warwick - - - 1628
Owslebury - - -	Hants - - -	1678		Packwood - - -	Warwick - - - 1668
Owston - - -	Lincoln - - -	1605		Padbury - - -	Buckingham - - - 1538
Owston - - -	York - - -	1683		Paddington - - -	Middlesex - - - 1701
Owston - - -	Leicester - - -	1701		Paddlesworth - - -	Kent - - - 1715
Owthorne - - -	York - - -	1574		Padiham - - -	Lancaster - - - ⁴ 1573
Owthorpe - - -	Nottingham - - -	² 1731		Padstow - - -	Cornwall - - - ⁵ 1599
Oxburgh - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538		Padworth - - -	Berks - - - ⁶ 1693
Oxendon, Great - - -	Northampton - - -	1564		Pagham - - -	Sussex - - - 1707
Oxenhall - - -	Gloucester - - -	1665		Paglesham - - -	Essex - - - 1719
Oxenton - - -	Gloucester - - -	1678		Paignton - - -	Devon - - - 1559
Oxford, St. Aldate - - -	Oxford - - -	1678		Painswick - - -	Gloucester - - - ⁷ 1548
Christ Church Cathedral.	- - -	1639		Pakefield - - -	Suffolk - - - 1678
All Saints - - -	- - -	1559		Pakenham - - -	Suffolk - - - ⁸ 1670
St. Clement - - -	- - -	1666		Palgrave - - -	Suffolk - - - 1559
St. Cross - - -	- - -	1653		Palling-next-the-Sea - - -	Norfolk - - - 1616
St. Ebbe - - -	- - -	1557		Pamber - - -	Hants - - - 1661
St. Giles - - -	- - -	1576		Pampisford - - -	Cambridge - - - 1565
St. John - - -	- - -	1616		Pancras, St. See London.	
St. Martin - - -	- - -	1569		Pancras-Wyke - - -	Devon - - - 1694
St. Mary Magdalene.	- - -	1602		Panfield - - -	Essex - - - 1569
St. Mary - the - Virgin.	- - -	1599		Pangbourn - - -	Berks - - - 1556
St. Michael - - -	- - -	1558		Pannall - - -	York - - - 1586
St. Peter - le - Bailey.	- - -	1585		Panteg - - -	Monmouth - - - 1598
St. Peter-in-the-East.	- - -	1653		Panton - - -	Lincoln - - - 1736
St. Thomas - - -	- - -	1655		Papplewick - - -	Nottingham - - - 1661
Oxhill - - -	Warwick - - -	1568		Papworth-St. Agnes - - -	Cambridge and Huntingdon. - - - 1558
Oxhead - - -	Norfolk - - -	1573		Papworth-Everard - - -	Cambridge - - - ⁹ 1695
Oxted - - -	Surrey - - -	1603		Parham - - -	Suffolk - - - 1538
Oxton - - -	Nottingham - - -	1564		Parham - - -	Sussex - - - 1538
Oxwich - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1655		Parkham - - -	Devon - - - ¹⁰ 1538
Oxwick - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538		Parkstone - - -	Dorset - - - ¹¹ -
Oystermouth - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1719		Parley, West - - -	Dorset - - - ¹² 1715
Ozleworth - - -	Gloucester - - -	³ 1698		Parndon, Great - - -	Essex - - - 1547
				Parndon, Little - - -	Essex - - - 1660
				Parracombe - - -	Devon - - - 1687
				Parson-Drove - - -	Cambridge - - - 1657
				Partney - - -	Lincoln - - - 1699
				Partrishow - - -	Brecon - - - 1728
				Parwich - - -	Derby - - - 1730

¹ P (Marriages only) 1697-1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; and (Marriages only) 1837-1897. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

² P (Marriages only) 1733-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

³ P (Marriages only) 1698-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

⁴ P 1573-1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 16, 1903.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1599-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1607.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1548-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1902.

⁸ P 1564-1766. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1888.

⁹ Original Register 1565-1692 in British Museum, Additional M.S. 31854.

¹⁰ P 1538-1812. Devon and Cornwall Register Society, 1906.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Great Canford (*q.v.*).

¹² There is a tradition in the parish that the earlier Registers were used in a dairy-shop to wrap up pats of butter for customers.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Passenham - -	Northampton -	1695	Penboyr - - -	Carmarthen -	1752
Paston - - -	Norfolk - -	1538	Penbryn - - -	Cardigan -	1726
Paston - - -	Northampton -	1644	Pencarreg - - -	Carmarthen -	1754
Patcham - - -	Sussex - - -	1558	Pencombe - - -	Hereford -	1543
Patching - - -	Sussex - - -	1560	Pencoyd - - -	Hereford -	^a 1564
Pateley-Bridge	York - - -	1552	Penderyn - - -	Brecon -	1754
Patney - - -	Wilts - - -	1592	Pendleton - - -	Lancaster -	1776
Patrington - -	York - - -	¹ 1570	Pendock - - -	Worcester -	1558
Patricxbourne -	Kent - - -	1556	Pendomer - - -	Somerset -	1729
Patshull - - -	Stafford - -	1559	Pendoylan - - -	Glamorgan -	1727
Patterdale - -	Westmorland -	1611	Penegoes - - -	Montgomery -	1679
Pattingham - -	Salop and Stafford.	1559	Penhow - - -	Monmouth -	1725
Pattishall - -	Northampton -	1556	Penhurst - - -	Sussex -	1559
Pattiswick - -	Essex - - -	1677	Penistone - - -	York - - -	1644
Paul, St. - - -	Cornwall -	² 1595	Penkridge - - -	Stafford -	1572
Paulers Pury -	Northampton -	1557	Penley - - -	Flint - - -	1752
Paull - - -	York - - -	1657	Penllech - - -	Carnarvon -	1777
Paulton - - -	Somerset -	1733	Penmachno - - -	Carnarvon -	^b —
Pauntley - - -	Gloucester -	1538	Penmaenmawr. See Dwygyfylchi.	Glamorgan -	1765
Pavenham - - -	Bedford - -	1560	Penmark - - -	Glamorgan -	1751
Pawlett - - -	Somerset -	1667	Penmon - - -	Anglesea -	1695
Paxton, Great -	Huntingdon -	1583	Penmorva - - -	Carnarvon -	1672
Paxton, Little -	Huntingdon -	1567	Pennynnedd - - -	Anglesea -	1741
Peak Forest - -	Derby - - -	³ 1678	Penn - - -	Buckingham -	1563
Peakirk - - -	Northampton -	1560	Penn - - -	Stafford -	1569
Peasemore - - -	Berks - - -	1538	Pennal - - -	Merioneth -	1721
Peasenhall - -	Suffolk - -	1558	Pennant - - -	Montgomery -	1680
Peasmarsh - - -	Sussex - - -	1568	Pennard, East -	Somerset -	1608
Peatling-Magna -	Leicester -	1565	Pennard, West -	Somerset -	1538
Peatling-Parva -	Leicester -	1711	Pennington - -	Lancaster -	1623
Pebmarsh - - -	Essex - - -	1648	Pennycross - - -	Devon - - -	1634
Pebworth - - -	Gloucester -	⁴ 1595	Penrhos - - -	Carnarvon -	⁷ —
Peckham, East -	Kent - - -	1558	Penrhos - - -	Monmouth -	1718
Peckham, West -	Kent - - -	1561	Penrhoslligwy -	Anglesey -	1766
Peckleton - - -	Leicester -	1567	Penrice - - -	Glamorgan -	1721
Pedmore - - -	Worcester -	1539	Penrieth - - -	Pembroke -	1755
Peel - - -	Lancaster -	1760	Penrith - - -	Cumberland -	⁸ 1556
Peldon - - -	Essex - - -	1725	Pensax - - -	Worcester -	1563
Pelham, Brent -	Hertford -	1539	Pen-Selwood -	Somerset -	1721
Pelham, Furneaux -	Hertford -	1560	Penshaw - - -	Durham - -	1754
Pelham, Stocking -	Hertford -	1695	Penshurst - - -	Kent - - -	1558
Pelsall - - -	Stafford -	1763	Penstrowed - -	Montgomery -	1628
Pelynt - - -	Cornwall -	1678	Penterry - - -	Monmouth -	1721
Pembrey - - -	Carmarthen -	1700	Pentir - - -	Carnarvon -	⁹ —
Pembridge - - -	Hereford -	1564	Pentlow - - -	Essex - - -	1539
Pembroke, St. Mary -	Pembroke -	1711	Pentney - - -	Norfolk - -	1730
Pembroke, St. Michael	Pembroke -	1748	Penton-Mewsey -	Hants - - -	¹⁰ 1642
Pembroke, St. Nicholas	Pembroke -	1748	Pentraeth - - -	Anglesey -	1740
Pembury - - -	Kent - - -	1561	Pentrevoelas -	Denbigh -	1772
Penalley - - -	Pembroke -	1738	Pentrich - - -	Derby - - -	1653
Penalt - - -	Monmouth -	1765	Pentridge - - -	Dorset - - -	1714
Penarth - - -	Glamorgan -	1768			

¹ P 1570-1731. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6, 1900.

² P (Marriages only) 1595-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

³ P Edited by G. W. Marshall, Worksop, 1901.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1595-1700. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 1.

⁵ P 1564-1812. Edited by G. J. H. Parry, 1900.

⁶ There are some old Registers, but now totally illegible.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Abererch (*q.v.*).

⁸ P 1556-1601. Edited by Geo. Watson, Penrith, 1893.

⁹ Original Register 1616-1712. In British Museum, Additional MS. 32644.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1649-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Pentyrch -	Glamorgan -	1670	Pewsey -	Wilts -	1568
Penwortham -	Lancaster -	¹ —	Peyhembury -	Devon -	1559
Pen-y-Clawdd -	Monmouth -	1727	Phillack -	Cornwall -	⁸ 1560
Penzance -	Cornwall -	1789	Philleigh -	Cornwall -	1733
Peopleton -	Worcester -	² 1632	Pickenham, North -	Norfolk -	1678
Peover, Lower -	Chester -	1570	Pickenham, South -	Norfolk -	1694
Peover, Over -	Chester -	1688	Pickering -	York -	1559
Peper-Harrow -	Surrey -	1697	Pickhill -	York -	⁹ 1567
Perivale -	Middlesex -	1707	Pickwell -	Leicester -	1572
Perlethorpe -	Nottingham -	³ 1538	Pickworth -	Lincoln -	1538
Perran-Arworthal -	Cornwall -	⁴ 1754	Pickworth -	Rutland -	1660
Perranuthnoe -	Cornwall -	1562	Piddinghoe -	Sussex -	1540
Perranzabuloe -	Cornwall -	⁵ 1566	Piddington -	Northampton -	1573
Perrot, North -	Somerset -	1684	Piddington -	Oxford -	1654
Perrot, South -	Dorset -	1538	Piddle, North -	Worcester -	1505
Pershore, St. Andrew -	Worcester -	⁶ 1641	Piddle, Wyre -	Worcester -	¹⁰ 1670
Pershore, Holy Cross -	Worcester -	1540	Piddle-Hinton -	Dorset -	1539
Pertenhall -	Bedford -	1582	Piddle Town -	Dorset -	1538
Peterchurch -	Hereford -	1711	Piddle Trenthide -	Dorset -	1646
Peterborough Cathed- ral.	Northampton -	1615	Pidley -	Huntingdon -	1558
Peterborough, St. John Baptist.	Northampton -	1558	Pierre, St. -	Monmouth -	¹¹ 1686
Petersfield -	Hants -	1558	Pilham -	Lincoln -	1677
Petersham -	Surrey -	1574	Pillaton -	Cornwall -	1557
Peter's, St. (Isle of Thanet).	Kent -	1582	Pillerton-Hersey -	Warwick -	1539
Peters Marland. See Marland Peters.			Pillerton-Priors -	Warwick -	1604
Peterstone-super-Mon- tem.	Glamorgan -	1745	Pilleth -	Radnor -	1772
Peterstone - Wentloog	Monmouth -	1707	Pilling -	Lancaster -	1638
Peterston-super-Ely -	Glamorgan -	⁷ 1749	Pilsdon -	Dorset -	1754
Peterstow -	Hereford -	1538	Pilton -	Devon -	1569
Petham -	Kent -	1559	Pilton -	Northampton -	1569
Petherick, Little -	Cornwall -	1706	Pilton -	Rutland -	1548
Petherton, North -	Somerset -	1558	Pilton -	Somerset -	1558
Petherton, South -	Somerset -	1574	Pimperne -	Dorset -	1559
Petherwyn, North -	Devon -	1653	Pinchbeck -	Lincoln -	¹² 1560
Petherwyn, South -	Cornwall -	1656	Pinhoe -	Devon -	1561
Petrockstowe -	Devon -	1695	Pinner -	Middlesex -	1654
Petrox, St. -	Pembroke -	1640	Pinnock -	Gloucester -	¹³ —
Pett -	Sussex -	1675	Pinnock, St. -	Cornwall -	1566
Pettaugh -	Suffolk -	1653	Pinvin -	Worcester -	1552
Pettistree -	Suffolk -	1539	Pinxton -	Derby -	1561
Petton -	Salop -	1677	Pipe -	Hereford -	1558
Petworth -	Sussex -	1559	Pirbright -	Surrey -	1574
Pevensey -	Sussex -	1565	Pirton -	Hertford -	1558
			Pirton -	Oxford -	1598
			Pirton -	Worcester -	1538
			Pishill -	Oxford -	1765
			Pistyll -	Carnarvon -	¹⁴ —
			Pitchcombe -	Gloucester -	¹⁵ 1709

¹ The early Registers were destroyed by fire in 1857.

² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

³ P 1538-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Worksop. 1887.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1684-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

⁵ The Registers very incomplete until 1640.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

⁷ P Edited by A. F. C. C. Langley, London, 1888.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

⁹ P 1567-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 20, 1904.

¹⁰ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1615.

¹¹ See also Portskewett.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Didbrooke (q.v.).

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Edern (q.v.).

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1709-1742. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 3, 268.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Pitchcott -	Buckingham -	1680	Ponsonby -	Cumberland -	1723
Pitchford -	Salop -	¹ 1558	Pontefract -	York -	1585
Pitchley. <i>See</i> Pytchley			Ponteland -	Northumberland -	1602
Pitcomb -	Somerset -	1538	Pontesbright (or Chappel).	Essex -	1538
Pitminster -	Somerset -	² 1542	Pontesbury -	Salop -	1538
Pitney -	Somerset -	² 1699	Ponton, Great -	Lincoln -	1622
Pitsea -	Essex -	1688	Ponton, Little -	Lincoln -	1729
Pitsford -	Northampton -	1560	Pool, South -	Devon -	1664
Pitstone -	Buckingham -	⁴ 1653	Poole -	Dorset -	1538
Pittington -	Durham -	1574	Poole -	York -	¹⁰ —
Pixley -	Hereford -	1745	Poole-Keynes -	Wilts -	1632
Plaistow -	Sussex -	¹ —	Poorstock -	Dorset -	¹¹ 1568
Plaitford -	Wilts -	1710	Poorton, North -	Dorset -	¹² 1695
Plaxtol -	Kent -	1648	Popham -	Hants -	¹² 1628
Playden -	Sussex -	1714	Poplar -	Middlesex -	1711
Playford -	Suffolk -	1660	Poppleton-Nether -	York -	1640
Pleasley -	Derby -	1553	Poppleton-Upper -		
Plemstall -	Chester -	1558	Poringland, Great -	Norfolk -	1560
Pleshey -	Essex -	1656	Poringland, Little -	Norfolk -	¹⁴ —
Pluckley -	Kent -	1560	Porlock -	Somerset -	1625
Plumbland -	Cumberland -	1677	Portbury -	Somerset -	1719
Plumpton -	Northampton -	1682	Portchester -	Hants -	1607
Plumpton -	Sussex -	1558	Portesham -	Dorset -	1573
Plumpton-Wall -	Cumberland -	⁸ —	Port-Eynon -	Glamorgan -	1740
Plumstead -	Kent -	1654	Porthkerry -	Glamorgan -	1724
Plumstead -	Norfolk -	1556	Portishead -	Somerset -	1554
Plumstead, Little -	Norfolk -	1559	Portland -	Dorset -	1591
Plumstead, Great -	Norfolk -	1558	Portsmouth -	Devon -	1563
Plumtree -	Nottingham -	1558	Portsea -	Hants -	1653
Plungar -	Leicester -	1695	Portskewet -	Monmouth -	1593
Plymouth St. Andrews	Devon -	1581	Portslade -	Sussex -	1666
King Charles the Martyr.	Devon -	1653	Portsmouth -	Hants -	¹⁵ 1653
Plympton (St. Mary) -	Devon -	⁷ 1603	Poslingford -	Suffolk -	1678
Plympton (St. Maurice) -	Devon -	⁸ 1616	Postling -	Kent -	1687
Plymstock -	Devon -	1591	Postwick -	Norfolk -	1570
Plymtree -	Devon -	1538	Potsgrove -	Bedford -	1663
Pocklington -	Devon -	1559	Potter-Hanworth -	Lincoln -	1683
Podymore-Milton -	Somerset -	⁹ 1635	Potter-Heigham. <i>See</i> Heigham, Potter.		
Pointington. <i>See</i> Poyntington.			Potterne -	Wilts -	1557
Polebrook -	Northampton -	1653	Potterspurty -	Northampton -	1671
Polesworth -	Warwick -	1631	Potton -	Bedford -	1614
Poling -	Sussex -	1653	Pott-Shrigley -	Chester -	1630
Polstead -	Suffolk -	1538	Poughill -	Cornwall -	1538
Poltimore -	Devon -	1718	Poughill -	Devon -	1567

¹ P 1558-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society (Lichfield Diocese), vol. 1, 1900, and Parish Register Society, vol. 31, 1900.

² P (Marriages only) 1542-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

² P (Marriages only) 1623-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Kirdford (*q.v.*).

⁸ Included in the Registers of Lazonby (*q.v.*).

⁷ P 1603-1683. In Parish Magazine, commencing 1891.

⁸ P 1616-1812. In Parish Magazine, commencing from January 1888 to December 1890.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1744-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Otley (*q.v.*).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1761-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906. P (Marriages only) 1698-1747. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1628-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Howe (*q.v.*).

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Poulshot -	Wilts -	1627	Princetown -	Devon -	1807
Poulton-le-Fylde -	Lancaster -	¹ 1591	Prior's-Hardwick. See		
Poulton-le-Sands -	Lancaster -	1747	Hardwick, Prior's.		
Poulton -	Wilts -	1695	Prior's-Lee -	Salop -	⁸ —
Poundstock -	Cornwall -	1615	Prior's-Dean -	Hants -	¹⁰ 1538
Powderham -	Devon -	1558	Priston -	Somerset -	1764
Powerstock. See Poor-			Prittlewell -	Essex -	1645
stock.			Privett -	Hants -	1538
Powick -	Worcester -	² 1662	Probus -	Cornwall -	1641
Poxwell -	Dorset -	1674	Publow -	Somerset -	1569
Poynings -	Sussex -	1558	Puckington -	Somerset -	¹¹ 1693
Poyntington -	Dorset -	1618	Pucklechurch -	Gloucester -	1590
Poynton -	Chester -	1723	Puddington -	Bedford -	1662
Preen-Church -	Salop -	1680	Puddington -	Devon -	1684
Prees -	Salop -	1597	Pudleston -	Hereford -	1566
Prendergast -	Pembroke -	1696	Pudsey -	York -	¹² —
Prescot -	Lancaster -	1580	Pulborough -	Sussex -	1595
Preshute -	Wilts -	³ 1607	Pulford -	Chester -	1559
Prestbury -	Chester -	⁴ 1560	Pulham, St. Mary the	Norfolk -	1539
Prestbury -	Gloucester -	1633	Virgin.		
Presteign -	Hereford -	1561	Pulham, St. Mary	Norfolk -	1538
Preston -	Dorset -	1693	Magdalen.		
Preston (near Ciren-	Gloucester -	1677	Pulham -	Dorset -	1734
cester).			Pulloxhill -	Bedford -	1706
Preston (near Led-	Gloucester -	1665	Pulverbatch -	Salop -	1542
bury).			Puncheston -	Pembroke -	1797
Preston-by-Faversham	Kent -	1559	Puncknowle -	Dorset -	1630
Preston (near Elm-	Kent -	1558	Puriton -	Somerset -	1558
ston).			Purleigh -	Essex -	1592
Preston -	Lancaster -	⁵ 1611	Purley -	Berks -	1662
Preston -	Rutland -	1560	Purton -	Wilts -	1558
Preston -	Somerset -	1741	Pusey -	Berks -	1661
Preston -	Suffolk -	1628	Putford, East -	Devon -	1671
Preston -	Sussex -	1538	Putford, West -	Devon -	1668
Preston-in-Holderness	York -	1559	Putley -	Hereford -	1561
Preston-Bagot -	Warwick -	⁶ 1677	Putney -	Surrey -	1620
Preston-Bissett -	Buckingham -	1662	Puttenham -	Hertford -	1678
Preston-Capes -	Northampton -	1613	Puttenham -	Surrey -	1562
Preston-Deanery -	Northampton -	1670	Puxton -	Somerset -	1542
Preston, East -	Sussex -	1573	Pwllcrochan -	Pembroke -	1695
Preston-Gobalds -	Salop -	1602	Pyecombe -	Sussex -	1561
Preston, Long -	York -	1563	Pyle -	Glamorgan -	1695
Preston-Patrick -	Westmorland -	1703	Pylle -	Somerset -	1591
Preston-on-Stour -	Gloucester -	⁷ 1540	Pyon, Kings -	Hereford -	1538
Preston-on-the-Weald	Salop -	1693	Pyrford -	Surrey -	1666
Moors.			Pythchley -	Northampton -	1695
Preston-on-Wye -	Hereford -	1574	Pyworthy -	Devon -	1653
Preston-Wynne -	Hereford -	⁸ 1730			
Prestwich -	Lancaster -	1603			
Prestwold -	Leicester -	1560			
Priddy -	Somerset -	1761			

¹ P 1591-1677. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 16, 1904.

² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

³ P (Marriages only) 1606-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.

⁴ P 1560-1636. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. 5, 1881.

⁵ P 1611-1631. In Records of Parish Church, Preston, by T. C. Smith, Preston, 1892.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

⁸ The entries for this parish from 1573 to 1730 were made in the Registers of Withington.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Shiffnal (q.v.).

¹⁰ P 1538-1812 (including Colmer). Edited by Rev. T. Hervey, 1886.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

¹² Included in the Registers of Calverley (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Q.			Radway - -	Warwick -	1600
Quadrang - -	Lincoln -	1583	Radwell - -	Hertford -	1590
Quainton - -	Buckingham -	1599	Radwinter - -	Essex -	1638
Quantoxhead, East -	Somerset -	1654	Radyr - -	Glamorgan -	1725
Quantoxhead, West -	Somerset -	1558	Ragdale - -	Leicester -	1668
Quarley - -	Hants -	1559	Raglan - -	Monmouth -	1711
Quarndon - -	Derby -	1754	Ragnall - -	Nottingham -	1700
Quarnford - -	Stafford -	1744	Rainford - -	Lancaster -	1718
Quarrington - -	Lincoln -	1558	Rainham - -	Kent -	1592
Quatford - -	Salop -	1577	Rainham - -	Essex -	1570
Quatt-Malvern - -	Salop -	1672	Rainham, East -	Norfolk -	1627
Quedgeley - -	Gloucester -	1559	Rainham, West -	Norfolk -	1539
Queenborough - -	Kent -	1719	Rainham, South -	Norfolk -	1740
Queen-Camel. See			Rainow - -	Chester -	1765
Camel, Queen-. See			Raithby (Spilsby) -	Lincoln -	1558
Queen-Charlton. See			Raithby (South) -	Lincoln -	1654
Charlton, Queen-. See			Rame - -	Cornwall -	1653
Queenhill - -	Worcester -	1733	Rampisham - -	Dorset -	1576
Quendon - -	Essex -	1687	Rampton - -	Cambridge -	1674
Queniborough - -	Leicester -	1561	Rampton - -	Nottingham -	1565
Quenington - -	Gloucester -	1653	Ramsbury - -	Wilts -	1678
Quethiock - -	Cornwall -	1574	Ramsden-Bellhouse -	Essex -	1562
Quiddenham - -	Norfolk -	1538	Ramsden-Crays -	Essex -	1558
Quinton - -	Gloucester -	1547	Ramsey - -	Essex -	1645
Quinton - -	Northampton -	1648	Ramsey - -	Huntingdon -	1559
Quorndon - -	Leicester -	1576	Ramsholt - -	Suffolk -	1706
			Ranby - -	Lincoln -	1569
			Rand - -	Lincoln -	1661
			Randwick - -	Gloucester -	1662
			Rangeworthy - -	Gloucester -	1704
			Ranworth - -	Norfolk -	1558
			Rasen-Market - -	Lincoln -	1561
			Rasen-Middle-Drax -	Lincoln -	1754
			Rasen - Middle - Tupholme. -	Lincoln -	1708
			Rasen, West - -	Lincoln -	1683
			Raskelf - -	York -	1754
			Rastrick - -	York -	1614
			Ratby - -	Leicester -	1754
			Ratcliffe-Culey -	Leicester -	1585
			Ratcliffe-on-Soar -	Nottingham -	1597
			Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreak -	Leicester -	1698
			Ratley - -	Warwick -	1701
			Ratlinghope - -	Salop -	1702
			Rattery - -	Devon -	1654
			Rattlesden - -	Suffolk -	1558
			Rauceby - -	Lincoln -	1688
			Raughton-Head -	Cumberland -	1663
			Raunds - -	Northampton -	1581
			Raveley, Great - -	Huntingdon -	11 —

¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1836. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

³ P (Marriages only) 1547-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1633-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

⁶ P With Stock-Harward (q.v.).

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁸ Registers of Marriages only prior to 1813. The more ancient Registers were destroyed by fire.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1624-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

¹⁰ P 1558-1758. Edited by Rev. J. R. Olorenshaw, Peterborough, 1900.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Upwood (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Raveley, Little -	Huntingdon -	1576	Reedham -	Norfolk -	1754
Ravendale - - -	Lincoln - - -	1723	Reepham - - -	Lincoln - - -	1633
Ravenfield - - -	York - - -	1563	Reepham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538
Raveringham - -	Norfolk - - -	1691	Reigate - - -	Surrey - - -	1556
Ravensden - - -	Bedford - - -	1558	Reighton - - -	York - - -	1559
Ravensthorpe - -	Northampton -	1539	Remenham - - -	Berks - - -	1697
Ravenstone - - -	Buckingham - -	1568	Rempstone - - -	Nottingham -	⁸ 1570
Ravenstone - - -	Derby and Leic- cester.	1705	Rendcombe - - -	Gloucester -	⁹ 1566
Ravenstonedale -	Westmorland -	¹ 1571	Rendham - - -	Suffolk - - -	1554
Rawcliffe - - -	York - - -	1689	Rendlesham - -	Suffolk - - -	1722
Rawdon - - -	York - - -	1783	Renhold - - -	Bedford - - -	1654
Rawmarsh - - -	York - - -	1653	Rennington - -	Northumberland	1768
Rawreth - - -	Essex - - -	1539	Renwick - - -	Cumberland -	1649
Raydon - - -	Suffolk - - -	1562	Repps - - -	Norfolk - - -	1563
Rayleigh - - -	Essex - - -	1548	Repps, North - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Rayne - - -	Essex - - -	1558	Repps, South - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Raynham. See Rain- ham.			Repton - - -	Derby - - -	1580
Reach. See Heath (Beds).			Reston, North -	Lincoln - - -	1562
Reading, St. Giles -	Berks - - -	1599	Reston, South -	Lincoln - - -	1757
St. Lawrence - - -	- - -	1605	Retford, East - -	Nottingham -	1573
St. Mary - - -	- - -	² 1538	Retford, West - -	Nottingham -	¹⁰ 1772
Rearsby - - -	Leicester - - -	1648	Rettendon - - -	Essex - - -	1678
Reculver - - -	Kent - - -	1602	Revelstoke - - -	Devon - - -	1653
Redberth - - -	Pembroke - - -	1807	Revesby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1595
Redbourn - - -	Hertford - - -	1626	Rewe - - -	Devon - - -	1686
Redbourne - - -	Lincoln - - -	1558	Reydon - - -	Suffolk - - -	1712
Redcliffe, St. Mary. See Bristol.			Reymerston - - -	Norfolk - - -	1559
Redditch - - -	Worcester - - -	³ 1770	Reynoldston - -	Glamorgan -	1713
Rede - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538	Rhayader - - -	Radnor - - -	1759
Redenhall - - -	Norfolk - - -	⁴ —	Rhiw - - -	Carnarvon -	1793
Redgrave - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538	Rhoscolyn - - -	Anglesey - -	1732
Redisham, Great -	Suffolk - - -	1713	Rhos-Crowther -	Pembroke - -	1731
Redisham, Little -	Suffolk - - -	⁵ —	Rhossili - - -	Glamorgan -	1642
Redlingfield - - -	Suffolk - - -	1739	Rhosmarket - - -	Pembroke - -	1772
Redmarley-d'Abitot	Worcester - - -	1539	Rhuddlan - - -	Flint - - -	1681
Redmarshall - - -	Durham - - -	1559	Ribbesford - - -	Worcester -	¹¹ 1574
Redmile - - -	Leicester - - -	1653	Ribby - - -	Lancaster -	¹² —
Redmire - - -	York - - -	⁶ —	Ribchester - - -	Lancaster -	¹³ 1598
Redruth - - -	Cornwall - - -	⁷ 1560	Riby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1559
Redwick - - -	Monmouth - - -	1787	Riccal - - -	York - - -	1613
Reed - - -	Hertford - - -	1539	Richard's Castle	Hereford - -	1559
			Richmond - - -	Surrey - - -	¹⁴ 1582
			Richmond - - -	York - - -	1556
			Rickinghall-Inferior	Suffolk - - -	1652
			Rickinghall-Superior	Suffolk - - -	1557

¹ P 1571-1812. Edited by Rev. R. W. Metcalfe, 3 vols. Kendal, 1893-4. (Anglican, Presbyterian, and Quaker.)

² P 1538-1812. Edited by G. P. Crawford, Reading, 1892.

³ P (Marriages only) 1808-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901. Marriages previous to 1808 included in the Registers of Tardebigge (*q.v.*).

⁴ Included in the Registers of Harleston (*q.v.*).

⁵ Included in the Registers of Ringsfield (*q.v.*).

⁶ Included in the Registers of Bolton Castle (*q.v.*).

⁷ P 1560-1716. Edited by F. C. Peter, Redruth, 1894.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1571-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1566-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

¹⁰ The ancient Registers of this parish, which commenced in 1538, have disappeared.

¹¹ See I. R. Burton's History of Ribbesford.

¹² Included in the Registers of Kirkham (*q.v.*).

¹³ P 1598-1608. In History of Ribchester by T. C. Smith and Rev. J. Shortt.

¹⁴ P 1583-1720. Surrey Parish Register Society, vols. 1 and 3, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Rickling -	Essex -	1660	River -	Kent -	1620
Rickmansworth -	Hertford -	1653	Rivington -	Lancaster -	1703
Riddlesworth -	Norfolk -	1686	Road -	Somerset -	1587
Ridge -	Hertford -	1558	Roade -	Northampton -	1587
Ridgewell -	Essex -	1562	Roath -	Glamorgan -	1731
Ridgmont -	Bedford -	1539	Robeston, Wathen -	Pembroke -	1737
Ridley -	Kent -	1626	Robeston, West -	Pembroke -	1741
Ridlington -	Norfolk -	1559	Roborough -	Devon -	1619
Ridlington -	Rutland -	1559	Rocester -	Stafford -	1568
Ridware - Hamstall.			Roch -	Pembroke -	1694
See Hamstall-Rid-			Roche -	Cornwall -	1572
ware.			Rochdale -	Lancaster -	1582
Ridware-Mavesyn -	Stafford -	1538	Rochester Cathedral -	Kent -	1657
Ridware-Pipe -	Stafford -	1561	St. Margaret's -	-	1640
Rigsby -	Lincoln -	1686	St. Nicholas -	-	1624
Rillington -	York -	1638	Rochford -	Essex -	1678
Rilston -	York -	1559	Rochford -	Worcester -	1569
Rimpton -	Somerset -	1538	Rock -	Northumberland -	1768
Ringland -	Norfolk -	1688	Rock -	Worcester -	1548
Ringley -	Lancaster -	1719	Rockbeare -	Devon -	1645
Ringmer -	Sussex -	1605	Rockbourne -	Hants -	1561
Ringmore -	Devon -	1719	Rockfield -	Monmouth -	1696
Ringsfield -	Suffolk -	1751	Rockhampton -	Gloucester -	1565
Ringshall -	Suffolk -	1539	Rockingham -	Northampton -	1562
Ringstead -	Northampton -	1570	Rockland, All Saints -	Norfolk -	1696
Ringstead -	Norfolk -	1546	St. Mary -	-	1656
Ringway -	Chester -	1751	St. Peter -	-	1538
Ringwood -	Hants -	1561	Rocliffe -	Cumberland -	1679
Ringwould -	Kent -	1569	Rodborne-Cheney -	Wilts -	1663
Ripe -	Sussex -	1538	Rodborough -	Gloucester -	1692
Ripley -	Surrey -	-	Rodden -	Somerset -	1659
Ripley -	York -	1560	Roding-Abbess -	Essex -	1560
Ripon -	York -	1587	Roding-Aythorpe -	Essex -	1559
Rippingale -	Lincoln -	1633	Roding - Beauchamp.		
Ripple -	Kent -	1560	See Beauchamp-		
Ripple -	Worcester -	1568	Roding.		
Ripponden -	York -	1684	Roding-Berners. See		
Ripton-Abbots -	Huntingdon -	1559	Berners-Roding.		
Ripton, King's -	Huntingdon -	1633	Roding, High -	Essex -	1538
Risborough, Monk's -	Buckingham -	1587	Roding-Leaden -	Essex -	1572
Risborough, Prince's -	Buckingham -	1561	Roding-Margaret -	Essex -	1538
Risby -	Lincoln -	-	Roding, White -	Essex -	1547
Risby -	Suffolk -	1674	Rodington -	Salop -	1678
Risca -	Monmouth -	1736	Rodmarton -	Gloucester -	1605
Rise -	York -	1559	Rodmell -	Sussex -	1704
Riseley -	Bedford -	1628	Rodmersham -	Kent -	1538
Rishangles -	Suffolk -	1593	Rodney - Stoke. See		
Risington, Great -	Gloucester -	1538	Stoke-Rodney.		
Risington, Little -	Gloucester -	1543	Rogate -	Sussex -	1558
Risington, Wick -	Gloucester -	1739	Rogiet -	Monmouth -	1750
Risley -	Derby -	1667	Rokeby -	York -	1598
Riston, Long -	York -	1653	Rollesby -	Norfolk -	1558
Rivenhall -	Essex -	1639	Rolleston -	Leicester -	1599

¹ P 1561-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1905.

² P 1559-1812. Edited by C. H. Lowe, Leeds, 2 vols., 1895-6.

³ Included in the Registers of Send (*q.v.*).

⁴ Included in the Registers of Roxby (*q.v.*).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1605-1838. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1720-1812. Derbyshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1906.

⁷ P 1566-1705. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1906.

⁸ P 1582-1641. Edited by Henry Fishwick, Rochdale, 1888-9, 2 vols.

⁹ P 1657-1837. Edited by Thos. Shindler, Canterbury, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Rolleston - -	Nottingham -	1559	Rowlestone - -	Hereford -	1723
Rolleston - -	Stafford -	1589	Rowley - - -	York -	1653
Rollright, Great -	Oxford -	1560	Rowley-Regis -	Stafford -	1539
Rollright, Little -	Oxford -	1754	Rowner - - -	Hants -	⁵ 1590
Rollstone - -	Wilts -	1653	Rowston - - -	Lincoln -	1561
Rolvenden - -	Kent -	1561	Roxby - - -	Lincoln -	1689
Romald-Kirk - -	York -	1578	Roxby - - -	York -	1758
Romansleigh - -	Devon -	1539	Roxham - - -	Norfolk -	⁶ -
Romford - - -	Essex -	1561	Roxton - - -	Bedford -	1684
Romney, New - -	Kent -	1662	Roxwell - - -	Essex -	1558
Romney, Old - -	Kent -	1538	Roydon - - -	Essex -	1567
Romsey - - -	Hants -	1569	Roydon (Diss) -	Norfolk -	1559
Romsley - - -	Worcester -	1736	Roydon (Lynn) -	Norfolk -	1721
Ronton - - -	Stafford -	1655	Royston - - -	Hertford -	1662
Roos - - -	York -	¹ 1571	Roystone - - -	York -	1563
Ropley - - -	Hants -	1538	Royton - - -	Lancaster -	1755
Ropsley - - -	Lincoln -	1558	Ruabon - - -	Denbigh -	1559
Rose-Ash - - -	Devon -	1591	Ruan-Lanihorne -	Cornwall -	1685
Rosedale - - -	York -	1616	Ruan-Major - -	Cornwall -	1682
Rosemarket. <i>See</i> Rhos-			Ruan-Minor - -	Cornwall -	1653
market.			Ruardean - - -	Gloucester -	1540
Rosliston - - -	Derby -	1768	Ruckinge - - -	Kent -	1538
Ross - - -	Hereford -	1671	Ruckland - - -	Lincoln -	1757
Rossington - - -	York -	1538	Rudbaxton - - -	Pembroke -	1730
Rostherne - - -	Chester -	1595	Rudby-in-Cleveland -	York -	1584
Rothbury - - -	Northumberland -	1658	Ruddington - - -	Nottingham -	⁷ 1636
Rotherby - - -	Leicester -	1561	Ruddry - - -	Glamorgan -	1640
Rotherfield - - -	Sussex -	1539	Rudford - - -	Gloucester -	1729
Rotherfield-Greys -	Oxford -	1591	Rudgwick - - -	Sussex -	1558
Rotherfield-Peppard -	Oxford -	1571	Rudham, East - -	Norfolk -	1562
Rotherham - - -	York -	² 1556	Rudham, West - -	Norfolk -	1565
Rotherhithe - - -	Surrey -	1556	Rudstone - - -	York -	1550
Rothersthorpe - -	Northampton -	1563	Rufford - - -	Lancaster -	1669
Rotherwick - - -	Hants -	1561	Rufforth - - -	York -	1655
Rothley - - -	Leicester -	1562	Rugby - - -	Warwick -	1620
Rothwell - - -	Lincoln -	1560	Rugeley - - -	Stafford -	1569
Rothwell - - -	Northampton -	1708	Ruishton - - -	Somerset -	⁸ 1754
Rothwell - - -	York -	³ 1538	Ruislip - - -	Middlesex -	1689
Rottingdean - - -	Sussex -	1558	Rulen - - -	Radnor -	1773
Rougham - - -	Norfolk -	1783	Rumboldswyke - -	Sussex -	1669
Rougham - - -	Suffolk -	1567	Rumburgh - - -	Suffolk -	1558
Roughton - - -	Lincoln -	1564	Rumney - - -	Monmouth -	1744
Roughton - - -	Norfolk -	1562	Runcorn - - -	Chester -	1558
Rounton, East - -	York -	1595	Runcton, North -	Norfolk -	1563
Rounton, West - -	York -	1725	Runhall - - -	Norfolk -	1566
Rousdon - - -	Devon -	1685	Runham - - -	Norfolk -	1539
Rousham - - -	Oxford -	1544	Runnington - - -	Somerset -	1586
Rous-Lench. <i>See</i>			Runton - - -	Norfolk -	1743
Lench, Rous-.			Runwell - - -	Essex -	1558
Routh - - -	York -	1633	Ruscombe - - -	Berks -	1559
Rowberrow - - -	Somerset -	1723	Rushall - - -	Norfolk -	⁹ 1560
Rowde - - -	Wilts -	1606	Rushall - - -	Stafford -	1686
Rowington - - -	Warwick -	⁴ 1638	Rushall - - -	Wilts -	1651

¹ P Edited by R. B. Machell, vol. 1, Hull, 1888.² P 1542-1563. Edited by John Guest.³ P 1538-1689. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 27, 1906.⁴ P 1612-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 21, 1899.⁵ P (Marriages only) 1590-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.⁶ Included in the Registers of Royston (*q.v.*).⁷ P (Marriages only) 1655-1813. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.⁸ P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.⁹ P 1686-1812. "Records of Rushall," by F. W. Wilmore, Walsall, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Rushbrook - -	Suffolk - -	¹ 1568	Salford, St. Stephen -	Lancaster -	1794
Rushbury - -	Salop - -	1538	Salhouse - -	Norfolk -	1561
Rushden - -	Hertford -	1607	Saling, Great - -	Essex - -	1715
Rushden - -	Northampton -	1559	Saling, Little. See		
Rushford - -	Norfolk - -	1762	Bardfield Saling.		
Rushmere (Ipswich) -	Suffolk - -	1582	Salisbury, St. Edmund	Wilts - -	1560
Rushmere (Beccles) -	Suffolk - -	1718	Cathedral Church -	- -	1564
Rushock - -	Worcester -	² 1661	St. Martin - -	- -	1620
Rushton - -	Northampton -	1625	St. Thomas - -	- -	1570
Rushton-Spencer -	Stafford -	1700	Salkeld, Great - -	Cumberland -	1583
Ruskington - -	Lincoln - -	1668	Sall - -	Norfolk -	1558
Rusland - -	Lancaster -	³ -	Salmonby - -	Lincoln -	1558
Rusper - -	Sussex - -	1560	Salperton - -	Gloucester -	1629
Rustington - -	Sussex - -	1568	Saltash - -	Cornwall -	1697
Ruston East - -	Norfolk - -	1558	Saltby - -	Leicester -	1565
Ruston-Parva - -	York - -	1720	Saltersford - -	Chester -	1770
Ruston, South - -	Norfolk - -	1708	Saltfleetby, All Saints -	Lincoln -	1558
Ruthin - -	Denbigh -	1592	Saltfleetby, St. Clement	Lincoln -	1718
Ruyton-in-the-Eleven Towns.	Salop - -	⁴ 1719	Saltfleetby, St. Peter -	Lincoln -	1653
Ryarsh - -	Kent - -	1539	Saltford - -	Somerset -	1712
Ryburgh, Great - -	Norfolk -	1547	Salthouse - -	Norfolk -	1544
Ryburgh, Little - -	Norfolk -	1688	Salton - -	York - -	1573
Ryde (Isle of Wight) -	Hants - -	-	Saltwood - -	Kent - -	1560
Rye - -	Sussex - -	1538	Salwarpe - -	Worcester -	⁶ 1666
Ryhall - -	Rutland -	1674	Samlesbury - -	Lancaster -	1722
Ryme-Intrinseca - -	Dorset - -	1631	Sampford-Arundel -	Somerset -	1695
Ryston - -	Norfolk -	1687	Sampford-Brett - -	Somerset -	1654
Ryther - -	York - -	1550	Sampford-Courtenay -	Devon - -	1558
Ryton - -	Durham -	⁵ 1581	Sampford, Great - -	Essex - -	1559
Ryton - -	Salop - -	1659	Sampford, Little - -	Essex - -	1563
Ryton-on-Dunsmoor -	Warwick -	1538	Sampford-Peverell -	Devon - -	1672
			Sampford-Spiny - -	Devon - -	1659
			Sampson, St. - -	Cornwall -	¹⁰ 1568
			Sancreed - -	Cornwall -	¹¹ 1559
			Sancton - -	York - -	1538
			Sandal, Magna - -	York - -	1652
			Sandal Parva (or Kirk Sandal).	York - -	1679
			Sandbach - -	Chester -	1562
			Sanderstead - -	Surrey - -	1564
			Sandford - -	Devon - -	1603
			Sandford - -	Oxford -	1695
			Sandford-on-Thames -	Oxford -	1572
			Sandford-Orcas - -	Dorset - -	1538
			Sandhurst - -	Berks - -	1603
			Sandhurst - -	Gloucester -	1538
			Sandhurst - -	Kent - -	1563
			Sand Hutton - -	York - -	1706
			Sandiacre - -	Derby - -	¹² 1570
			Sandon - -	Essex - -	1554
			Sandon - -	Hertford -	1678
			Sandon - -	Stafford -	1635

S.

¹ P 1567-1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Woodbridge, 1903.² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.³ Included in the Registers of Colton (*q.v.*).⁴ P 1719-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.⁵ Included in the Registers of Newchurch (*q.v.*).⁶ P 1581-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 6, 1902.⁷ P 1613-1800. Edited by J. Radcliffe, 1788-1891.⁸ P (Marriages only) 1585-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.⁹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.¹² P (Marriages only) 1581-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Sandridge - - -	Hertford - - -	1559	Scarborough - - -	York - - -	1672
Sandringham - - -	Norfolk - - -	¹ 1558	Scarcliff - - -	Derby - - -	1680
Sandwich, St. Clement	Kent - - -	1563	Scarle, North - - -	Lincoln - - -	1571
St. Mary - - -	- - -	1538	Scarle, South - - -	Nottingham - - -	1684
St. Peter - - -	- - -	1538	Scarning - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538
Sandy - - -	Bedford - - -	1538	Scarrington - - -	Nottingham - - -	² 1570
Sankey, Great - - -	Lancaster - - -	1728	Scartho - - -	Lincoln - - -	1560
Santon - - -	Norfolk - - -	1770	Scawby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1558
Sapcote - - -	Leicester - - -	1564	Scawton - - -	York - - -	1721
Sapey-Pritchard (or Lower Sapey).	Worcester - - -	1674	Scole - - -	Norfolk - - -	1561
Sapey, Upper - - -	Hereford - - -	1679	Scopwick - - -	Lincoln - - -	1605
Sapiston - - -	Suffolk - - -	1680	Scorborough - - -	York - - -	⁶ 1653
Sapperton - - -	Gloucester - - -	1662	Scothorne - - -	Lincoln - - -	1630
Sarnesfield - - -	Hereford - - -	² 1755	Scotter - - -	Lincoln - - -	1563
Sarratt - - -	Hertford - - -	1560	Scotton - - -	Lincoln - - -	1560
Sarsden - - -	Oxford - - -	1575	Scottow - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Satley - - -	Durham - - -	1797	Scoulton - - -	Norfolk - - -	1550
Satterleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1570	Scraptoft - - -	Leicester - - -	1538
Satterthwaite - - -	Lancaster - - -	1766	Scratby - - -	Norfolk - - -	⁷ —
Saul - - -	Gloucester - - -	³ 1760	Scrayfield - - -	Lincoln - - -	⁸ —
Saundby - - -	Nottingham - - -	1558	Scrayingham - - -	York - - -	1648
Saunderton - - -	Buckingham - - -	1728	Scredington - - -	Lincoln - - -	1738
Sausthorpe - - -	Lincoln - - -	1745	Scremby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1716
Sawbridgeworth - - -	Hertford - - -	1558	Screveton - - -	Nottingham - - -	⁹ 1640
Sawley - - -	Derby - - -	1654	Scrivelsby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1565
Sawley - - -	York - - -	⁴ —	Scrooby - - -	Nottingham - - -	1695
Sawston - - -	Cambridge - - -	1640	Scropton - - -	Derby - - -	1680
Sawtry, All Saints - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1591	Scruton - - -	York - - -	1572
Sawtry, St. Andrew - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1662	Sculcoates - - -	York - - -	1576
Saxby - - -	Leicester - - -	1678	Sculthorpe - - -	Norfolk - - -	1561
Saxby, St. Helen - - -	Lincoln - - -	1666	Seaborough - - -	Somerset - - -	1562
Saxby, All Saints - - -	Lincoln - - -	1719	Seaford - - -	Sussex - - -	1559
Saxelby - - -	Leicester - - -	1538	Seaforth - - -	Lancaster - - -	¹⁰ —
Saxham, Great - - -	Suffolk - - -	1555	Seagrave - - -	Leicester - - -	1682
Saxham, Little - - -	Suffolk - - -	1559	Seagry - - -	Wilts - - -	1610
Saxilby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1563	Seaham - - -	Durham - - -	1646
Saxlingham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558	Seal - - -	Kent - - -	1654
Saxlingham-Nethergate - - -	Norfolk - - -	1556	Seale - - -	Surrey - - -	1539
Saxmundham - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538	Seale, Nether and Over - - -	Derby - - -	1566
Saxsted - - -	Suffolk - - -	1546	Seamer - - -	York - - -	1588
Saxthorpe - - -	Norfolk - - -	1720	Seamer-in-Cleveland - - -	York - - -	1638
Saxton - - -	York - - -	1538	Searby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1558
Scalby - - -	York - - -	1656	Seasalter - - -	Kent - - -	1588
Scaldwell - - -	Northampton - - -	1560	Seasoncote - - -	Gloucester - - -	¹¹ —
Scaleby - - -	Cumberland - - -	1724	Seathwaite - - -	Lancaster - - -	1684
Scalford - - -	Leicester - - -	1558	Seaton - - -	Devon - - -	1583
Scamblesby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1570	Seaton Rutland - - -	Rutland - - -	1538
Scammonden - - -	York - - -	1746	Seaton Ross - - -	York - - -	1653
Scampston - - -	York - - -	1756	Seavington, St. Mary - - -	Somerset - - -	1716
Scampton - - -	Lincoln - - -	1548	Seavington, St. Michael - - -	Somerset - - -	1558
			Sebergham - - -	Cumberland - - -	1694

¹ P (Marriages only) 1561-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

² P 1660-1897. Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1898.

³ The older Registers were destroyed in a flood.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Ripon (*q.v.*).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁶ P 1653-1800. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1901.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Ormesby St. Margaret (*q.v.*).

⁸ Included in the Registers of Hameringham (*q.v.*).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1640-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Sephton (*q.v.*).

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Longborough (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Seckington -	Warwick -	1612	Shalbourne -	Berks -	1678
Sedbergh -	York -	1595	Shalden -	Hants -	1686
Sedgeberrow -	Worcester -	1566	Shalfleet (Isle of Wight)	Hants -	1695
Sedgebrook -	Lincoln -	¹ 1559	Shalford -	Essex -	1558
Sedgefield -	Durham -	1580	Shalford -	Surrey -	1564
Sedgeford -	Norfolk -	1560	Shalstone -	Buckingham -	1538
Sedgehill -	Wilts -	1758	Shangton -	Leicester -	1580
Sedgeley -	Stafford -	1558	Shanklin (Isle of Wight)	Hants -	1724
Sedlescomb -	Sussex -	1558	Shap -	Westmorland -	1563
Scend -	Wilts -	1612	Shapwick -	Dorset -	1654
Seething -	Norfolk -	1561	Shapwick -	Somerset -	1590
Sefton -	Lancaster -	1597	Shareshill -	Stafford -	1565
Seighford -	Stafford -	1560	Sharnbrook -	Bedford -	1596
Selattyn -	Salop -	⁹ 1557	Sharnford -	Leicester -	1671
Selborne -	Hants -	1556	Sharrington -	Norfolk -	1672
Selby -	York -	1590	Shaugh-Prior -	Devon -	1565
Sele. See Beeding, Upper.			Shaw (or Crompton) -	Lancaster -	1704
Selham -	Sussex -	1565	Shaw -	Berks -	1646
Sellack -	Hereford -	1566	Shawbury -	Salop -	1561
Selling -	Kent -	1558	Shawell -	Leicester -	1558
Sellinge -	Kent -	1559	Shearsby -	Leicester -	1658
Selmeston -	Sussex -	1667	Shebbear -	Devon -	1576
Selsey -	Sussex -	1662	Sheen -	Stafford -	1595
Selside -	Westmorland -	1753	Sheepshed -	Leicester -	1538
Selston -	Nottingham -	⁸ 1557	Sheepstor -	Devon -	1691
Selworthy -	Somerset -	1672	Sheepwash -	Devon -	1673
Semer -	Suffolk -	1538	Sheepy, Great -	Leicester -	⁷ 1607
Semington -	Wilts -	1589	Sheering -	Essex -	1558
Semperingham -	Lincoln -	1558	Sheerness-on-Sea -	Kent -	⁶ 1695
Send -	Surrey -	1653	Sheffield -	York -	1560
Sennen -	Cornwall -	⁴ 1700	Shefford, East -	Berks -	1603
Sephton. See Sefton.			Shefford, Great -	Berks -	1571
Sessay -	York -	1612	Sheinton -	Salop -	⁶ 1658
Setchey -	Norfolk -	-	Sheldon -	Derby -	1745
Setmurthy -	Cumberland -	1759	Sheldon -	Devon -	1721
Settrington -	York -	1559	Sheldon -	Warwick -	1558
Sevenhampton -	Gloucester -	1588	Sheldwich -	Kent -	1558
Sevenhampton -	Wilts -	1538	Shelfanger -	Norfolk -	1686
Sevenoaks -	Kent -	1559	Shelford -	Nottingham -	¹⁰ 1563
Sevington -	Kent -	1554	Shelford, Great -	Cambridge -	1557
Shabbington -	Buckingham -	1714	Shelford, Little -	Cambridge -	1686
Shackerstone -	Leicester -	⁶ 1630	Shelland -	Suffolk -	1721
Shadingfield -	Suffolk -	1538	Shelley -	Essex -	1687
Shadoxhurst -	Kent -	1538	Shelley -	Suffolk -	1747
Shaftesbury, Holy Trinity.	Dorset -	1695	Shellingford -	Berks -	1579
St. Peter -	-	1623	Shellow-Bowels -	Essex -	1555
St. James -	-	1559	Shelsley-Beauchamp -	Worcester -	1538
			Shelswell -	Oxford -	¹¹ -

¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

² P 1557-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 58 (St. Asaph Diocese), 1557-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 55, 1906.

³ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1669-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

⁵ Included in the Registers of North Runcton (q.v.).

⁶ Original Register, 1558-1630, in Bodleian Library, Oxford. P Leicestershire Archaeological Society Transactions, vol. 5.

⁷ Earlier entries in Ratcliffe Culey Registers (q.v.).

⁸ Marriages not solemnized at this chapel.

⁹ P 1658-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902 (Lichfield Diocese). P 1658-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 28, 1900.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Newton Purcell (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Shelton - - -	Bedford - -	1565	Shilton-Rood - -	Oxford - -	1662
Shelton - - -	Norfolk - -	1595	Shilton - - -	Warwick - -	1695
Shelton - - -	Nottingham -	¹ 1595	Shimpling - - -	Norfolk - -	1538
Shelve - - -	Salop - - -	1583	Shimplingthorne -	Suffolk - -	1538
Shenfield - - -	Essex - - -	1539	Shinfield - - -	Berks - - -	1649
Shenington - - -	Oxford - - -	² 1721	Shingay - - -	Cambridge -	9 -
Shenley - - -	Buckingham -	1653	Shingham - - -	Norfolk - -	1762
Shenley - - -	Hertford - -	1657	Shipbourne - - -	Kent - - -	1656
Shenstone - - -	Stafford - -	1579	Shipdham - - -	Norfolk - -	1558
Shenton - - -	Leicester - -	1625	Shipham - - -	Somerset - -	1560
Shephall - - -	Hertford - -	1560	Shiplake - - -	Oxford - -	1672
Shepperton - - -	Middlesex - -	1574	Shipley - - -	Sussex - - -	1609
Shepreth - - -	Cambridge - -	1734	Shipmeadow - - -	Suffolk - -	1561
Shepton-Beauchamp	Somerset - -	³ 1558	Shipston-on-Stour -	Worcester -	¹⁰ 1571
Shepton-Mallett -	Somerset - -	1634	Shipton - - -	Salop - - -	¹¹ 1538
Shepton-Montague -	Somerset - -	1560	Shipton - - -	York - - -	1675
Sherborne - - -	Dorset - - -	1538	Shipton-Bellinger -	Hants - - -	1540
Sherborne - - -	Gloucester -	1572	Shipton-George - -	Dorset - - -	¹² -
Sherborne, St. John	Hants - - -	⁴ 1652	Shipton Moynes - -	Gloucester -	¹³ 1570
Sherborne, Monk	Hants - - -	1601	Shipton-Oliffe - -	Gloucester -	1653
Sherborne - - -	Warwick - -	1587	Shipton-on-Cherwell -	Oxford - -	1653
Sherburn - - -	York - - -	1653	Shipton-under-Wych-	Oxford - -	1538
Sherburn-in-Elmet	York - - -	1639	wood.		
Shere - - -	Surrey - - -	1547	Shirburn - - -	Oxford - -	1587
Sherford - - -	Norfolk - -	1721	Shire-Newton - -	Monmouth -	1730
Sherfield-English	Hants - - -	1640	Shireshead - - -	Lancaster -	¹⁴ -
Sherfield-on-Loddon	Hants - - -	⁵ 1574	Shirland - - -	Derby - - -	1678
Sherford - - -	Devon - - -	1713	Shirley - - -	Derby - - -	1663
Sheriff-Hales - -	Salop - - -	1557	Shobdon - - -	Hereford -	1556
Sheriff-Hutton - -	York - - -	1628	Shobrooke - - -	Devon - - -	1538
Sheringham - - -	Norfolk - -	1670	Shocklach - - -	Chester - -	1538
Sherington - - -	Buckingham -	⁶ 1698	Shoebury, North -	Essex - - -	1680
Shermanbury - - -	Sussex - - -	1653	Shoebury, South -	Essex - - -	1704
Shernebourne - -	Norfolk - -	1749	Shopland - - -	Essex - - -	1741
Sherington - - -	Wilts - - -	1677	Shoreham - - -	Kent - - -	1558
Sherston Magna -	Wilts - - -	⁷ 1653	Shoreham, New - -	Sussex - - -	1566
Sherwell - - -	Devon - - -	1538	Shoreham, Old - -	Sussex - - -	1566
Sheviack - - -	Cornwall - -	⁸ 1666	Shorncott - - -	Wilts - - -	1708
Shields, South -	Durham - - -	1653	Shorne - - -	Kent - - -	1640
Shifnall - - -	Salop - - -	1678	Shorthampton - -	Oxford - -	1650
Shilbottle - - -	Northumberland	1690	Shorwell (Isle of Wight)	Hants - - -	1676
Shillingford - -	Devon - - -	1565	Shotesham, All Saints -	Norfolk - -	1538
Shillingstone - -	Dorset - - -	1654	St. Botolph and	- - -	1687
Shillington - - -	Bedford - -	1544	St. Mary.		
Shilton, Earl - -	Leicester - -	1552	Shotley - - -	Northumberland	1670

¹ P (Marriages only) 1606-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902. P 1595-1812. Edited by T. M. Blagg, Worksop, 1900.

² The Registers before this date were destroyed in a fire which consumed the greater part of the village in 1720.

³ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1574-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1688-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Wendy (q.v.).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1571-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

¹¹ P 1538-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). P 1538-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 22, 1899.

¹² Included in the Registers of Burton-Bradstock (q.v.).

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1587-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Cockerham (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Shotley - - -	Suffolk - -	1571	Silchester - - -	Hants - - -	⁷ 1653
Shottesbrook - - -	Berks - - -	1556	Sileby - - - -	Leicester - -	1568
Shotteswell - - -	Warwick - -	1564	Silian - - - -	Cardigan - -	1788
Shottisham - - -	Suffolk - -	1618	Silkstone - - -	York - - - -	1558
Shotwick - - - -	Chester - - -	1551	Silsden - - - -	York - - - -	1768
Shoulden - - - -	Kent - - - -	1591	Silton - - - -	Dorset - - -	1653
Shouldham - - -	Norfolk - -	1653	Silton, Over - -	York - - - -	1678
Shouldham-Thorpe	Norfolk - -	1737	Silverdale - - -	Lancaster - -	—
Shrawardine - - -	Salop - - -	¹ 1645	Silverstone - - -	Northampton -	—
Shrawley - - - -	Worcester -	1537	Silverton - - -	Devon - - -	1626
Shrewsbury, St. Alkmond.	Salop - - -	1560	Silvington - - -	Salop - - - -	1716
St. Chad - - - -	- - - - -	1616	Simonburn - - -	Northumberland	¹⁰ 1681
Holy Cross - - -	- - - - -	² 1541	Simpson - - - -	Buckingham -	1719
St. Julian - - - -	- - - - -	1559	Singleton - - -	Sussex - - -	1664
St. Mary - - - -	- - - - -	1584	Singleton, Great	Lancaster - -	—
Shrewton - - - -	Wilts - - -	1651	Sinnington - - -	York - - - -	1517
Shrivenham - - -	Berks - - -	1575	Siston - - - -	Gloucester -	¹² 1576
Shropham - - - -	Norfolk - -	1720	Sithney, St. - -	Cornwall - -	¹³ 1664
Shuckburgh, Lower	Warwick - -	1678	Sittingbourne -	Kent - - - -	1561
Shuckburgh, Upper	Warwick - -	1757	Sixhills - - - -	Lincoln - - -	1672
Shudy-Camps - - -	Cambridge -	1558	Sizeland - - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Shurdington - - -	Gloucester -	1561	Skeckling - - -	York - - - -	1747
Shustoke - - - -	Warwick - -	1538	Skeffington - -	Leicester - -	1514
Shute - - - - -	Devon - - -	1561	Skeffling - - -	York - - - -	1585
Shutford - - - -	Oxford - - -	1698	Skegby - - - -	Nottingham -	¹⁴ 1569
Shuttington - - -	Warwick - -	1557	Skegness - - -	Lincoln - - -	1653
Sibbertoft - - - -	Northampton	1680	Skelbrooke - - -	York - - - -	1592
Sibdon-Carwood -	Salop - - -	³ 1580	Skellingthorpe -	Lincoln - - -	1563
Siberswold - - -	Kent - - - -	1563	Skelton - - - -	Cumberland -	¹⁵ 1580
Sibford - - - - -	Oxford - - -	—	Skelton-by-York	York - - - -	1538
Sibsey - - - - -	Lincoln - -	1566	Skelton - in - Cleve-	York - - - -	1698
Sibson (or Sibstone)	Leicester - -	1558	land.		
Sibthorpe - - - -	Nottingham -	⁵ 1720	Skendleby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1723
Sibton - - - - -	Suffolk - - -	1552	Skenfrith - - -	Monmouth - -	1662
Sidbury - - - - -	Devon - - -	1559	Skerne - - - -	York - - - -	1561
Sidbury - - - - -	Salop - - -	⁶ 1560	Skeyton - - - -	Norfolk - - -	1706
Siddington - - -	Chester - - -	1720	Skidbrooke - - -	Lincoln - - -	1558
Siddington - - -	Gloucester -	1606	Skidby - - - -	York - - - -	1655
Side. See Syde.			Skilgate - - - -	Somerset - -	1674
Sidestrand - - - -	Norfolk - -	1558	Skillington - - -	Lincoln - - -	1542
Sidlesham - - - -	Sussex - - -	1566	Skinnand - - -	Lincoln - - -	1791
Sidmouth - - - -	Devon - - -	1589	Skipsea - - - -	York - - - -	1720
Sigglesthorpe - -	York - - - -	1562	Skipton - - - -	York - - - -	¹⁶ 1592
Sigston, Kirby - -	York - - - -	1574	Skipwith - - - -	York - - - -	1718
			Skirbeck - - - -	Lincoln - - -	1661

¹ P 1645-1812. Shropshire Archæological Society, vol. 7, 1895.

² See Shropshire Archæological Society, vol. 1.

³ P 1582-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (Hereford Diocese). P 1583-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 20, 1899.

⁴ P Included in the Registers of Swalcliffe (q.v.).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1721-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁶ P 1560-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese).

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Warton (q.v.).

⁹ Included in the Registers of Whittlebury (q.v.).

¹⁰ P "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Kirkham (q.v.).

¹² P 1576-1641. Edited by H. B. McCall, 1901.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

¹⁵ Included in the Registers of Ripon (q.v.).

¹⁶ P 1592-1812. Edited by Rev. W. J. Stavert, 1894-1896.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Skirlaugh - -	York - -	1719	Snetterton - -	Norfolk - -	1669
Skirpenbeck - -	York - -	1660	Snettisham - -	Norfolk - -	⁷ 1682
Slaidburn - -	York - -	1653	Snitterby - -	Lincoln - -	⁸ —
Slaithwaite - -	York - -	1684	Snitterfield - -	Warwick - -	⁹ 1561
Slaey - -	Northumberland	1714	Snodland - -	Kent - -	1559
Slapton - -	Buckingham - -	¹ 1653	Snoring, Great - -	Norfolk - -	1560
Slapton - -	Devon - -	1634	Snoring, Little - -	Norfolk - -	1559
Slapton - -	Northampton - -	1573	Snowhill - -	Gloucester - -	¹⁰ 1593
Slaugham - -	Sussex - -	1654	Soberton - -	Hants - -	1539
Slaughter, Lower - -	Gloucester - -	² —	Sockburn - -	Durham - -	1588
Slaughter, Upper - -	Gloucester - -	1538	Sodbury, Chipping- -	Gloucester - -	¹¹ 1661
Slaughterford - -	Wilts - -	1702	Sodbury, Little - -	Gloucester - -	1703
Slawston - -	Leicester - -	1559	Sodbury, Old - -	Gloucester - -	¹² 1684
Sleaford, New - -	Lincoln - -	1575	Soham - -	Cambridge - -	1559
Sleaford, Old - -	Lincoln - -	³ —	Soham, Earl- -	Suffolk - -	1558
Slebech - -	Pembroke - -	1758	Soham, Monk- -	Suffolk - -	1712
Sledmere - -	York - -	1696	Solihull - -	Warwick - -	¹³ 1538
Slimbridge - -	Gloucester - -	⁴ 1635	Soller's Hope - -	Hereford - -	1695
Slindon - -	Sussex - -	1558	Somborne, King's - -	Hants - -	1672
Slinfold - -	Sussex - -	1558	Somerby - -	Leicester - -	1751
Slingsby - -	York - -	1687	Somerby (near Brigg) - -	Lincoln - -	1661
Slipton - -	Northampton - -	1671	Somerby (near Grant- ham). - -	Lincoln - -	¹⁴ 1730
Sloley - -	Norfolk - -	1560	Somercoates, North - -	Lincoln - -	1558
Smallburgh - -	Norfolk - -	1561	Somercoates, South - -	Lincoln - -	1558
Smarden - -	Kent - -	1632	Somerford, Great (or Broad Somerford). - -	Wilts - -	1707
Smeaton, Great - -	York - -	1650	Somerford-Keynes - -	Wilts - -	1560
Smeaton, Kirk- -	York - -	1604	Somerford, Little - -	Wilts - -	1708
Smeeth - -	Kent - -	1662	Somerleyton - -	Suffolk - -	1558
Smethcote - -	Salop - -	⁵ 1609	Somersal-Herbert - -	Derby - -	1538
Smethwick - -	Stafford - -	1732	Somersby - -	Lincoln - -	1730
Smisby - -	Derby - -	1720	Somersham - -	Huntingdon - -	1558
Snailwell - -	Cambridge - -	1629	Somersham - -	Suffolk - -	1675
Snaith - -	York - -	1568	Somerton - -	Oxford - -	1627
Snape - -	Suffolk - -	1560	Somerton - -	Somerset - -	¹⁵ 1697
Snareston - -	Leicester - -	1559	Somerton - -	Suffolk - -	1538
Snarford - -	Lincoln - -	1718	Somerton, East - -	Norfolk - -	¹⁶ —
Snargate - -	Kent - -	1553	Somerton, West - -	Norfolk - -	1736
Snave - -	Kent - -	1619	Sompting - -	Sussex - -	1546
Snead - -	Montgomery - -	1665	Sonning - -	Berks - -	1592
Sneaton - -	York - -	1581	Sopley - -	Hants - -	¹⁷ 1678
Sneinton - -	Nottingham - -	⁶ 1650	Sopworth - -	Wilts - -	¹⁸ 1697
Snelland - -	Lincoln - -	1654			
Snelston - -	Derby - -	1574			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

² Included in the Registers of Bourton-on-the-Water (*q.v.*).

³ Included in the Registers of Quarrington (*q.v.*).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1635-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; also P (Marriages only) 1571-1740, from Bishop's Transcripts. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.

⁵ P 1609-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900 (Lichfield Diocese). P 1609-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 26, 1899.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1655-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1682-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Waddingham (*q.v.*).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1561-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1593-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1661-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1684-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

¹³ P 1538-1668. Parish Register Society, vol. 51, 1904.

¹⁴ 1601-1715. Leicestershire Archaeological Society, vol. 5. Original Register in British Museum. [Additional MS. 24,802.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1697-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹⁶ Included in the Registers of Winterton (*q.v.*).

¹⁷ P (Marriages only) 1682-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

¹⁸ P (Marriages only) 1698-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Sotby - - -	Lincoln -	1658	Sowerby (near Thirsk)	York - - -	1569
Sotherton - - -	Suffolk -	1675	Sowerby-Bridge -	York - - -	1709
Sotterley - - -	Suffolk -	1557	Sowerby, Castle-	Cumberland -	1711
Sotwell - - -	Berks -	1684	Sowerby, Temple-	Westmorland -	1669
Soulbury - - -	Buckingham -	1624	Sowton - - -	Devon - - -	1560
Soulterne - - -	Oxford -	1668	Spalding - - -	Lincoln -	1538
Souldrop - - -	Bedford -	1670	Spaldwick - - -	Huntingdon -	1688
Sourton - - -	Devon -	1722	Spanby - - -	Lincoln -	1681
Southacre - - -	Norfolk -	1575	Sparham - - -	Norfolk -	1573
Southam - - -	Warwick -	1539	Sparkford - - -	Somerset -	1729
Southampton, All Saints.	Hants -	1650	Sparsholt - - -	Berks -	1558
Holy Rhood - - -	- - -	1653	Sparsholt - - -	Hants -	1602
St. Lawrence - - -	- - -	1751	Spaxton - - -	Somerset -	1558
St. Mary - - -	- - -	1675	Speen - - -	Berks -	1629
St. Michael - - -	- - -	1552	Speeton - - -	York - - -	15 -
Southbroom - - -	Wilts -	1572	Speldhurst - - -	Kent - - -	1559
Southchurch - - -	Essex -	1695	Spelsbury - - -	Oxford -	1539
Southease - - -	Sussex -	1538	Spennithorne - -	York - - -	1573
Southery - - -	Norfolk -	1706	Spernall - - -	Warwick -	1676
Southfleet - - -	Kent -	1558	Spetchley - - -	Worcester -	1539
Southgate - - -	Middlesex -	—	Spetisbury - - -	Dorset -	1705
South-hill - - -	Cornwall -	1538	Spexhall - - -	Suffolk -	1538
Southill - - -	Bedford -	1538	Spilsby - - -	Lincoln -	1562
Southleigh. See Leigh, South.	- - -	- - -	Spittal - - -	Pembroke -	1783
Southminster - - -	Essex -	1702	Spixworth - - -	Norfolk -	1551
Southoe - - -	Huntingdon -	1670	Spofforth - - -	York - - -	1599
Southolt - - -	Suffolk -	1538	Spondon - - -	Derby -	1563
Southover - - -	Sussex -	1558	Sporle - - -	Norfolk -	1562
Southport - - -	Lancaster -	1594	Spratton - - -	Northampton -	1538
Southrop - - -	Gloucester -	1656	Spreyton - - -	Devon -	1563
Southtown - - -	Suffolk -	—	Spridlington - -	Lincoln -	1556
Southwark, Christ-church.	Surrey -	1671	Springfield - - -	Essex -	1653
St. George the Martyr.	- - -	1602	Springthorpe - -	Lincoln -	1588
St. John, Horsley-down.	- - -	1732	Sproatley - - -	York - - -	1647
St. Olave - - -	- - -	1685	Sprotborough -	York - - -	1559
St. Saviour - - -	- - -	1570	Sproughton - - -	Suffolk -	1541
St. Thomas - - -	- - -	1614	Sprowston - - -	Norfolk -	1690
Southwell - - -	Nottingham -	1559	Sproxton - - -	Leicester -	1640
Southwick - - -	Hants -	1628	Stackpole-Elidor -	Pembroke -	1724
Southwick - - -	Northampton -	1732	Stadhampton - -	Oxford -	1567
Southwick - - -	Sussex -	1653	Stafford, St. Mary	Stafford -	1559
Southwold - - -	Suffolk -	1602	- - - St. Chadd	- - -	1636
Southwood - - -	Norfolk -	1630	Stafford, West	Dorset -	1570
Sowe - - -	Warwick -	1538	Stagsden - - -	Bedford -	1670
Sowerby (near Halifax)	York -	1643	Stainburn - - -	York - - -	1803
			Stainby - - -	Lincoln -	1653
			Staindrop - - -	Durham -	1635
			Staines - - -	Middlesex -	1644
			Stainfield - - -	Lincoln -	1680
			Stainland - - -	York - - -	1782

¹ P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

² P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

³ P 1539-1657. In "History of Southam," by W. L. Smith, 1894.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Edmonton (*q.v.*).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1656-1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

⁶ Included in the Registers of Gorleston (*q.v.*).

⁷ St. Saviour. See "The Genealogist," vols. 6-9.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1550-1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Bridlington (*q.v.*).

¹¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹³ P 1644-1694. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stainley, South - -	York - -	1658	Stanford-Rivers - -	Essex - -	1538
Stainmore - -	Westmorland -	1708	Stangate - -	Essex - -	7 —
Stainton (near Conisborough).	York - -	1566	Stanground - -	Huntingdon -	1538
Stainton (near Thornaby-on-Tees).	York - -	1551	Stanhoe - -	Norfolk - -	1558
Stainton - by - Langworth.	Lincoln -	1720	Stanhope - -	Durham - -	⁸ 1595
Stainton, Great. -	Durham - -	1561	Stanion - -	Northampton -	1703
Stainton-le-Vale -	Lincoln -	1757	Stanley - -	Derby - -	⁹ 1675
Stainton, Market, St. Michael.	Lincoln -	1689	Stanley, King's -	Gloucester -	¹⁰ 1573
Stalbridge - -	Dorset - -	1691	Stanley, Leonard -	Gloucester -	¹¹ 1570
Stalham - -	Norfolk -	1561	Stanmer - -	Sussex - -	1558
Stalisfield - -	Kent - -	1699	Stanmore, Great -	Middlesex -	1600
Stallingborough -	Lincoln -	1549	Stanmore, Little -	Middlesex -	1558
Stalling-Busk - -	York - -	1742	Stanningfield -	Suffolk - -	1561
Stallmine - -	Lancaster -	1593	Stannington - -	Northumberland	1658
Stalybridge - -	Chester - -	1776	Stansfield - -	Suffolk - -	1538
Stambourne - -	Essex - -	1559	Stanstead - -	Kent - -	1564
Stambridge, Great -	Essex - -	1563	Stanstead - -	Suffolk - -	1570
Stambridge, Little -	Essex - -	1659	Stanstead-Abbots -	Hertford - -	1678
Stamford, All Saints -	Lincoln -	¹ 1560	Stansted-Montfichet -	Essex - -	1558
St. George - -	- -	1560	Stanton - -	Gloucester -	¹² 1572
St. John Baptist -	- -	1561	Stanton, All Saints -	Suffolk - -	1584
St. Mary - -	- -	1569	Stanton, St. John the Baptist.	Suffolk - -	1579
St. Michael - -	- -	1560	Stantonbury - -	Buckingham -	1653
Stamford-Baron -	Northampton -	² 1572	Stanton-by-Bridge -	Derby - -	1664
Stamfordham - -	Northumberland	1662	Stanton - by - Dale -	Derby - -	¹³ 1604
Stanbridge - -	Bedford - -	1560	Abbey.	- -	- -
Standerwick - -	Somerset - -	³ —	Stanton-Drew - -	Somerset - -	1653
Standish - -	Gloucester -	⁴ 1559	Stanton-Fitzwarren -	Wilts - -	1542
Standish - -	Lancaster -	1558	Stanton-Harcourt -	Oxford - -	1568
Standlake - -	Oxford - -	1560	Stanton-Lacy - -	Salop - -	¹⁴ 1561
Standon - -	Hertford - -	1671	Stanton, Long, All Saints'.	Cambridge -	1672
Standon - -	Stafford - -	⁵ 1558	Stanton, Long, St. Michael.	Cambridge -	1559
Stanfield - -	Norfolk - -	1558	Stanton - on - Hine-Heath.	Salop - -	1655
Stanford - -	Kent - -	1556	Stanton-on-the-Wolds	Nottingham -	1735
Stanford - -	Norfolk - -	1754	Stanton-Prior - -	Somerset - -	1572
Stanford-Bishop -	Hereford -	1699	Stanton, St. Bernard -	Wilts - -	1568
Stanford-Dingley -	Berks - -	1538	Stanton, St. John's -	Oxford - -	1654
Stanford-in-the-Vale -	Berks - -	1558	Stanton, St. Quintin -	Wilts - -	1679
Stanford-le-Hope -	Essex - -	1680	Stanton, Stoney - -	Leicester -	1558
Stanford-on-Avon -	Leicester -	1607	Stanton-under-Bardon	Leicester -	¹⁵ —
Stanford-on-Soar -	Nottingham -	⁶ 1635	Stanway - -	Essex - -	1704
Stanford-on-Teme -	Worcester -	1595	Stanway - -	Gloucester -	13

¹ See "The Reliquary." St. George, vol. 8; St. John, vols. 20, 21, 22, 24; St. Mary, vols. 9-11; St. Michael, vols. 14-20.

² See "The Reliquary," vols. 12 and 13.

³ Included in the Registers of Beckington (*q.v.*).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

⁵ P 1558-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1902.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1633-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Steeple (*q.v.*).

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1613-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1900.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1754-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1605-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

¹⁴ P 1561-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4 (Hereford Diocese).

¹⁵ Included in the Registers of Thornton (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stanwell - - -	Middlesex -	1632	Stean - - -	Northampton -	—
Stanwick - - -	Northampton -	1550	Stebbing - - -	Essex - - -	1712
Stanwick - - -	York - - -	1693	Stedham - - -	Sussex - - -	1538
Stanwix - - -	Cumberland -	1660	Steep - - -	Hants - - -	1610
Stapenhill - - -	Derby - - -	1680	Steeping, Great -	Lincoln - -	1711
Staple - - -	Kent - - -	1544	Steeping, Little -	Lincoln - -	1559
Staple-Fitzpaine -	Somerset - -	1684	Steeple - - -	Dorset - - -	1548
Stapleford - - -	Cambridge -	1707	Steeple - - -	Essex - - -	1666
Stapleford - - -	Hertford - -	1578	Steepleton-lwerne -	Dorset - - -	1755
Stapleford - - -	Leicester - -	1579	Stelling - - -	Kent - - -	1557
Stapleford - - -	Lincoln - - -	1695	Stenigot - - -	Lincoln - -	1562
Stapleford - - -	Nottingham -	1655	Stephens, St., by Launceston.	Cornwall - -	1569
Stapleford - - -	Wilts - - -	1637	Stephens, St. - -	Hertford - -	1552
Stapleford-Abbotts -	Essex - - -	1653	Stephens, St., by Saltash	Cornwall - -	1545
Stapleford-Tawney -	Essex - - -	1558	Stephens, St., in Brannel.	Cornwall -	¹⁰ 1694
Staplegrove - - -	Somerset - -	1558	Stepney - - -	Middlesex -	¹¹ 1568
Staplehurst - - -	Kent - - -	1538	Steppingley - - -	Bedford - -	1562
Stapleton - - -	Cumberland -	1725	Sterndale, Earl -	Derby - - -	1765
Stapleton - - -	Gloucester -	1720	Sternfield - - -	Suffolk - - -	1558
Stapleton - - -	Leicester - -	—	Stert - - -	Wilts - - -	¹² 1579
Stapleton - - -	Salop - - -	⁴ 1630	Stetchworth - - -	Cambridge -	1666
Starston - - -	Norfolk - -	1558	Stevenage - - -	Hertford - -	1538
Startforth - - -	York - - -	1668	Steventon - - -	Berks - - -	1558
Stathern - - -	Leicester - -	1567	Steventon - - -	Hants - - -	¹³ 1604
Staughton, Great -	Huntingdon -	1540	Stevington - - -	Bedford - -	1653
Staughton, Little -	Bedford - -	1598	Stewkley - - -	Buckingham -	¹⁴ 1545
Staunton - - -	Gloucester -	1653	Stewton - - -	Lincoln - -	1711
Staunton - - -	Nottingham -	⁵ 1654	Steyning - - -	Sussex - - -	1565
Staunton - - -	Worcester - -	1559	Steynton - - -	Pembroke - -	1637
Staunton Chapel -	Nottingham -	⁶ 1663	Stibbard - - -	Norfolk - -	1733
Staunton, Long - -	Salop - - -	1568	Stibbington - - -	Huntingdon -	¹⁵ —
Staunton-on-Arrow -	Hereford - -	1558	Stickford - - -	Lincoln - -	1663
Staunton-on-Wye -	Hereford - -	1677	Stickney - - -	Lincoln - -	1643
Staunton, White -	Somerset - -	⁷ 1606	Stiffkey - - -	Norfolk - -	1548
Staveley - - -	Derby - - -	1702	Stifford - - -	Essex - - -	¹⁶ 1568
Staveley - - -	York - - -	1558	Stillingsfleet - -	York - - -	1598
Staveley - - -	Westmorland -	1651	Stillington - - -	York - - -	1666
Staveley-in-Cartmel -	Lancaster - -	—	Stilton - - -	Huntingdon -	1660
Staverton - - -	Devon - - -	1614	Stinchcombe - - -	Gloucester -	¹⁷ 1582
Staverton - - -	Gloucester -	1542	Stinsford - - -	Dorset - - -	1579
Staverton - - -	Northampton -	1564	Stirchley - - -	Salop - - -	¹⁸ 1638
Staverton - - -	Wilts - - -	1675	Stisted - - -	Essex - - -	1538
Stawell - - -	Somerset - -	1685			
Stawley - - -	Somerset - -	1653			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1656-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

² P 1558-1752. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1892.

³ Included in the Registers of Barwell (q.v.).

⁴ P 1635-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900 (Lichfield Diocese). P 1546-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 35, 1901.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1655-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1663-1802. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1606-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Cartmel (q.v.).

⁹ Included in the Registers of Hinton (q.v.).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1681-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1568-1696. Edited by T. Colyer Ferguson, 1898.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1579-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1604-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹⁴ P 1545-1653. Edited by Rev. R. B. Dickson, 1897.

¹⁵ Included in the Registers of Sibson (q.v.).

¹⁶ P 1568-1783. Edited by F. A. Crisp.

¹⁷ P (Marriages only) 1583-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897, and vol. 6, 1900.

¹⁸ P 1638-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stithian, St. -	Cornwall -	¹ 1623	Stoke-Dry - -	Leicester and Rutland.	1559
Stivichall - -	Warwick -	1653	Stoke, East - -	Dorset - -	1742
Stixwold - -	Lincoln -	1541	Stoke, East - -	Nottingham -	¹⁰ 1553
Stoak - - -	Chester -	1543	Stoke-Edith - -	Hereford -	1538
Stock - - -	Worcester -	1562	Stoke-Erle - -	Wilts - -	1681
Stock-Harward -	Essex -	² 1563	Stoke-Ferry - -	Norfolk -	1736
Stock-Gaylard -	Dorset -	1567	Stoke-Fleming -	Devon -	1538
Stockbridge - -	Hants -	1663	Stoke-Gabriel -	Devon -	1539
Stockbury - -	Kent -	1653	Stoke-Gifford -	Gloucester -	1556
Stockerston - -	Leicester -	1574	Stoke-Golding -	Leicester -	1656
Stockland - -	Dorset -	1640	Stoke-Goldington	Buckingham -	1538
Stockland-Bristol	Somerset -	³ 1538	Stoke-Hammond -	Buckingham -	1538
Stockleigh-English	Devon -	1610	Stoke-Lacy - -	Hereford -	1567
Stockleigh-Pomeroy	Devon -	1556	Stoke-Lane - -	Somerset -	1644
Stocklinch - Magda- lene.	Somerset -	⁴ 1712	Stoke-Lyne - -	Oxford -	1665
Stocklinch-Ottersey	Somerset -	⁵ 1560	Stoke-Mandeville	Buckingham -	1699
Stockport - -	Chester -	⁶ 1584	Stoke-next-Guildford	Surrey - -	1662
Stockton - - -	Norfolk -	1561	Stoke, North - -	Oxford -	1740
Stockton - - -	Salop -	1558	Stoke, North - -	Somerset -	1649
Stockton - - -	Warwick -	1567	Stoke, North - -	Sussex -	1678
Stockton - - -	Wilts -	⁷ 1589	Stoke-Pero - -	Somerset -	1712
Stockton-on-Tees -	Durham -	1621	Stoke-Poges - -	Buckingham -	1563
Stockton-on-Teme -	Worcester -	1539	Stoke-Prior - -	Hereford -	1678
Stockton - on - the- Forest.	York -	1653	Stoke-Prior - -	Worcester -	1557
Stodmarsh - -	Kent -	1558	Stoke-Rivers - -	Devon -	1553
Stody - - -	Norfolk -	1661	Stoke-Rodney - -	Somerset -	1654
Stogumber - -	Somerset -	1559	Stoke-Severn - -	Worcester -	1538
Stogursey - -	Somerset -	1660	Stoke, South - -	Lincoln -	1660
Stoke - - -	Warwick -	1574	Stoke, South - -	Oxford -	1557
Stoke - - -	Kent -	1666	Stoke, South - -	Somerset -	1691
Stoke - - -	Norfolk -	1538	Stoke, South - -	Sussex -	1553
Stoke, St. Gregory	Somerset -	1561	Stoke-Talmage -	Oxford -	1754
St. Mary - - -	- - -	⁸ 1676	Stoke-Trister - -	Somerset -	1751
Stoke - - -	Salop -	1654	Stoke-in-Teignhead	Devon -	1538
Stoke-Abbot - -	Dorset -	1559	Stoke-under-Hamdon	Somerset -	1558
Stoke-Albany - -	Northampton -	1575	Stoke-upon-Terne	Salop -	1654
Stoke-Ash - - -	Suffolk -	1538	Stoke-upon-Trent	Stafford -	1689
Stoke-Bliss - -	Hereford and Worcester.	1571	Stoke-Wake - -	Dorset -	1546
Stoke-Bruerne - -	Northampton -	1560	Stoke, West - -	Sussex -	1564
Stoke-by-Clare -	Suffolk -	1538	Stokeham - - -	Nottingham -	1672
Stoke-by-Nayland	Suffolk -	1558	Stokenchurch - -	Oxford -	1707
Stoke-Canon - -	Devon -	1654	Stokenham - -	Devon -	1578
Stoke-Charity - -	Hants -	⁸ 1544	Stokesay - - -	Salop -	1558
Stoke-Climsland	Cornwall -	1538	Stokesby - - -	Norfolk -	1560
Stoke d'Abernon -	Surrey -	1619	Stokesley - - -	York -	¹¹ 1571
Stoke-Damerel - -	Devon -	1689	Stondon-Massey -	Essex -	1708
Stoke-Doyle - -	Northampton -	1560	Stondon, Upper -	Bedford -	1683
			Stone - - -	Buckingham -	¹² 1538
			Stone - - -	Gloucester -	¹³ 1594

¹ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

² P 1563-1700. Edited by Rev. E. P. Gibson, London, 1881.

³ P (Marriages only) 1538-1807. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1712-1776. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁶ P 1584-1620. Edited by E. W. Bulkeley, 1889.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1590-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1542-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1900.

¹¹ P 1571-1750. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1901.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1594-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stone (near Rye) -	Kent -	1604	Stower-Provost -	Dorset -	1701
Stone -	Stafford -	1568	Stower, West -	Dorset -	1654
Stone -	Worcester -	1601	Stowey -	Somerset -	1584
Stone-Easton -	Somerset -	1572	Stowey, Nether -	Somerset -	1640
Stone (near Dartford)	Kent -	1718	Stowey, Over -	Somerset -	⁶ 1558
Stonegrave -	York -	1584	Stowford -	Devon -	1707
Stoneham, North -	Hants -	1640	Stowting -	Kent -	1539
Stoneham, South -	Hants -	1663	Stradbroke -	Suffolk -	1538
Stonehouse -	Gloucester -	¹ 1558	Stradishall -	Suffolk -	1548
Stonehouse, East -	Devon -	1754	Stradsett -	Norfolk -	1559
Stoneleigh -	Warwick -	1634	Stragglesthorpe -	Lincoln -	1765
Stonesby -	Leicester -	1625	Stranton -	Durham -	1580
Stonesfield -	Oxford -	1571	Strata-Florida -	Cardigan -	1750
Stonham-Aspal -	Suffolk -	1558	Stratfield-Mortimer -	Berks and Hants.	1681
Stonham-Earl -	Suffolk -	1654	Stratfieldsaye -	Hants -	⁷ 1539
Stonham-Parva -	Suffolk -	1542	Stratfield-Turgiss -	Hants -	⁸ 1672
Stonton-Wyville -	Leicester -	1538	Stratford, Fenny -	Buckingham -	1730
Stoodleigh -	Devon -	1597	Stratford, St. Andrew	Suffolk -	1720
Stopham -	Sussex -	1544	St. Mary -	-	1562
Storrington -	Sussex -	1547	Stratford-on-Avon -	Warwick -	⁹ 1558
Stortford, Bishops. See Bishops-Stortford.			Stratford, Stony -	Buckingham -	1738
Stotfold -	Bedford -	1703	Stratford-sub-Castle -	Wilts -	1654
Stottesdon -	Salop -	1565	Stratford, Tony -	Wilts -	1562
Stoughton -	Sussex -	1675	Stratford Water -	Buckingham -	1596
Stoughton -	Leicester -	1538	Stratton -	Cornwall -	1687
Stoulton -	Worcester -	1542	Stratton -	Dorset -	1560
Stourmouth -	Kent -	1538	Stratton -	Gloucester -	1600
Stourpaine -	Dorset -	² 1631	Stratton -	Norfolk -	1558
Stourton -	Wilts -	³ 1570	Stratton -	Wilts -	¹⁰ 1608
Stoven -	Suffolk -	1653	Stratton-Audley -	Oxford -	1696
Stow -	Lincoln -	1561	Stratton, East -	Hants -	1540
Stow -	Cambridge -	1650	Stratton, Long -	Norfolk -	1547
Stow-Bardolph -	Norfolk -	1559	Stratton-on-the-Fosse -	Somerset -	1710
Stow-Bedon -	Norfolk -	1722	Stratton-Strawless -	Norfolk -	1562
Stowlangtoft -	Suffolk -	1559	Streatham -	Surrey -	1538
Stow-Long -	Cambridge -	1569	Streatley -	Bedford -	1693
Stow, Longa -	Huntingdon -	1591	Streatley -	Berks -	1679
Stow-Maries -	Essex -	1559	Street -	Somerset -	¹¹ 1639
Stowmarket -	Suffolk -	1559	Street -	Sussex -	1500
Stow-on-the-Wold -	Gloucester -	1558	Strelley -	Nottingham -	¹² 1665
Stow-Upland -	Suffolk -	1693	Strensall -	York -	1580
Stow, West -	Suffolk -	⁴ 1558	Strensham -	Worcester -	1569
Stowe -	Salop -	1576	Stretford -	Hereford -	1720
Stowe -	Buckingham -	1568	Stretford -	Lancaster -	1598
Stowe -	Lincoln -	⁵ -	Strethall -	Essex -	1739
Stowe -	Stafford -	1577	Stretham -	Cambridge -	1558
Stowe-Nine-Churches -	Northampton -	1560	Stretton -	Rutland -	1631
Stowell -	Gloucester -	1590	Stretton -	Stafford -	1659
Stowell -	Somerset -	1745	Stretton Church -	Salop -	1661
Stower, East -	Dorset -	1598	Stretton-en-le-Field -	Derby -	1695

¹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

² P 1631-1799. Edited by E. A. Fry, 1900.

³ P 1570-1800. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 12.

⁴ P 1558-1856. Edited by the Rev. S. H. Hervey, 1905.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Barholm (*q.v.*).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1672-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

⁹ P 1558-1812. Parish Register Society, vols. 6 and 16, 1897-8.

¹⁰ P Edited by Sir Thos. Philipps.

¹¹ P 1559-1762. Edited by A. J. Jewers, 1898.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1665-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stretton-Grandison -	Hereford -	1558	Sundon - - -	Bedford -	1582
Stretton, Little - -	Leicester -	1592	Sundridge - - -	Kent - - -	1579
Stretton-Magna - -	Leicester -	1603	Sunninghill - - -	Berks - - -	1560
Stretton-on-Dunsmore	Warwick -	1681	Sunningwell - - -	Berks - - -	1543
Stretton-on-the-Foss -	Warwick -	1538	Surfleet - - -	Lincoln -	1662
Stretton-Sugwas - -	Hereford -	1733	Surlingham - - -	Norfolk -	1561
Stringston - - -	Somerset -	1623	Sustead - - -	Norfolk -	1558
Strixton - - -	Northampton	1730	Sutcombe - - -	Devon - -	1684
Strood - - -	Kent - - -	1565	Sutterby - - -	Lincoln -	1595
Stroud - - -	Gloucester -	1624	Sutterton - - -	Lincoln -	1538
Stroxton - - -	Lincoln - -	1735	Sutton - - -	Bedford -	1538
Strubby - - -	Lincoln -	1558	Sutton - - -	Cambridge	1558
Strumpshaw - - -	Norfolk - -	¹ 1562	Sutton - - -	Derby - -	1662
Stubton - - -	Lincoln -	² 1660	Sutton - - -	Essex - -	1741
Stuchbury - - -	Northampton	³ —	Sutton - - -	Norfolk -	1558
Studham - - -	Bedford and Hertford.	1570	Sutton - - -	Northampton	⁹ 1758
Studland - - -	Dorset - -	1581	Sutton - - -	Salop - -	¹⁰ —
Studley - - -	Warwick -	⁴ 1663	Sutton - - -	Suffolk - -	1554
Studley-Hall - - -	York - - -	⁵ —	Sutton - - -	Surrey - -	1636
Stukeley, Great - -	Huntingdon -	1569	Sutton - - -	Sussex - -	1656
Stukeley, Little - -	Huntingdon -	1655	Sutton-at-Hone -	Kent - - -	1607
Stuntney - - -	Cambridge -	1545	Sutton-Bassett -	Northampton	1576
Sturmer - - -	Essex - - -	1733	Sutton-Benger -	Wilts - -	1653
Sturminster-Marshall	Dorset - -	⁶ 1562	Sutton-Bingham -	Somerset -	1742
Sturminster-Newton	Dorset - -	1681	Sutton, Bishop's. See		
Sturry - - -	Kent - - -	1538	Bishop's Sutton.		
Sturston - - -	Norfolk -	⁷ —	Sutton-Bonnington, St.	Nottingham	¹¹ 1560
Sturton - - -	Nottingham -	1638	Anne.		
Sturton, Great - -	Lincoln -	1679	St. Michael -	Nottingham	¹² 1558
Stuston - - -	Suffolk - -	1630	Sutton-by-Dover -	Kent - - -	1538
Sutton - - -	Suffolk - -	1665	Sutton-Cheney -	Leicester -	1674
Suckley - - -	Worcester -	⁸ 1695	Sutton-Coldfield -	Warwick -	1603
Sudborne - - -	Suffolk - -	1661	Sutton-Courtney -	Berks - -	1539
Sudborough - - -	Northampton	1660	Sutton, East - -	Kent - - -	1648
Sudbrooke - - -	Lincoln -	1579	Sutton, Full-. See Full-		
Sudbury - - -	Derby - -	1673	Sutton.		
Sudbury, All Saints'	Suffolk - -	1564	Sutton-Guilden -	Chester -	1595
St. Gregory - - -	- - -	1653	Sutton-in-Ashfield	Nottingham	¹³ 1572
St. Peter - - -	- - -	1593	Sutton-in-Holderness -	York - - -	1558
Sudeley-Manor - -	Gloucester -	1705	Sutton-in-the-Marsh -	Lincoln -	1685
Suffield - - -	Norfolk - -	1558	Sutton, King's -	Northampton	1582
Sulgrave - - -	Northampton	1668	Sutton, Long - -	Hants - -	¹⁴ 1561
Sulham - - -	Berks - - -	1720	Sutton, Long - -	Lincoln -	1672
Sulhampstead-Abbots-	Berks - - -	1602	St. Edmund - -	- - -	1706
Sulhampstead-Banister	Berks - - -	1654	St. James - - -	- - -	1570
Sullington - - -	Sussex - -	1555	St. Nicholas (or	- - -	1538
Sully - - -	Glamorgan -	1754	Sutton).		
Sunbury - - -	Middlesex -	1565	Sutton, Long - -	Somerset -	¹⁵ 1558
Sunderland - - -	Durham - -	1719	Sutton-Maddock -	Salop - -	1559
			Sutton-Mallet - -	Somerset -	1683

¹ P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

² P 1577-1628. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1883.

³ Included in the Registers of Helmdon (q.v.).

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Aldfield (q.v.).

⁶ P 1563-1812. Edited by Edith Hobday, Exeter, 1901.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Tottington (q.v.).

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

⁹ Earlier Registers at Caistor, the mother church (q.v.).

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Meole Brace (q.v.).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1561-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Sutton-Mandeville -	Wilts -	1748	Swindon -	Gloucester -	⁴ 1606
Sutton-Montis -	Somerset -	1701	Swindon -	Wilts -	1640
Sutton-on-Lound -	Nottingham -	1538	Swine -	York -	1706
Sutton-on-the-Forest -	York -	1557	Swineshead -	Lincoln -	1639
Sutton-on-the-Hill -	Derby -	1575	Swinfleet -	York -	⁵ -
Sutton-on-Trent -	Nottingham -	1584	Swinford -	Leicester -	1559
Sutton, St. Michael -	Hereford -	1678	Swinford, Old -	Worcester -	1602
Sutton, St. Nicholas -	Hereford -	1586	Swingfield -	Kent -	1698
Sutton-under-Brails -	Gloucester -	¹ 1578	Swinhope -	Lincoln -	1697
Sutton - upon - Derwent.	York -	1593	Swinerton -	Stafford -	1558
Sutton-Valence -	Kent -	1576	Swinstead -	Lincoln -	1648
Sutton-Veney -	Wilts -	1653	Swinton -	Lancaster -	1791
Sutton-Waldron -	Dorset -	1678	Swithland -	Leicester -	1676
Swaby -	Lincoln -	1660	Swyncombe -	Oxford -	1568
Swaffham -	Norfolk -	1559	Swynshed -	Bedford -	1550
Swaffham-Bulbeck -	Cambridge -	1558	Swyre -	Dorset -	1718
Swaffham-Prior -	Cambridge -	1559	Syde -	Gloucester -	⁸ 1686
Swafeld -	Norfolk -	1660	Sydenham -	Oxford -	1705
Swainsthorpe -	Norfolk -	1558	Sydenham-Damerel -	Devon -	1539
Swainswick -	Somerset -	1557	Syderstone -	Norfolk -	1585
Swalcliffe -	Oxford -	1558	Sydling -	Dorset -	1565
Swalecliffe -	Kent -	1558	Syerston -	Nottingham -	⁷ 1567
Swallow -	Lincoln -	1672	Sykehouse -	York -	⁸ 1700
Swallowcliffe -	Wilts -	1760	Syleham -	Suffolk -	1539
Swallowfield -	Berks -	1539	Symondsburys -	Dorset -	⁸ 1558
Swanage -	Dorset -	1563	Syresham -	Northampton -	1668
Swanbourne -	Buckingham -	1566	Syston -	Leicester -	1644
Swannington -	Norfolk -	1538	Syston -	Lincoln -	1561
Swanscombe -	Kent -	1559	Sywell -	Northampton -	1571
Swansea -	Glamorgan -	1631			
Swanton-Abbot -	Norfolk -	1538			
Swanton-Morley -	Norfolk -	1548			
Swanton-Novers -	Norfolk -	1667			
Swarby -	Lincoln -	1678			
Swardeston -	Norfolk -	1538			
Swarkeston -	Derby -	1604			
Swarraton -	Hants -	1754			
Swaton -	Lincoln -	1681			
Swavesey -	Cambridge -	1576			
Swayfield -	Lincoln -	1724			
Sweffling -	Suffolk -	1679			
Swell -	Somerset -	² 1559			
Swell, Nether -	Gloucester -	³ 1678			
Swell, Upper -	Gloucester -	1543			
Sweepston -	Leicester -	1561			
Swerford -	Oxford -	1577			
Swettenham -	Chester -	1570			
Swilland -	Suffolk -	1678			
Swillington -	York -	1553			
Swimbridge -	Devon -	1562			
Swinbrook -	Oxford -	1684			
Swinderby -	Lincoln -	1568			

T.

Tachbrook, Bishop's.
See Bishop's Tachbrook.

Tackley -	Oxford -	1559
Tacolneston -	Norfolk -	1653
Tadcaster -	York -	1570
Taddington -	Derby -	1643
Tadley -	Hants -	¹⁰ 1683
Tadlow -	Cambridge -	1653
Tadmarton -	Oxford -	1548
Taf-Fechan -	Brecon -	1772
Takeley -	Essex -	1662
Talachddu -	Brecon -	1756
Talatton -	Devon -	1621
Talbenny -	Pembroke -	1764
Talgarth -	Brecon -	1695

¹ P (Marriages only) 1578-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

² P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vols. 4 and 5, 1902-4.

³ P (Marriages only) 1686-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1638-1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Whitgift (*q.v.*).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1686-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁸ Earlier entries in Registers at Fishlake (*q.v.*).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1691-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Talk-o'-th'-Hill -	Stafford -	¹ —	Taverham -	Norfolk -	1713
Talliaris -	Carmarthen -	² —	Tavistock -	Devon -	1614
Talland -	Cornwall -	1651	Tavy, St. Mary -	Devon -	1560
Talley -	Carmarthen -	1686	Tavy, St. Peter -	Devon -	1614
Tallington -	Lincoln -	1690	Tawstock -	Devon -	1538
Tallylyn -	Merioneth -	1683	Tawton, Bishop's. See Bishop's-Tawton.		
Tamerton-Foliot -	Devon -	1794	Tawton, North -	Devon -	1538
Tamerton, North -	Cornwall -	1556	Tawton, South -	Devon -	1540
Tamworth -	Stafford -	1558	Taxall -	Chester -	1612
Tandridge -	Surrey -	1680	Taynton -	Gloucester -	1538
Tanfield -	Durham -	³ 1719	Taynton -	Oxford -	1538
Tanfield, West -	York -	1653	Tealby -	Lincoln -	1714
Tangle -	Hants -	⁴ 1675	Teath, St. -	Cornwall -	¹¹ 1558
Tangmere -	Sussex -	1539	Tedburn -	Devon -	1558
Tankersley -	York -	1598	Teddington -	Middlesex -	1558
Tannington -	Suffolk -	⁵ 1539	Teddington -	Worcester -	¹² 1560
Tansor -	Northampton -	1639	Tedstone-de-la-Mere -	Hereford -	1690
Tanworth -	Warwick -	1558	Tedstone-Wafer -	Hereford -	1729
Taplow -	Buckingham -	1710	Teffont-Ewyas -	Wilts -	1577
Tardebidge -	Worcester and Warwick.	1566	Teffont-Magna -	Wilts -	¹³ —
Tarleton -	Lancaster -	1719	Teigh -	Rutland -	1572
Tarporley -	Chester -	1558	Teignmouth, East -	Devon -	1665
Tarrant-Crawford -	Dorset -	1597	Teignmouth, West -	Devon -	1706
Tarrant-Gunville -	Dorset -	1719	Teignton Bishop's. See Bishop's Teignton.		
Tarrant-Hinton -	Dorset -	⁶ 1545	Teignton, King's -	Devon -	1670
Tarrant-Keynston -	Dorset -	1737	Teigngrace -	Devon -	1683
Tarrant-Monckton -	Dorset -	1760	Tellisford -	Somerset -	1539
Tarrant-Rawston -	Dorset -	1749	Telscombe -	Sussex -	1684
Tarrant-Rushon -	Dorset -	1696	Temple, Ewell. See Ewell.		
Tarring-Neville -	Sussex -	1569	Templeton -	Devon -	1556
Tarring, West -	Sussex -	1559	Tempsford -	Bedford -	1604
Tarrington -	Hereford -	1561	Tenbury -	Worcester -	1653
Tarvin -	Chester -	1563	Tenby -	Pembroke -	1711
Tasburgh -	Norfolk -	1558	Tendring -	Essex -	1538
Tasley -	Salop -	⁷ 1563	Tenterden -	Kent -	1544
Tatenhill -	Stafford -	⁸ 1563	Terling -	Essex -	1538
Tatham -	Lancaster -	1558	Terrington -	York -	¹⁴ 1599
Tatham-Fell -	Lancaster -	1745	Terrington, St. Clement -	Norfolk -	1597
Tathwell -	Lincoln -	1625	Terrington, St. John -	Norfolk -	1538
Tatsfield -	Surrey -	⁹ 1690	Terwick -	Sussex -	1577
Tattenhall -	Chester -	1654	Teston -	Kent -	1538
Tattenhoe -	Buckingham -	1733	Tetbury -	Gloucester -	¹⁵ 1631
Tatterford -	Norfolk -	1560	Tetcott -	Devon -	1599
Tatterset -	Norfolk -	1558	Tetford -	Lincoln -	1709
Tattershall -	Lincoln -	1569	Tetney -	Lincoln -	1730
Tattingstone -	Suffolk -	1654	Tetsworth -	Oxford -	1604
Taunton, St. James -	Somerset -	1626			
St. Mary Magdalen -	-	¹⁰ 1558			

¹ Included in the Registers of Audley (*q.v.*).³ The Registers before this date have been lost.⁴ P (Marriages only) 1703-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.⁵ P 1539-1714. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1884.⁶ P 1545-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 44, 1902.⁷ P 1563-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese).⁸ P 1563-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1905.⁹ P 1690-1812. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1906.¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vols. 9 and 10, 1907.¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.¹² From 1726 to 1730 the entries are recorded in the Overbury Register.¹³ Included in the Registers of Dinton (*q.v.*).¹⁴ P 1599-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 29, 1907.¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1631-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.² Included in the Registers of Llandilo-fawr (*q.v.*).

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Tettenhall-Regis	Stafford	1602	Thoresby, South	Lincoln	1665
Tetworth	Huntingdon	1	Thoresway	Lincoln	1727
Teversall	Nottingham	² 1571	Thorganby	Lincoln	1561
Teversham	Cambridge	1592	Thorganby	York	1653
Tew, Great	Oxford	1609	Thornington	Suffolk	⁴ 1561
Tewin	Hertford	1559	Thornington	Essex	1553
Tewkesbury	Gloucester	1559	Thorley (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1666
Tey, Great	Essex	1559	Thorley	Hertford	1539
Tey, Little	Essex	1660	Thormanby	York	1658
Tey, Marks	Essex	1560	Thornage	Norfolk	1560
Teynham	Kent	1539	Thornborough	Buckingham	1602
Thakeham	Sussex	1628	Thornbury	Devon	1652
Thame	Oxford	1601	Thornbury	Gloucester	1538
Thanet, Isle of, St. Lawrence.	Kent	³ 1560	Thornbury	Hereford	1538
St. Peter's	-	1582	Thornby	Northampton	1649
Thanington	Kent	1558	Thorncombe	Dorset	⁷ 1551
Tharston	Norfolk	1560	Thorndon	Suffolk	1538
Thatcham	Berks	1561	Thorne	York	1565
Thaxted	Essex	1558	Thorne-Coffin	Somerset	1690
Theberton	Suffolk	1548	Thorne-Falcon	Somerset	⁸ 1725
Theddingworth	Leicester	1635	Thorne, St. Margaret	Somerset	1715
Theddlethorpe, Saints.	Lincoln	1561	Thorner	York	1622
Theddlethorpe, St. Helen.	Lincoln	1716	Thorney-Abbey	Cambridge	1653
Thelbridge	Devon	1612	Thorney	Nottingham	1562
Thelnetham	Suffolk	1538	Thorney, West	Sussex	1530
Thelveton	Norfolk	1538	Thornford	Dorset	1676
Thelwall	Chester	1782	Thornham	Kent	1625
Themelthorpe	Norfolk	1715	Thornham	Norfolk	1716
Thenford	Northampton	1562	Thornham-Magna	Suffolk	1555
Therfield	Hertford	1538	Thornham Little	Suffolk	1766
Thetford	Cambridge	1654	Thornhaugh	Northampton	1562
Thetford, St. Cuthbert	Norfolk	1672	Thornhill	York	⁹ 1580
St. Peter	-	1672	Thornthwaite	Cumberland	1775
St. Mary	-	1653	Thornthwaite	York	¹⁰ —
Theydon-Bois	Essex	1717	Thornton	Buckingham	¹¹ 1562
Theydon-Garnon	Essex	1558	Thornton	Leicester	1559
Theydon-Mount	Essex	⁴ 1564	Thornton	Lincoln	1561
Thimbleby	Lincoln	1695	Thornton	York	1651
Thirkleby	York	1611	Thornton	York	1678
Thirne	Norfolk	⁵ —	Thornton-in-Craven	York	1566
Thirsk	York	1556	Thornton-Curtis	Lincoln	1568
Thistleton	Rutland	1574	Thornton-Dale	York	1539
Thockrington	Northumberland	1715	Thornton-in-Lonsdale	York	1576
Thomas, St., the Apostle	Cornwall	1673	Thornton-in-the-Moors	Chester	1574
Thompson	Norfolk	1538	Thornton-le-Moor	York	1735
Thompson Winterbourne.	Dorset	1802	Thornton-le-Street	York	1600
Thoresby, North	Lincoln	1546	Thornton-Steward	York	1563
			Thornton-Watlass	York	1574
			Thoroton	Nottingham	¹² 1583
			Thorp-Acre	Leicester	¹³ —
			Thorp-Arch	York	1595

¹ Included in the Registers of Everton (*q.v.*).

² P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

³ P 1560-1653. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, Canterbury, 1902.

⁴ P 1564-1815. Edited by J. J. Howard and H. F. Burke, London, 1891.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Ashby (*q.v.*). ⁶ P 1561-1881. Edited by T. S. Hill, London, 1884.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1552-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1720-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁹ In the press. Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Hampsthwaite (*q.v.*).

¹¹ P 1562-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1903.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1587-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Dishley (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Thorpe - - -	York - - -	1547	Thurlow, Little -	Suffolk - -	1562
Thorpe - - -	Derby - - -	1538	Thurloxton - - -	Somerset - -	1558
Thorpe - - -	Norfolk - -	1706	Thurlton - - -	Norfolk - -	1695
Thorpe - - -	Surrey - - -	1653	Thurlton - - -	Suffolk - -	—
Thorpe, Abbots -	Norfolk - -	1695	Thurmaston, South -	Leicester - -	1719
Thorpe-Achurch -	Northampton -	1670	Thurnby - - -	Leicester - -	1538
Thorpe-Arnold -	Leicester - -	1558	Thurning - - -	Huntingdon and Northampton.	1560
Thorpe-Bassett -	York - - -	1656	Thurning - - -	Norfolk - -	1715
Thorpe-by-Ixworth -	Suffolk - - -	1718	Thurnscoe - - -	York - - -	1619
Thorpe-by-Newark -	Nottingham -	¹ 1559	Thurrock, Grays -	Essex - - -	1674
Thorpe-Constantine -	Stafford - - -	1538	Thurrock, Little -	Essex - - -	1654
Thorpe-Je-Soken -	Essex - - -	1682	Thurrock, West -	Essex - - -	1668
Thorpe, Little -	Norfolk - -	² —	Thursby - - -	Cumberland -	1649
Thorpe-Malsor -	Northampton -	1683	Thursfield. See New- chapel.		
Thorpe-Mandeville -	Northampton -	1575	Thursford - - -	Norfolk - -	1692
Thorpe-Market -	Norfolk - - -	1538	Thursley - - -	Surrey - - -	1613
Thorpe-Morieux -	Suffolk - - -	1538	Thurstaston - -	Chester - - -	1706
Thorpe-next-Haddiscoe -	Norfolk - - -	1530	Thurston - - -	Suffolk - - -	1707
Thorpe-on-the-Hill -	Lincoln - - -	1695	Thurton - - -	Norfolk - -	1559
Thorpe, St. Peter -	Lincoln - - -	1653	Thuxton - - -	Norfolk - -	1538
Thorpe-Salvin -	York - - -	1592	Thwaite, All Saints -	Norfolk - -	1562
Thorverton - - -	Devon - - -	1725	Thwaite, St. Mary -	Norfolk - -	1538
Thrandeston - - -	Suffolk - - -	1558	Thwaite, St. George -	Suffolk - -	1709
Thrapston - - -	Northampton -	1560	Thwaites - - -	Cumberland -	1724
Threckingham - -	Lincoln - - -	1572	Thwing - - -	York - - -	1691
Threlkeld - - -	Cumberland -	1573	Tibbenham - - -	Norfolk - -	1560
Threxton - - -	Norfolk - - -	1731	Tibberton - - -	Gloucester -	1659
Thribergh - - -	York - - -	1599	Tibberton - - -	Worcester -	⁸ 1680
Thrigby - - -	Norfolk - - -	1539	Tibberton - - -	Salop - - -	1719
Thrimby - - -	Westmorland -	³ —	Tiberton - - -	Hereford - -	1672
Thriplow - - -	Cambridge - -	1538	Tibshelf - - -	Derby - - -	1626
Throcking - - -	Hertford - - -	1612	Ticehurst - - -	Sussex - - -	1560
Throckmorton - -	Worcester - -	1546	Tichbourne - - -	Hants - - -	1667
Throwleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1653	Tickencote - - -	Rutland - -	1574
Throwley - - -	Kent - - -	1557	Tickenhall - - -	Derby - - -	1627
Thrumpton - - -	Nottingham -	⁴ 1679	Tickenham - - -	Somerset - -	1538
Thrushelton - - -	Devon - - -	1654	Tickhill - - -	York - - -	1538
Thrussington - -	Leicester - -	1660	Tidcombe - - -	Wilts - - -	1639
Thruxton - - -	Hants - - -	1600	Tidenham - - -	Gloucester -	1708
Thruxton - - -	Hereford - -	1582	Tideswell - - -	Derby - - -	1635
Thunderley - - -	Essex - - -	⁵ —	Tidmarsh - - -	Berks - - -	1730
Thundersley - - -	Essex - - -	1569	Tidmington - - -	Worcester -	⁹ 1691
Thundridge - - -	Hertford - - -	1556	Tidworth, North -	Wilts - - -	1700
Thurcaston - - -	Leicester - -	1561	Tidworth, South -	Hants - - -	1599
Thurgarton - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538	Tiffield - - -	Northampton -	1559
Thurgarton - - -	Nottingham -	1721	Tilbrook - - -	Bedford - -	1573
Thurlaston - - -	Leicester - -	1588	Tilbury, East - -	Essex - - -	1627
Thurlbear - - -	Somerset - -	⁶ 1700	Tilbury-juxta-Clare -	Essex - - -	1561
Thurlby, near Newark -	Lincoln - - -	1575	Tilbury, West - -	Essex - - -	1540
Thurlby, near Bourne -	Lincoln - - -	1560	Tilehurst - - -	Berks - - -	1630
Thurleigh - - -	Bedford - - -	1562	Tillingham - - -	Essex - - -	1562
Thurlestone - - -	Devon - - -	1558			
Thurlow, Great - -	Suffolk - - -	1636			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1577-1800. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

² Included in the Registers of Billington (*q.v.*).

³ Included in the Registers of Morland (*q.v.*).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Wimbish (*q.v.*).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1700-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Whiston (*q.v.*).

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1693-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry
Tillington -	Sussex -	1572	Tofts, West -	Norfolk -	1733
Tilmanstone -	Kent -	1558	Tolland -	Somerset -	1706
Tilney, All Saints -	Norfolk -	1538	Tollard-Royal -	Wilts -	1688
Tilney, St. Lawrence -	Norfolk -	1653	Toller-Fratrum -	Dorset -	1558
Tilshead -	Wilts -	1650	Toller-Porcorum -	Dorset -	1654
Tilstock -	Salop -	1	Tollerton -	Nottingham -	1558
Tilston -	Chester -	1558	Tollesbury -	Essex -	1558
Tilsworth -	Bedford -	1654	Tolleshunt-d'Arcy -	Essex -	1560
Tilton-on-the-Hill -	Leicester -	1610	Tolleshunt-Knights -	Essex -	1695
Tilty -	Essex -	1724	Tolleshunt-Major -	Essex -	1559
Timberland -	Lincoln -	1563	Tolpuddle -	Dorset -	1718
Timberscombe -	Somerset -	1656	Tonbridge -	Kent -	1559
Timsbury -	Hants -	1564	Tong -	Salop -	1629
Timsbury -	Somerset -	1561	Tong -	York -	1550
Timworth -	Suffolk -	1565	Tonge -	Kent -	1717
Tinckleton -	Dorset -	1576	Tooting-Graveney -	Surrey -	1555
Tingewick -	Buckingham -	1560	Topcliffe -	York -	1570
Tingrith -	Bedford -	1572	Topcroft -	Norfolk -	1556
Tinsley -	York -	1715	Toppesfield -	Essex -	1559
Tintagel -	Cornwall -	1546	Topsham -	Devon -	1600
Tintern, Parva -	Monmouth -	1694	Torbrian -	Devon -	1564
Tintinhull -	Somerset -	1680	Torksey -	Lincoln -	1654
Tinwell -	Rutland -	1561	Tormarton -	Gloucester -	1679
Tipton -	Stafford -	1513	Tormohun -	Devon -	1637
Tirley -	Gloucester -	1653	Torpenhow -	Cumberland -	1651
Tisbury -	Wilts -	1563	Torrington, Black -	Devon -	1604
Tissington -	Derby -	1661	Torrington, East -	Lincoln -	1754
Tisted, East -	Hants -	1538	Torrington, Great -	Devon -	1616
Tisted, West -	Hants -	1538	Torrington, Little -	Devon -	1672
Titchfield -	Hants -	1589	Torrington, West -	Lincoln -	1721
Titchmarsh -	Northampton -	1544	Tortington -	Sussex -	1560
Titchwell -	Norfolk -	1559	Tortworth -	Gloucester -	1591
Titley -	Hereford -	1569	Torver -	Lancaster -	1661
Titsey -	Surrey -	1579	Toseland -	Huntingdon -	1702
Tittleshall -	Norfolk -	1538	Tossett (or Tosside) -	York -	1769
Tiverton -	Devon -	1559	Tostock -	Suffolk -	1675
Tivetshall, St. Mary -	Norfolk -	1672	Totham, Great -	Essex -	1557
Tivetshall, St. Margaret. -	Norfolk -	1673	Totham, Little -	Essex -	1558
Tixall -	Stafford -	1707	Tothill -	Lincoln -	1608
Tixover -	Rutland -	1754	Totnes -	Devon -	1557
Tockenham -	Wilts -	1653	Tottenham -	Middlesex -	1558
Todberre -	Dorset -	1750	Tottenham -	Norfolk -	1679
Toddington -	Bedford -	1540	Totteridge -	Hertford -	1570
Toddington -	Gloucester -	1666	Totternhoe -	Bedford -	1673
Todenham -	Gloucester -	1721	Tottington -	Norfolk -	1711
Todmorden -	Lancaster -	1666	Tottington -	Lancaster -	1799
Todwick -	York -	1577	Towcester -	Northampton -	1561
Toft -	Cambridge -	1539	Towednack -	Cornwall -	1676
Toft, Monk's -	Norfolk -	1538	Towersey -	Buckingham -	1733
Toft-next-Newton -	Lincoln -	1653	Townstall -	Devon -	1653
Toftrees -	Norfolk -	1763	Towyn -	Merioneth -	1663
			Toxteth Park -	Lancaster -	1775

¹ Included in the Registers of Whitchurch, Salop (q.v.).

² P (Marriages only) 1588-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

³ P (Marriages only) 1721-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1559-1810. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁵ P 1629-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).

⁶ P 1654-1888. Edited by W. Smith, London, 1888.

⁷ P 1559-1650. Edited by Rev. H. B. Barnes and P. Morant, Topsfield, Mass., U.S.A., 1905.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908, including West Littleton and Acton Turville.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1620-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Toynton, All Saints -	Lincoln -	1716	Trull -	Somerset -	⁶ 1670
Toynton, St. Peter -	Lincoln -	1742	Trumpington -	Cambridge -	1671
Toynton, High -	Lincoln -	1808	Trunch -	Norfolk -	1558
Toynton, Low -	Lincoln -	1606	Truro -	Cornwall -	1597
Trallong -	Brecon -	1752	Trusham -	Devon -	1559
Trawsfynydd -	Merioneth -	1695	Trusley -	Derby -	1538
Tredington -	Gloucester -	1541	Trusthorpe -	Lincoln -	1665
Tredington -	Worcester -	1541	Tryddin -	Flint -	1613
Tredunnoch -	Monmouth -	1695	Trysull -	Stafford -	1572
Treeton -	York -	1677	Tuddenham, St. Martin	Suffolk -	1664
Tref-draeth -	Anglesey -	1551	Tuddenham, St. Mary	Suffolk -	1558
Tref-Eglwys -	Montgomery -	¹ 1623	Tuddenham, East	Norfolk -	1561
Trefgarn, Great	Pembroke -	1732	Tuddenham, North	Norfolk -	1560
Trefilan -	Cardigan -	1705	Tudeley -	Kent -	1663
Trefllys -	Carnarvon -	1767	Tudy, St. -	Cornwall -	⁷ 1559
Trefriw -	Carnarvon -	1713	Tufton -	Hants -	⁸ 1716
Tregaion -	Anglesey -	1708	Tugby -	Leicester -	1568
Tregare -	Monmouth -	1751	Tugford -	Salop -	1754
Tregaron -	Cardigan -	1671	Tunstall -	Kent -	1538
Tregony -	Cornwall -	1571	Tunstall -	Lancaster -	1626
Tregynon -	Montgomery -	1678	Tunstall -	Norfolk -	1557
Trelech-ar-Bettws	Carmarthen -	1663	Tunstall -	Suffolk -	1539
Trelleck -	Monmouth -	1763	Tunstall-in-Holderness	York -	1568
Trelleck-Grange	Monmouth -	1770	Tunstead -	Norfolk -	1678
Tremaen -	Cardigan -	1763	Tunworth -	Hants -	1749
Tremaine -	Cornwall -	² 1726	Tupholme -	Lincoln -	1708
Tremeirchion -	Flint -	1601	Turkdean -	Gloucester -	1572
Treneglos -	Cornwall -	1686	Turnastone -	Hereford -	1678
Trent -	Somerset -	1558	Turnditch -	Derby -	1783
Trentham -	Stafford -	³ 1558	Turnerspuddle -	Dorset -	1632
Trentishoe -	Devon -	1695	Turnworth -	Dorset -	1577
Tresmere -	Cornwall -	1625	Turvey -	Bedford -	1629
Treswell -	Nottingham -	1563	Turville -	Buckingham -	1582
Tretire -	Hereford -	1586	Turweston -	Buckingham -	1695
Trevalga -	Cornwall -	⁴ 1538	Tutbury -	Stafford -	1668
Trevelthin -	Monmouth -	1651	Tuttington -	Norfolk -	1544
Trewalchmai -	Anglesey -	1727	Tuxford -	Nottingham -	1624
Trewen -	Cornwall -	1616	Tweedmouth -	Northumberland -	1711
Treyford -	Sussex -	1728	Twerton-on-Avon	Somerset -	1538
Trimdon -	Durham -	1720	Twickenham -	Middlesex -	⁵ 1538
Trimingham -	Norfolk -	1748	Twineham -	Sussex -	1716
Trimley, St. Martin	Suffolk -	1538	Twining -	Gloucester -	¹⁰ 1648
Trimley, St. Mary	Suffolk -	1654	Twinnel, St. -	Pembroke -	1729
Tring -	Hertford -	1566	Twinstead -	Essex -	1567
Troedyraur -	Cardigan -	1656	Twitchen -	Devon -	1715
Troston -	Suffolk -	1558	Twycross -	Leicester -	1585
Trostrey -	Monmouth -	1723	Twyford -	Buckingham -	1558
Trottiscliffe -	Kent -	1540	Twyford -	Derby -	1736
Trotton -	Sussex -	1581	Twyford -	Leicester -	1558
Troutbeck -	Westmorland -	1572	Twyford -	Norfolk -	1558
Trowbridge -	Wilts -	1538	Twyford -	Hants -	1626
Trowell -	Nottingham -	⁵ 1568	Twyford Abbey	Middlesex -	1722
Trowse -	Norfolk -	1695	Twywell -	Northampton -	1586

¹ P 1695-1696. Edited by Sir Thomas Phillpotts.

² P (Marriages only) 1674-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

³ P 1558-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1906.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1529-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1671-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1754-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899, and vol. 8, 1906.

⁹ See Memorials of Twickenham, by R. S. Cobbett.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1674-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Tydd, St. Giles -	Cambridge -	1559	Ulpha -	Cumberland -	1703
Tydd, St. Mary -	Lincoln -	1541	Ulrome -	York -	1767
Tydweiliog -	Carnarvon -	1781	Ultling -	Essex -	1723
Tyneham -	Dorset -	1581	Ulverstone -	Lancaster -	^a 1545
Tynemouth -	Northumberland -	1607	Underbarrow -	Westmorland -	1735
Tyr-Abbot. See Llan- dulas-in-Tyr-Abbot.			Undy -	Monmouth -	1760
Tyringham -	Buckingham -	1629	Unsworth -	Lancaster -	1730
Tysoe -	Warwick -	1575	Upavon -	Wilts -	1687
Tythby -	Nottingham -	^a 1550	Upchurch -	Kent -	1633
Tythegston -	Glamorgan -	1757	Upham -	Hants -	1598
Tytherington -	Gloucester -	1662	Uphill -	Somerset -	1704
Tytherley, East -	Hants -	1562	Upholland -	Lancaster -	^a 1600
Tytherley, West -	Hants -	1654	Upleadon -	Gloucester -	1538
Tytherton -	Wilts -	^a —	Upleatham -	York -	1654
Tywardreath -	Cornwall -	^a 1642	Uplozman -	Devon -	1662
			Uplyme -	Devon -	1691
			Upminster -	Essex -	1543
			Uppingham -	Rutland -	1571
			Uppington -	Salop -	¹⁰ 1650
			Upton -	Berks -	¹¹ 1588
			Upton -	Buckingham -	1538
			Upton (or Overchurch) -	Chester -	¹² 1600
			Upton -	Huntingdon -	1755
			Upton -	Lincoln -	1563
			Upton -	Norfolk -	¹³ 1558
			Upton -	Northampton -	1594
			Upton -	Nottingham -	1660
			Upton -	Somerset -	1708
			Upton -	Pembroke -	¹⁴ —
			Upton-Bishop -	Hereford -	¹⁵ 1571
			Upton-Cressett -	Salop -	1755
			Upton-Grey -	Hants -	1561
			Upton-Helions -	Devon -	1678
			Upton-Lovel -	Wilts -	1653
			Upton-Magna -	Salop -	1563
			Upton-Noble -	Somerset -	1677
			Upton-Pyne -	Devon -	1673
			Upton, St. Leonard -	Gloucester -	1646
			Upton-Scudamore -	Wilts -	1654
			Upton-Snodsbury -	Worcester -	1577
			Upton-upon-Severn -	Worcester -	1546
			Upton-Warren -	Worcester -	1604
			Upton-Waters -	Salop -	1563
			Upwell -	Cambridge and Norfolk -	1650
			Upwey -	Dorset -	1654
			Upwood -	Huntingdon -	1558

U.

Ubbeston -	Suffolk -	1558
Ubley -	Somerset -	1671
Uckfield -	Sussex -	1538
Udimore -	Sussex -	1558
Uffculme -	Devon -	1538
Uffington -	Berks -	1654
Uffington -	Lincoln -	1675
Uffington -	Salop -	^a 1578
Ufford -	Northampton -	1570
Ufford -	Suffolk -	1558
Ufton -	Warwick -	1709
Ufton-Nervett -	Berks -	1636
Ugborough -	Devon -	1538
Uggeshall -	Suffolk -	1558
Ugglebarnby -	York -	1732
Ugley (or Oakley) -	Essex -	1560
Ulceby (Alford) -	Lincoln -	1749
Ulceby -	Lincoln -	1567
Ulcombe -	Kent -	1560
Uldale -	Cumberland -	1642
Uley -	Gloucester -	^a 1668
Ulgham -	Northumberland -	⁷ 1602
Ullingswick -	Hereford -	1561

¹ P 1607-1703. Edited by R. H. Couchman, 1902. P (Baptisms only) 1662-1682.

² P (Marriages only) 1583-1685. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

³ Included in the Registers of Chippenham (q.v.).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1642-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

⁵ P 1578-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1904 (Lichfield Diocese).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1668-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

⁷ P "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

⁸ P 1545-1812. Edited by Rev. C. W. Bardsley, 1886.

⁹ P 1600-1735. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 19, 1905.

¹⁰ P 1650-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).

¹¹ P 1588-1741. Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1897.

¹² P 1600-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 33, 1900.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Nash (q.v.).

¹⁵ An alphabetical list of all marriages, 1571-1883, in "Records of Upton-Bishop" by Rev. F. T. Havergal.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Urchfont - - -	Wilts - - -	¹ 1538	Walcot - - -	Lincoln - -	1546
Urswick - - -	Lancaster -	1608	Walcot - - -	Somerset - -	1691
Usk - - -	Monmouth -	1742	Walcott - - -	Norfolk - -	1558
Usselby - - -	Lincoln - -	1564	Walden, King's- -	Hertford - -	1558
Utterby - - -	Lincoln - -	1695	Walden - - -	Hertford - -	1653
Uttoxeter - - -	Stafford - -	1596	Waldershare - - -	Kent - - -	1561
Uxbridge - - -	Middlesex -	1538	Waldingfield, Great -	Suffolk - -	1539
Uzmaston - - -	Pembroke -	1720	Waldingfield, Little -	Suffolk - -	1568
			Walditch - - -	Dorset - - -	⁴ 1738
			Waldringfield - - -	Suffolk - -	1695
			Waldron - - -	Sussex - - -	1564
			Wales - - -	York - - -	1580
			Walesby - - -	Lincoln - -	1562
			Walesby - - -	Nottingham -	⁵ 1579
			Walford - - -	Hereford - -	1663
			Walgrave - - -	Northampton -	1571
			Walkeringham - - -	Nottingham -	1605
			Walkern - - -	Hertford - -	1680
			Walkhampton - - -	Devon - - -	1675
			Walkington - - -	York - - -	1754
			Wallasey - - -	Chester - - -	⁶ 1574
			Wallingford, St. Mary	Berks - - -	1638
			St. Leonard - - -	- - -	⁷ 1711
			Wallington - - -	Hertford - -	1661
			Wallington - - -	Norfolk - -	1570
			Wallop-Nether - - -	Hants - - -	1631
			Wallop-Over - - -	Hants - - -	1538
			Wallsend - - -	Northumberland	1669
			Walmer - - -	Kent - - -	1560
			Walmgate - - -	Lincoln - -	⁸ -
			Walpole, St. Andrew -	Norfolk - -	1654
			Walpole, St. Peter -	Norfolk - -	1559
			Walpole - - -	Suffolk - -	1753
			Walsall - - -	Stafford - -	⁹ 1570
			Walsgrave-on-Sowe -	Warwick - -	1538
			Walsham-le-Willows -	Suffolk - -	1539
			Walsham, North - -	Norfolk - -	1557
			Walsham, South - -	Norfolk - -	1551
			Wylsingham, Great -	Norfolk - -	1564
			Walsingham, Little -	Norfolk - -	1558
			Walsoken - - -	Norfolk - -	1558
			Walterstone - - -	Hereford - -	1761
			Waltham - - -	Kent - - -	1538
			Waltham - - -	Lincoln - -	1561
			Waltham Abbey - - -	Essex - - -	1563
			Waltham, Bishops- -	Hants - - -	1612
			Waltham, Bright- -	Berks - - -	1558
			Waltham, Cold - - -	Sussex - - -	1594
			Waltham, Great - -	Essex - - -	1703
			Waltham - - -	Berks - - -	1559
			Waltham, Little - -	Essex - - -	1540
			Waltham, North - -	Hants - - -	¹⁰ 1654

¹ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.

² P (Marriages only) 1607-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

³ This Register has been mutilated, apparently to write bills on, as a butcher's bill remains on part of the last leaf.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1738-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁵ P 1580-1792. Parish Register Society, vol. 12, 1898.

⁶ P 1574-1600. By Historical Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, vol. 35. See also "Historical Gleanings," by E. M. Haver.

⁷ Previous to 1711 entered in Registers of St. Mary.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Burwell (q.v.).

⁹ P 1570-1649. Edited by F. W. Willmore, Walsall, 1890.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Waltham - on - the Wolds.	Leicester	1565	Warcop - - -	Westmorland	1597
Waltham-Up -	Sussex	1790	Warden - - -	Kent	1688
Waltham, White	Berks	1563	Warden - - -	Northumberland	1695
Walthamstow	Essex	1645	Warden, Chipping	Northampton	1579
Walton	Buckingham	¹ 1598	Warden, Old	Bedford	1576
Walton - - -	Cumberland	1684	Wardington - -	Oxford	1603
Walton - - -	Somerset	1682	Wardley - - -	Rutland	1574
Walton - - -	Suffolk	1554	Ware - - -	Hertford	1577
Walton - - -	York	1619	Wareham - - -	Dorset	1762
Walton-Cardiff	Gloucester	1677	Warehome - - -	Kent	1727
Walton, East	Norfolk	1560	Waresley - - -	Huntingdon	1647
Walton, East	Pembroke	1721	Warfield - - -	Berks	1666
Walton-in-Gordano	Somerset	1667	Wargrave - - -	Berks	1538
Walton-le-Dale	Lancaster	1653	Warham, All Saints	Norfolk	1558
Walton-le-Soken	Essex	1688	Warham - - -	Norfolk	1565
Walton-on-the-Hill	Lancaster	² 1586	Warkleigh - - -	Devon	1550
Walton-on-the-Hill	Surrey	1581	Warkton - - -	Northampton	1558
Walton - on - the Wolds.	Leicester	1566	Warkworth - -	Northampton	⁷ —
Walton-on-Thames	Surrey	⁸ 1592	Warkworth - -	Northumberland	⁸ 1677
Walton-on-Trent	Derby	1639	Warleggan - -	Cornwall	⁹ 1540
Walton, West	Norfolk	1662	Warley, Great	Essex	1539
Walton, West	Pembroke	1755	Warley, Little	Essex	1539
Walton Wood -	Huntingdon	1754	Warlingham -	Surrey	1653
Walwyn's Castle	Pembroke	1755	Warmfield - -	York	1652
Wambrook -	Dorset	1653	Warmingham	Chester	1538
Wanborough -	Wilts	⁴ 1582	Warminghurst	Sussex	1714
Wanborough -	Surrey	⁵ 1561	Warmington -	Northampton	1558
Wandsworth -	Surrey	⁶ 1603	Warmington -	Warwick	1636
Wangford (near Bran- don.)	Suffolk	1660	Warminster -	Wilts	1556
Wangford -	Suffolk	1678	Warmsworth -	York	1594
Wanlip -	Leicester	1561	Warmwell -	Dorset	1641
Wansford -	Northampton	1808	Warmborough, South	Hants	¹⁰ 1538
Wanstead -	Essex	1640	Warndon - - -	Worcester	1561
Wanstrow -	Somerset	1653	Warnford - -	Hants	1541
Wantage -	Berks	1538	Warnham - -	Sussex	1558
Wantidsen -	Suffolk	1708	Warpsgrove -	Oxford	¹¹ —
Wapley -	Gloucester	1662	Warren - - -	Pembroke	1755
Wappenbury -	Warwick	1753	Warrington -	Lancaster	1591
Wappenham -	Northampton	1675	Warslow - - -	Stafford	1785
Wapping -	Middlesex	1617	Warsop - - -	Nottingham	¹² 1539
Warbleton -	Sussex	1559	Warter - - -	York	1669
Warblington -	Hants	1631	Warthill - - -	York	1689
Warborough -	Oxford	1538	Wartling - - -	Sussex	1538
Warboys -	Huntingdon	1551	Wartnaby - -	Leicester	1633
Warbstow -	Cornwall	1695	Warton (near Ly- tham).	Lancaster	¹³ —
Warburton -	Chester	1611	Warton - - -	Lancaster	¹⁴ 1568
			Warwick - - -	Cumberland	1681
			Warwick, St. Mary	Warwick	¹⁵ 1651

¹ P 1598-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1. 1902.

² P 1586-1663. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 5. 1900.

³ Earlier entries but date illegible. ⁴ P 1582-1653. By Sir Thomas Phillpps in "Collections."

⁵ P 1561-1786. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 4. 1906.

⁶ P 1603-1787. Edited by J. T. Squire, London, 1889.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Marston St. Lawrence (q.v.).

⁸ P 1677-1812. Newcastle-on-Tyne Society of Antiquaries, 1897.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1547-1718, and 1682-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vols. 4 and 6, 1903-4.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Chalgrave (q.v.).

¹² P Edited by R. J. King, Mansfield, 1884.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Kirkham (q.v.).

¹⁴ P 1568-1669. See Warton Parochial Magazine, October 1883 et seq.

¹⁵ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Warwick St. Nicholas	Warwick	1538	Wednesbury	Stafford	1562
Wasdale, Nether-	Cumberland	1711	Wednesfield	Stafford	1751
Wasdale-Head	Cumberland	1721	Weedon-Bec	Northampton	1587
Washbourn, Great	Gloucester	1567	Weedon Lois	Northampton	1559
Washbourn, Little. See Alston.			Weeford	Stafford	1563
Washbrook	Suffolk	1559	Week	Devon	1652
Washfield	Devon	1556	Week St. Mary	Cornwall	1602
Washford-Pyne	Devon	1587	Weeke	Hants	1573
Washingborough	Lincoln	1564	Weekley	Northampton	1550
Washington	Durham	1603	Weeley	Essex	1562
Washington	Sussex	1558	Weethley	Warwick	⁵ 1572
Wasing	Berks	1730	Weeting	Norfolk	1558
Wasperton	Warwick	1538	Weighton, Market	York	1653
Waterbeach	Cambridge	1653	Welborne	Norfolk	1695
Waterden	Norfolk	1730	Welbourn	Lincoln	1561
Waterfall	Stafford	1612	Welbury	York	1682
Wateringbury	Kent	1705	Welby	Lincoln	1569
Watermillock	Cumberland	1579	Welcombe	Devon	1653
Waterperry	Oxford	1678	Weldon, Great	Northampton	1594
Waterstock	Oxford	1580	Welford	Berks	⁶ 1559
Watford	Hertford	1539	Welford	Northampton	1562
Watford	Northampton	1565	Welford	Gloucester	1561
Wath	York	1565	Welham	Leicester	1695
Wath-on-Dearne	York	¹ 1598	Well	Lincoln	1649
Watlington	Norfolk	1570	Well	York	1558
Watlington	Oxford	1635	Welland	Worcester	⁷ 1670
Wattisfield	Suffolk	1540	Wellesbourne	Warwick	1560
Wattisham	Suffolk	1538	Wellingborough	Northampton	1586
Watton	Hertford	1560	Wellingham	Norfolk	1765
Watton	Norfolk	1539	Wellingore	Lincoln	1653
Watton	York	1558	Wellington	Hereford	1559
Wavendon	Buckingham	1567	Wellington	Salop	1626
Waverton	Chester	1582	Wellington	Somerset	1683
Wavertree	Lancaster	1794	Wellow	Hants	⁸ 1570
Waxham	Norfolk	1763	Wellow	Nottingham	⁹ 1703
Wayford	Somerset	1704	Wellow	Somerset	1561
Weald, North	Essex	1557	Wells	Norfolk	1549
Weald, South	Essex	² 1539	Wells	Somerset	1608
Weardale, St. John	Durham	1788	Wells Cathedral		1664
Weare	Somerset	1631	Welney	Norfolk	1642
Wear-Gifford	Devon	1583	Welshampton	Salop	1725
Wearmouth, Bishop-	Durham	1567	Welshpool	Montgomery	1634
Wearmouth, Monk-	Durham	1768	Welton	Lincoln	1568
Weasenham, All Saints	Norfolk	1568	Welton	Northampton	1578
Weasenham, St. Peter	Norfolk	1581	Welton	York	1713
Weaverham	Chester	1576	Welton-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1558
Weaverthorpe	York	1702	Welton-le-Wold	Lincoln	1558
Weddington	Warwick	³ 1663	Welwick	York	1650
Wedmore	Somerset	⁴ 1561	Welwyn	Hertford	1558
			Wem	Salop	¹⁰ 1582

¹ P 1598-1779. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 14, 1902.

² P 1539-1573. Edited by R. Hovenden, London, 1889.

³ P 1663-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 49, 1904.

⁴ P 1561-1860. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Wells. 3 vols., 1888-90.

⁵ The first Register book is most dilapidated, many of the pages, according to tradition, having been used for covering jam pots, &c. There is also a loose sheet containing some entries belonging to Kinwarton, Great Alne.

⁶ P 1559-1812. Edited by Mrs. H. M. Batson, 1892.

⁷ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

⁸ P Index to Registers, 1570-1887. Edited by C. W. Empson, London, 1889.

⁹ P 1703-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Exeter, 1896. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1626.

¹⁰ P 1583-1675. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 9 (Lichfield Diocese).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wembdon - - -	Somerset - -	1672	Westmeston - -	Sussex - -	1587
Wembury - - -	Devon - - -	1611	Westmill - - -	Hertford - -	1565
Wembworthy - -	Devon - - -	1674	Weston - - -	Hertford - -	1539
Wendlebury - -	Oxford - - -	1589	Weston - - -	Lincoln - -	1678
Wendling - - -	Norfolk - -	1539	Weston - - -	Norfolk - -	1660
Wendens-Ambo -	Essex - - -	1540	Weston - - -	Nottingham -	1559
Wenden-Lofts -	Essex - - -	1674	Weston - - -	Somerset - -	1538
Wendover - - -	Buckingham -	¹ 1626	Weston - - -	Suffolk - -	1538
Wendron - - -	Cornwall - -	1560	Weston - - -	York - - -	1673
Wendy - - -	Cambridge -	1550	Weston-Bampfylde	Somerset - -	1632
Wenham, Great -	Suffolk - -	1648	Weston-Beggard -	Hereford - -	1587
Wenham, Little -	Suffolk - -	1558	Weston-Birt - -	Gloucester -	⁶ 1611
Wenhaston - -	Suffolk - -	1687	Weston-by-Welland	Northampton -	⁷ -
Wenlock, Little -	Salop - - -	1690	Weston, Cold - -	Salop - - -	1690
Wenlock, Much -	Salop - - -	² 1558	Weston-Colville -	Cambridge -	1712
Wenn, St. - - -	Cornwall -	³ 1678	Weston-Coney - -	Suffolk - -	1562
Wennington - -	Essex - - -	1654	Weston-Favell - -	Northampton -	1540
Wensley - - -	York - - -	1538	Weston-in-Gordano	Somerset - -	1684
Wentloog - - -	Monmouth -	1733	Weston-Market - -	Suffolk - -	1563
Wentnor - - -	Salop - - -	1662	Weston, Old - -	Huntingdon -	1784
Wentworth - -	Cambridge -	1754	Weston-on-Avon -	Gloucester and	⁸ 1685
Wentworth - -	York - - -	1654		Warwick.	
Wenvoe - - -	Glamorgan -	1585	Weston-on-the-Green	Oxford - -	1591
Weobley - - -	Hereford - -	1635	Weston-on-Trent -	Derby - - -	1565
Weonard's, St. -	Hereford - -	1624	Weston-on-Trent -	Stafford - -	1585
Wereham - - -	Norfolk - -	1558	Weston-Patrick -	Hants - - -	1574
Werrington - -	Devon - - -	1653	Weston, South - -	Oxford - -	1558
Westacre - - -	Norfolk - -	1668	Weston-sub-Edge -	Gloucester -	⁹ 1612
Westbere - - -	Kent - - -	1577	Weston-super-Mare	Somerset - -	1668
Westborough - -	Lincoln - -	1567	Weston-Turville -	Buckingham -	1538
Westbourne - -	Sussex - - -	1550	Weston - under - Ly-	Stafford - -	1701
Westbury - - -	Buckingham -	⁴ 1558	ziard.		
Westbury - - -	Salop - - -	1637	Weston - under - Pen-	Hereford - -	1568
Westbury - - -	Somerset - -	1713	yard.		
Westbury - - -	Wilts - - -	1556	Weston - under - Wea-	Warwick - -	1661
Westbury-on-Severn	Gloucester -	1538	therley.		
Westbury-on-Trym	Gloucester -	1559	Weston-Underwood -	Buckingham -	1681
Westcote - - -	Gloucester -	1630	Weston-Zoyland -	Somerset - -	1558
Westerdale - -	York - - -	1562	Westoning - - -	Bedford - -	1560
Westerfield - -	Suffolk - -	1538	Westow - - -	York - - -	1560
Westerham - -	Kent - - -	⁵ 1559	Westport - - -	Wilts - - -	1661
Westerleigh - -	Gloucester -	1693	Westward - - -	Cumberland -	1605
Westfield - - -	Norfolk - -	1706	Westwell - - -	Kent - - -	1558
Westfield - - -	Sussex - -	1552	Westwell - - -	Oxford - -	1602
Westhall - - -	Suffolk - -	1559	Westwick - - -	Norfolk - -	1642
Westham - - -	Sussex - -	1571	Westwood - - -	Wilts - - -	1666
Westhampnet - -	Sussex - -	1734	Wetherall - - -	Cumberland -	1674
Westhide - - -	Hereford - -	1660	Wetherby - - -	York - - -	1783
Westhorpe - - -	Suffolk - -	1538	Wetherden - - -	Suffolk - -	1538
Westhoughton -	Lancaster -	1732	Wetheringsett - -	Suffolk - -	1556
Westleton - - -	Suffolk - -	1545	Wethersfield - -	Essex - - -	1647
Westley - - -	Suffolk - -	1565	Wetton - - -	Stafford - -	1657
Westley-Waterless	Cambridge -	1557	Wetwang - - -	York - - -	1653

¹ P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904.

² P 1539-1560. Edited by Rev. C. Hartshorne, Tenby, 1861.

³ P (Marriages only) 1678-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1558-1837. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁵ See "Parochial History of Westerham," by G. L. Gower.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1596-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Sutton-Bassett (*q.v.*).

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1690-1810. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1612-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wexham - - -	Buckingham -	1606	Whissonsett - -	Norfolk - -	1700
Weybourne - - -	Norfolk - -	1727	Whiston - - -	Northampton -	1700
Weybread - - -	Suffolk - -	1687	Whiston - - -	York - - -	1592
Weybridge - - -	Surrey - - -	1625	Whitacre-Nether -	Warwick - -	1539
Weyhill - - -	Hants - - -	1564	Whitacre-Over - -	Warwick - -	1653
Weymouth. <i>See Wyke-</i>			Whitbeck - - -	Cumberland -	1597
<i>Regis.</i>			Whitbourne - - -	Hereford - -	1588
Whaddon - - -	Buckingham -	1580	Whitburn - - -	Durham - -	⁵ 1579
Whaddon - - -	Cambridge -	1692	Whitby - - -	York - - -	1608
Whaddon - - -	Gloucester -	¹ 1674	Whitchurch - - -	Buckingham -	1653
Whaddon - - -	Wilts - - -	1653	Whitchurch - - -	Devon - - -	1559
Whalley - - -	Lancaster -	² 1538	Whitchurch - - -	Hants - - -	⁶ 1605
Whalton - - -	Northumberland	1661	Whitchurch - - -	Hereford - -	1675
Whaplode - - -	Lincoln - -	1559	Whitchurch - - -	Oxford - - -	1597
Whaplode-Drove -	Lincoln - -	1713	Whitchurch - - -	Salop - - -	1633
Wharram-le-Street -	York - - -	1538	Whitchurch - - -	Somerset - -	1565
Wharram-Percy - -	York - - -	1554	Whitchurch - - -	Warwick - -	⁷ 1561
Wharcote - - -	Warwick - -	1572	Whitchurch - - -	Pembroke - -	1752
Whatfield - - -	Suffolk - -	1558	Whitcombe - - -	Dorset - - -	1696
Whatley - - -	Somerset - -	1672	Whitechurch - Canoni-	Dorset - - -	1558
Whatlington - - -	Sussex - - -	1558	<i>corum.</i>		
Whatton - in - the	Nottingham -	³ 1538	Whitechapel - - -	Lancaster - -	⁸ —
<i>Vale.</i>			Whitechurch - - -	Pembroke - -	1704
Whatton, Long - -	Leicester - -	1549	Whitegate - - -	Chester - - -	1565
Wheatacre - - -	Norfolk - -	1558	Whitehaven, St. James	Cumberland -	1753
Wheatacre-Burgh -	Norfolk - -	1538	St. Nicholas - - -	- - - -	1694
Wheatenhurst or Whit-	Gloucester -	1538	Holy Trinity - - -	- - - -	1715
<i>minster.</i>			Whiteparish - - -	Wilts - - -	1559
Wheatfield - - -	Oxford - - -	1721	White-Staunton. <i>See</i>		
Wheathampstead -	Hertford - -	1690	<i>Staunton, White.</i>		
Wheathill - - -	Salop - - -	1573	Whitfield - - -	Kent - - -	1585
Wheatley, North -	Nottingham -	1649	Whitfield - - -	Northampton -	1678
Wheatley, South -	Nottingham -	1546	Whitfield - - -	Northumberland	1612
Wheldrake - - -	York - - -	1603	Whitford - - -	Flint - - -	1657
Whelnetnam, Great	Suffolk - -	1561	Whitgift - - -	York - - -	1562
Whelnetnam, Little	Suffolk - -	1557	Whitkirk - - -	York - - -	⁹ 1603
Whelpington, Kirk	Northumberland	1679	Whitley - - -	Northumberland	1764
Whenby - - -	York - - -	1556	Whitley, Lower -	Chester - - -	1777
Whepstead - - -	Suffolk - -	1540	Whitlingham - -	Norfolk - -	¹⁰ —
Wherstead - - -	Suffolk - -	1590	Whitmore - - -	Stafford - -	1558
Wherwell - - -	Hants - - -	1634	Whitnash - - -	Warwick - -	1679
Whetstone - - -	Leicester - -	1560	Whitney - - -	Hereford - -	1616
Whicham - - -	Cumberland -	1569	Whitsbury - - -	Hants and Wilts	1714
Whichford - - -	Warwick - -	1540	Whitstable - - -	Kent - - -	1556
Whickham - - -	Durham - - -	⁴ 1576	Whitstone - - -	Cornwall - -	1663
Whilton - - -	Northampton -	1570	Whitstone - - -	Devon - - -	1594
Whimble - - -	Devon - - -	1653	Whittering - - -	Northampton -	1648
Whinbergh - - -	Norfolk - -	1703	Whittingham - -	Northumberland	1658
Whippingham - - -	Hants - - -	1727	Whittington - -	Worcester - -	1653
Whipsnade - - -	Bedford - -	1682	Whittington - -	Derby - - -	1644
Whissendine - - -	Rutland - -	1637	Whittington - -	Gloucester - -	1539

¹ P 1674-1711. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 4. P (Marriages only) 1620-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

² P 1538-1601. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1900.

³ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1579-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1898.

⁵ P 1579-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1904.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1605-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Kirkham (*q.v.*).

⁹ P 1603-1700. *See* "Records of the Parish of Whitkirk," by G. M. Platt.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Trowse-Newton (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Whittington - - -	Lancaster - - -	¹ 1538	Wickham, West - -	Kent - - -	1558
Whittington - - -	Salop - - -	1591	Wickhambreaux - -	Kent - - -	1623
Whittington - - -	Stafford - - -	1538	Wickhambrook - -	Suffolk - - -	1559
Whittlebury - - -	Northampton - -	1653	Wickhamford - - -	Worcester - - -	1538
Whittlesey, St. Andrew	Cambridge - - -	1653	Wickhampton - - -	Norfolk - - -	1561
St. Mary - - -	- - -	² 1559	Wicklewood - - -	Norfolk - - -	1561
Whittlesford - - -	Cambridge - - -	1559	Wickmere - - -	Norfolk - - -	1559
Whitton - - -	Lincoln - - -	1546	Wickwar - - -	Gloucester - -	⁷ 1689
Whitton - - -	Suffolk - - -	1599	Widcombe - - -	Somerset - - -	-
Whitton - - -	Radnor - - -	1600	Widdecombe - in - the -	Devon - - -	1560
Whittonstall - - -	Northumberland	1754	Moor.	- - -	-
Whitwell - - -	Derby - - -	1672	Widdington - - -	Essex - - -	1666
Whitwell - - -	Norfolk - - -	1559	Widdington - - -	Northumberland	1698
Whitwell - - -	Rutland - - -	1716	Widford - - -	Essex - - -	1601
Whitwell (Isle of Wight)	Hants - - -	1559	Widford - - -	Gloucester - -	1751
Whitwick - - -	Leicester - - -	1601	Widford - - -	Hertford - - -	1558
Whitworth - - -	Durham - - -	1569	Widley - - -	Hants - - -	1611
Whitworth - - -	Lancaster - - -	1763	Widmerpool - - -	Nottingham - -	³ 1539
Whixall - - -	Salop - - -	1758	Widworthy - - -	Devon - - -	1540
Whixley - - -	York - - -	1568	Wield - - -	Hants - - -	1538
Whixoe (or Wixoe) - -	Suffolk - - -	1674	Wigan - - -	Lancaster - - -	¹⁰ 1580
Whorlton - - -	Durham - - -	² 1626	Wigborough, Great -	Essex - - -	¹¹ 1560
Whorlton-in-Cleveland	York - - -	1689	Wigborough, Little -	Essex - - -	¹² 1586
Wibsey - - -	York - - -	1640	Wiggenhall, St. Ger-	Norfolk - - -	1653
Wichenford - - -	Worcester - - -	⁴ 1690	mans.	- - -	-
Wichnor - - -	Stafford - - -	1735	St. Mary Magda-	- - -	1562
Wick - - -	Somerset - - -	1615	lene.	- - -	-
Wick - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1754	St. Mary - the -	- - -	1558
Wick - - -	Gloucester - - -	1687	Virgin.	- - -	-
Wick-near-Pershore - -	Worcester - - -	⁵ 1695	St. Peter - - -	- - -	1695
Wicken - - -	Cambridge - - -	1565	Wigginton - - -	Oxford - - -	1558
Wicken - - -	Northampton - -	1559	Wigginton - - -	York - - -	1691
Wicken-Bonhunt - - -	Essex - - -	1588	Wiggonholt - - -	Sussex - - -	1597
Wickenby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1558	Wighill - - -	York - - -	¹³ 1717
Wickersley - - -	York - - -	1567	Wighton - - -	Norfolk - - -	1660
Wickford - - -	Essex - - -	1538	Wigmore - - -	Hereford - - -	1572
Wickham, See Welford.	- - -	-	Wigston-Magna - -	Leicester - - -	1572
Wickham - - -	Essex - - -	1609	Wigtoft - - -	Lincoln - - -	1638
Wickham - - -	Hants - - -	1556	Wigton - - -	Cumberland - -	1613
Wickham, Bishops'. See Bishops' Wick-	- - -	-	Wilbarston - - -	Northampton -	¹⁴ 1746
ham.	- - -	-	Wilberfoss - - -	York - - -	1618
Wickham, Child's - -	Gloucester - - -	⁶ 1560	Wilbraham, Great -	Cambridge - - -	1561
Wickham, East - - -	Kent - - -	1715	Wilbraham, Little -	Cambridge - - -	1538
Wickham, Market - -	Suffolk - - -	1557	Wilburton - - -	Cambridge - - -	1739
Wickham-Skeith - - -	Suffolk - - -	1557	Wilby - - -	Norfolk - - -	1541
Wickham, West - - -	Cambridge - - -	1682	Wilby - - -	Northampton -	1562
			Wilby - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538

¹ P 1538-1764. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1899.

² P (Marriages only) 1662-1672. Edited by James Coleman, 1883.

³ P "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1599.

⁵ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1689-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.

⁸ Included in the registers of Lynecombe (q.v.).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹⁰ P 1580-1625. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1899.

¹¹ P 1560-1812. Edited by Mrs. P. A. F. Stephenson, 1905.

¹² P 1586-1812. Edited by Mrs. P. A. F. Stephenson, 1905.

¹³ The earlier Registers are said to have been sent to London about 1830 as evidence in a law-suit and are lost.

¹⁴ There are a few tattered paper pages dated 1591.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wilcot - - -	Wilts - - -	1564	Wilshampstead - -	Bedford - -	1594
Wilcote - - -	Oxford - - -	1755	Wilsthorpe - - -	Lincoln - - -	1754
Wilcrick - - -	Monmouth - -	1755	Wilton - - - - -	Norfolk - - -	1634
Wilden - - - -	Bedford - - -	1545	Wilton - - - - -	Somerset - - -	⁶ 1558
Wilford - - -	Nottingham -	¹ 1621	Wilton - - - - -	Wilts - - - - -	1615
Wilksby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1562	Wilton - - - - -	York - - - - -	1719
Willand - - -	Devon - - - -	1717	Wimbish - - - -	Essex - - - - -	1583
Willen - - - -	Buckingham -	1666	Wimbleton - - -	Surrey - - - - -	1538
Willenhall - -	Stafford - - -	1642	Wimborne, St. Giles	Dorset - - - -	1589
Willerby - - -	York - - - - -	1653	Wimborne-Minster -	Dorset - - - -	1635
Willesley - - -	Gloucester - -	² 1721	Wimbotsham - - -	Norfolk - - - -	1562
Willesborough -	Kent - - - - -	1538	Wimpole - - - - -	Cambridge - - -	1560
Willesden - - -	Middlesex - -	1560	Wincanton - - - -	Somerset - - - -	1636
Willesford - -	Wilts - - - - -	1588	Winceby - - - - -	Lincoln - - - -	1579
Willesley - - -	Derby - - - -	1677	Winch, East - - -	Norfolk - - - -	1678
Willey - - - -	Salop - - - - -	1644	Winch, West - - -	Norfolk - - - -	1559
Willey - - - -	Warwick - - -	1660	Winchcombe - - -	Gloucester - - -	⁷ 1539
Willian - - - -	Hertford - - -	1557	Winchelsea - - -	Sussex - - - - -	1655
Willingale-Spain	Essex - - - - -	1576	Winchendon, Nether	Buckingham - -	1563
Willingale-Doe -	Essex - - - - -	1570	Winchendon, Over	Buckingham - -	1672
Willingdon - -	Sussex - - - -	1560	Winchester, St. Bar-	Hants - - - - -	1563
Willingham - -	Cambridge - -	1559	tholomew Hyde.		
Willingham by Stowe	Lincoln - - -	1562	Cathedral Church	- - - - -	⁸ 1599
Willingham - -	Suffolk - - - -	³ —	St. Cross - - - -	- - - - -	1676
Willingham - -	Cambridge - -	⁴ —	St. John - - - - -	- - - - -	1595
Willingham-Cherry	Lancaster - - -	1662	St. Lawrence - - -	- - - - -	⁹ 1754
Willingham, North	Lincoln - - -	1658	St. Maurice - - -	- - - - -	1575
Willingham, South	Lincoln - - -	1711	St. Michael - - -	- - - - -	¹⁰ 1632
Willington - - -	Bedford - - -	1676	St. Peter - - - - -	- - - - -	1595
Willington - - -	Derby - - - -	1679	St. Swithin - - -	- - - - -	¹¹ 1562
Willisham - - -	Suffolk - - - -	1558	St. Thomas - - - -	- - - - -	1678
Williton - - -	Somerset - - -	1792	Winchfield - - -	Hants - - - - -	¹² 1659
Willoughby - -	Lincoln - - -	1538	Wincle - - - - -	Chester - - - -	¹³ —
Willoughby - -	Warwick - - -	1625	Windermere - - -	Westmorland -	1617
Willoughby - in - the	Nottingham -	⁵ 1680	Windlesham - - -	Surrey - - - - -	¹⁴ 1677
Wolds.			Windrush - - - -	Gloucester - - -	1586
Willoughby, Silk -	Lincoln - - -	1561	Windsor, New - - -	Berks - - - - -	1559
Willoughby - Water-	Leicester - - -	1559	Windsor, Old - - -	Berks - - - - -	1754
less.			Winestead - - - -	York - - - - -	¹⁵ 1578
Willoughton - -	Lincoln - - -	1599	Winfarthing - - -	Norfolk - - - -	1614
Wilmington - -	Kent - - - - -	1683	Winford - - - - -	Somerset - - - -	1655
Wilmington - -	Sussex - - - -	1538	Winford-Eagle - -	Dorset - - - - -	¹⁶ —
Wilmslow - - -	Chester - - - -	1558	Winforton - - - -	Hereford - - - -	1690
Wilne - - - - -	Derby - - - -	1540	Winfrith-Newburgh	Dorset - - - - -	1585
Wilsford - - -	Lincoln - - -	1668	Wing - - - - - - -	Buckingham - -	¹⁷ 1546
Wilsford - - -	Wilts - - - - -	1618	Wing - - - - - - -	Rutland - - - -	1625

¹ P (Marriages only) 1659-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

² P (Marriages only) 1723-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

³ Included in the Registers of North Cove (*q.v.*).

⁴ Included in the Registers of Carleton (*q.v.*).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1682-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

⁶ P 1558-1837. Edited by J. H. Spencer, Taunton, 1890.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

⁸ P 1159-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1754-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1632-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1660-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Prestbury (*q.v.*).

¹⁴ P 1677-1783. Edited by W. Glanville-Richards, London, 1881.

¹⁵ P 1578-1811. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1900.

¹⁶ Included in the Registers of Troller-Fratrum (*q.v.*).

¹⁷ P (Marriages only) 1546-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wingerworth -	Derby -	1539	Winthorpe -	Lincoln -	1572
Wingfield -	Suffolk -	1538	Winthorpe -	Nottingham -	⁴ 1687
Wingfield, North	Derby -	1567	Wintringham -	York -	1690
Wingfield, South	Derby -	1585	Winwick -	Huntingdon and Northampton.	1538
Wingham -	Kent -	1568	Winwick -	Lancaster -	1563
Wingrave -	Buckingham -	1550	Winwick -	Northampton -	1563
Winkbourne -	Nottingham -	1727	Wirksworth -	Derby -	1608
Winkfield -	Berks -	1577	Wisbech, St. Peter	Cambridge -	1558
Winkfield -	Wilts -	1654	St. Mary -	-	1557
Winkleigh -	Devon -	1569	Wisborough-Green	Sussex -	1560
Winksley -	York -	¹ -	Wishaw -	Warwick -	1688
Winnall -	Hants -	1680	Wishford, Great	Wilts -	1559
Winnow, St. -	Cornwall -	² 1622	Wisley -	Surrey -	1666
Winscombe -	Somerset -	1662	Wispington -	Lincoln -	1662
Winsford -	Somerset -	1660	Wissett -	Suffolk -	1559
Winsham -	Somerset -	1559	Wistanstow -	Salop -	1687
Winslade -	Hants -	³ 1723	Wistaston -	Chester -	1572
Winsley -	Wilts -	1724	Wiston -	Suffolk -	1538
Winslow -	Buckingham -	1560	Wiston -	Sussex -	1638
Winster -	Derby -	1632	Wiston -	Pembroke -	1715
Winster -	Westmorland -	1720	Wistow -	Huntingdon -	1629
Winston -	Durham -	1572	Wistow -	Leicester -	1586
Winston -	Suffolk -	1558	Wistow -	York -	1590
Winstone -	Gloucester -	1577	Witcham -	Cambridge -	1633
Winterbourne -	Gloucester -	1600	Witchampton -	Dorset -	1656
Winterbourne, St. Martin.	Dorset -	1653	Witchford -	Cambridge -	1725
Winterbourne-Abbas -	Dorset -	1754	Witchingham, Great	Norfolk -	1539
Winterbourne - Anderstone. See Anderstone, Winterbourne.	-	-	Witchingham, Little	Norfolk -	1565
Winterbourne-Bassett	Wilts -	1709	Witchling -	Kent -	1717
Winterbourne-Came -	Dorset -	1756	Witcombe, Great	Gloucester -	1749
Winterbourne - Clenstone.	Dorset -	1684	Witham -	Essex -	1669
Winterbourne-Dantsey	Wilts -	1560	Witham-Friary -	Somerset -	1684
Winterbourne-Earls -	Wilts -	1557	Witham, North -	Lincoln -	1592
Winterbourne-Gunner	Wilts -	1573	Witham-on-the-Hill	Lincoln -	1670
Winterbourne-Houghton.	Dorset -	1558	Witham, South -	Lincoln -	1686
Winterbourne - Kingston.	Dorset -	1588	Withcall -	Lincoln -	1576
Winterbourne-Monkton	Dorset -	1756	Withcote -	Leicester -	1679
Winterbourne-Monkton	Wilts -	1670	Witheridge -	Devon -	1585
Winterbourne-Steepleton.	Dorset -	1558	Witherley -	Leicester -	1564
Winterbourne-Stoke -	Wilts -	1726	Withern -	Lincoln -	1558
Winterbourne - Stickland.	Dorset -	1615	Withernsea -	York -	⁵ -
Winterbourne - Whitchurch.	Dorset -	1600	Withernwick -	York -	1653
Winterbourne-Zelstone	Dorset -	1548	Withersdale -	Suffolk -	1653
Winteringham -	Lincoln -	1562	Withersfield -	Suffolk -	1558
Winterslow -	Wilts -	1598	Witherslack -	Westmorland -	1670
Winterton -	Lincoln -	1558	Withiel -	Cornwall -	⁶ 1567
Winterton -	Norfolk -	1717	Withiel-Florey -	Somerset -	1696
			Withington -	Gloucester -	1609
			Withington -	Hereford -	1573
			Withington -	Salop -	⁷ 1591
			Withybrook -	Warwick -	1653
			Withycombe -	Somerset -	1669
			Withycombe - Rawleigh.	Devon -	1754
			Withyham -	Sussex -	1663

¹ Included in the Registers of Ripon (*q.v.*).

² P (Marriages only) 1622-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.

³ P (Marriages only) 1723-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Hollym (*q.v.*).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

⁷ P 1591-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1904 (Lichfield Diocese).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Withypool - - -	Somerset - -	1613	Wolves-Newton - -	Monmouth - -	¹⁰ 1680
Witley - - -	Surrey - -	1653	Wolvey - - -	Warwick - -	1653
Witley, Great - -	Worcester - -	1538	Wolviston - - -	Durham - -	1759
Witley, Little - -	Worcester - -	1680	Wombourne - - -	Stafford - -	1570
Witnesham - - -	Suffolk - -	1538	Wombridge - - -	Salop - - -	1721
Witney - - -	Oxford - -	1578	Womenswold - -	Kent - - -	¹¹ 1574
Witton - - -	Monmouth - -	1728	Womersley - - -	York - - -	1564
Wittenham, Little -	Berks - - -	1538	Wonastow - - -	Monmouth - -	1674
Wittenham, Long -	Berks - - -	1557	Wonersh - - -	Surrey - - -	1539
Wittering, East - -	Sussex - -	1658	Wonston - - -	Hants - - -	¹² 1570
Wittering, West - -	Sussex - -	1622	Wooburn - - -	Buckingham -	1653
Wittersham - - -	Kent - - -	1550	Wood-Dalling - -	Norfolk - -	1653
Witton - - -	Chester - -	1561	Wood-Eaton - - -	Oxford - - -	1539
Witton - - -	Huntingdon -	1633	Wood-Norton - -	Norfolk - -	1722
Witton (near Norwich)	Norfolk - -	¹ 1571	Wood-Rising - -	Norfolk - -	1561
Witton - - -	Norfolk - -	1721	Woodbastwick - -	Norfolk - -	¹³ 1558
Witton, East - - -	York - - -	1671	Woodborough - -	Nottingham -	1547
Witton-Gilbert - -	Durham - -	1571	Woodborough - -	Wilts - - -	1567
Witton-le-Wear - -	Durham - -	1558	Woodbridge - - -	Suffolk - -	1545
Witton-Nether - - -	Northumberland	1696	Woodbury - - -	Devon - - -	1557
Witton, West - - -	York - - -	1570	Woodchester - -	Gloucester -	1563
Wiveliscombe - - -	Somerset - -	1558	Woodchurch - - -	Chester - -	1572
Wivesfield - - -	Sussex - -	1559	Woodchurch - -	Kent - - -	1538
Wivenhoe - - -	Essex - - -	1560	Woodcott - - -	Hants - - -	1764
Wiveton - - -	Norfolk - -	1558	Woodford-Halse -	Northampton -	1619
Wix - - -	Essex - - -	1686	Woodford - - -	Northampton -	1680
Wixford - - -	Warwick - -	—	Woodford - - -	Wilts - - -	1538
Woburn - - -	Bedford - -	1558	Woodford - - -	Essex - - -	1638
Woking - - -	Surrey - - -	1653	Woodhall - - -	Lincoln - -	1562
Wokingham - - -	Berks and Wilts	1674	Woodham-Ferrers -	Essex - - -	1558
Wolborough - - -	Devon - - -	1558	Woodham-Mortimer -	Essex - - -	1664
Woldingham - - -	Surrey - - -	³ 1765	Woodham-Walter -	Essex - - -	1568
Wolverlow - - -	Hereford - -	1629	Woodhay, East - -	Hants - - -	¹⁴ 1610
Wolferton - - -	Norfolk - -	⁴ 1653	Woodhay, West - -	Berks - - -	1656
Wolfhamcote - - -	Warwick - -	1558	Woodhead - - -	Chester - -	1782
Wolford - - -	Warwick - -	⁵ 1654	Woodhorn - - -	Northumberland	1605
Wollaton - - -	Nottingham -	⁶ 1576	Woodhouse - - -	Leicester - -	1623
Woollaston - - -	Northampton -	1663	Woodhurst - - -	Huntingdon -	1653
Woollaston - - -	Salop - - -	—	Woodkirk, or West	York - - -	1652
Wolsingham - - -	Durham - -	1655	Ardsley.		
Wolstanton - - -	Stafford - -	1628	Woodland - - -	Devon - - -	1560
Wolston - - -	Warwick - -	1558	Woodland - - -	Lancaster - -	¹⁵ —
Wolterton - - -	Norfolk - -	1560	Woodleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1663
Wolverhampton - -	Stafford - -	1603	Woodmancote - -	Hants - - -	¹⁶ 1762
Wolverley - - -	Worcester - -	1539	Woodmancote - -	Sussex - - -	1582
Wolverton - - -	Warwick - -	⁸ 1680	Woodmansterne -	Surrey - - -	1566
Wolverton - - -	Hants - - -	⁹ 1717	Woodnesborough -	Kent - - -	1561

¹ P (Marriages only) 1582-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

³ Included in the Registers of Exhall (*q.v.*).

³ P 1765-1812. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1906.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁵ Bishop's Transcripts commence, 1612.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1578-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Alberbury (*q.v.*).

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1614.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1717-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

¹⁰ One mutilated book only.

¹¹ P 1574-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, Canterbury, 1898.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1561-1813. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1618-1812. Hampshire Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1907.

¹⁵ Included in the Registers of Kirkby-Ireleth (*q.v.*).

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1772-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Woodplumpton -	Lancaster -	¹ 1604	Wootton, North -	Somerset -	1563
Woodsford -	Dorset -	1695	Wootton Rivers -	Wilts -	1728
Woodstone -	Huntingdon -	1559	Wootton, South -	Norfolk -	1556
Woodstock -	Oxford -	1653	Wootton-Underwood -	Buckingham -	1599
Woodton -	Norfolk -	1538	Wootton-Wawen -	Warwick -	1547
Wookey -	Somerset -	1565	Worcester, St. Albans -	Worcester -	⁷ 1630
Wool -	Dorset -	1736	All Saints -	-	1560
Woolastone -	Gloucester -	1696	St. Andrew -	-	² 1656
Woolavington -	Somerset -	1694	St. Clement -	-	⁸ 1694
Woolbeding -	Sussex -	1581	St. Helen -	-	¹⁰ 1538
Wooler -	Northumberland -	1692	St. Martin -	-	¹¹ 1538
Woolfardisworthy West.	Devon -	1723	St. Nicholas -	-	1563
Woolfardisworthy (near Crediton).	Devon -	1664	St. Oswald's Hos- pital.	-	1695
Woolhampton -	Berks -	1636	St. Peter the Great	-	¹² 1686
Woolhope -	Hereford -	1558	St. Swithin -	-	1538
Wolland -	Dorset -	1726	Cathedral Church	-	1693
Woollavington -	Sussex -	1668	Wordwell -	Suffolk -	¹³ 1581
Woolley -	Huntingdon -	1576	Worfield -	Salop -	1562
Woolley -	York -	1651	Workington -	Cumberland -	1663
Woolley -	Somerset -	1560	Worksop -	Nottingham -	¹⁴ 1558
Woolpit -	Suffolk -	1558	Worlaby -	Lincoln -	1559
Woolstaston -	Salop -	³ 1601	Worldham, East	Hants -	1690
Woolsthorpe -	Lincoln -	1688	Worldham, West	Hants -	1649
Woolston -	Berks -	³ —	Worle -	Somerset -	1712
Woolston, Great	Buckingham -	1538	Worlingham -	Suffolk -	1538
Woolston, Little	Buckingham -	1558	Worlington -	Suffolk -	1719
Woolstone -	Gloucester -	1563	Worlington, East	Devon -	1725
Woolvercott -	Oxford -	1596	Worlington, West	Devon -	1681
Woolverstone -	Suffolk -	1539	Worlingworth -	Suffolk -	1558
Woolverston -	Buckingham -	1599	Wormbridge -	Hereford -	1753
Woolverton -	Somerset -	1754	Wormegay -	Norfolk -	1561
Woolwich -	Kent -	1669	Wormhill -	Derby -	1674
Wootton (Isle of Wight).	Hants -	1760	Wormingford -	Essex -	1557
Wootton -	Bedford -	1562	Worminghall -	Buckingham -	1538
Wootton -	Berks -	1657	Wormington -	Gloucester -	¹⁵ 1719
Wootton -	Hants -	⁴ 1560	Wormleighton -	Warwick -	1586
Wootton -	Kent -	1546	Wormley -	Hertford -	1674
Wootton -	Lincoln -	1563	Wormshill -	Kent -	1717
Wootton -	Northampton -	1797	Wormsley -	Hereford -	1595
Wootton -	Oxford -	1564	Worplesdon -	Surrey -	1570
Wootton-Bassett	Wilts -	1591	Worsall, High -	York -	1726
Wootton-Courtney	Somerset -	1558	Worsbrough -	York -	1559
Wootton-Fitzpaine	Dorset -	1678	Worstead -	Norfolk -	1558
Wootton-Glanville	Dorset -	1546	Worth -	Kent -	1720
Wootton-Leek	Warwick -	⁵ 1581	Worth-Matravers	Sussex -	1600
Wootton, North	Dorset -	⁶ 1539	Wortham -	Dorset -	1762
Wootton, North	Norfolk -	1654	Worthen -	Suffolk -	1538
			Worthenbury -	Salop -	1558
				Flint -	1597

¹ P 1604-1613. Chetham Society, vol. 25, New Series.

² P 1601-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese).

³ Included in the Registers of Uffington (q.v.).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁵ P 1685-1742. Edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps.—Index to same by F. A. Crisp.

⁶ P 1539-1786. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1877.

⁷ P 1630-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1896.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1609.

¹⁰ P 1538-1812. Edited by J. B. Wilson, London, 1900.

¹¹ Two volumes of marriages are missing, viz.: 1754-1762 and 1762-1776.

¹² P 1580-1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, 1903.

¹³ P 1558-1771. Edited by G. W. Marshall, 1894.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1719-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

¹⁵ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1614.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Yate - - - -	Gloucester -	1660	York— <i>continued.</i>		
Yateley - - -	Hants - - -	¹ 1636	St. Mary, Bishops-	- - - -	1602
Yatesbury - -	Wilts - - -	1706	hill, Jun.		
Yattendon - -	Berks - - -	1558	St. Mary, Castle-	- - - -	1604
Yatton - - - -	Somerset - -	1675	gate.		
Yatton-Keynell	Wilts - - -	² 1653	St. Maurice - - -	- - - -	1647
Yaverland (Isle of Wight).	Hants - - -	1632	St. Michael - le -	- - - -	³ 1565
Yaxham - - - -	Norfolk - -	1686	Belfry.		
Yaxley - - - -	Huntingdon -	1653	St. Michael, Spur-	- - - -	1598
Yaxley - - - -	Suffolk - - -	1684	rier Gate.		
Yazor - - - -	Hereford - -	1621	St. Olave, Mary-	- - - -	1538
Yealmp-ton - -	Devon - - -	1600	gate.		
Yeddingham - -	York - - - -	1717	St. Sampson - - -	- - - -	1640
Yeldham, Great	Essex - - -	1653	St. Saviour - - -	- - - -	1567
Yeldham, Little	Essex - - -	1564	Holy Trinity,	- - - -	1573
Yelling - - - -	Huntingdon -	1583	Goodramgate.		
Yelvertoft - -	Northampton	1573	Holy Trinity,	- - - -	1616
Yelverton - - -	Norfolk - -	1559	King's Court.		
Yeovil - - - -	Somerset - -	1563	Holy Trinity,	- - - -	⁷ 1586
Yeovilton - - -	Somerset - -	³ 1653	Micklegate.		
Yetminster - -	Dorset - - -	1677	Youlgreave - - -	Derby - - -	1558
Yielden - - - -	Bedford - -	1653	Yoxall - - - -	Stafford - -	1645
Ynyscynhaiarn	Camraron - -	1754	Yoxford - - - -	Suffolk - - -	1559
York Minster - -	York - - - -	⁴ 1634	Yscifog - - - -	Flint - - - -	1662
All Saints - - -	- - - -	1577	Yspytty-Cynfyn -	Cardigan - -	1754
All Saints, Pavement.	- - - -	1554	Yspytty-Ivan - -	Denbigh - - -	1732
St. Crux - - - -	- - - -	1540	Yspytty-Ystwyth	Cardigan - -	1781
St. Cuthbert - -	- - - -	1581	Ystrad - - - -	Cardigan - -	1798
St. Denis - - -	- - - -	1558	Ystradfellte - -	Brecon - - -	1737
St. Helen, Stonegate.	- - - -	1568	Ystradgunlais -	Brecon - - -	1721
St. John, Micklegate.	- - - -	1570	Ystradowen - -	Glamorgan -	1757
St. Lawrence - -	- - - -	1606	Ystradyfodwg -	Glamorgan -	1735
St. Margaret, Walmgate.	- - - -	1558			
St. Martin, Coney St.	- - - -	1557			
St. Martin, Micklegate.	- - - -	⁵ 1539			
St. Mary, Bishops-hill.	- - - -	1598			

Z.

Zeal-Monachorum -	Devon - - -	1594
Zennor - - - -	Cornwall - -	⁸ 1592

¹ P (Marriages only) 1636-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

² P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

³ P (Marriages only) 1655-1802. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁴ P 1634-1836. Yorkshire Archaeological Society, vols. 1, 2, 3, and 6.

⁵ P 1539-1653. Edited by E. Bulmer, 1893.

⁶ P 1565-1778. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1899; vol. 2, 1901.

⁷ P 1586-1653. Edited by W. H. F. Bateman, 1893.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1617-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
His Majesty's Printers,
EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CD
1068
A2B8

University of Toronto Roberts

01 Apr 96

NAME:

MARK ANDREW LOUDON

BOOK:

A history of Devonshire. With sketches o
f its leading w

DUE:

04/15/1996

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>